Lopez says GMA 'populist politics' bad for business

Story below Col, 1

SANAY NA KAMI SA KURYENTENG PATAY-SINDI!

Blackouts no big deal in RP

IT WAS A BIG deal in the United States and Canada. But in other countries like the Philippines, blackouts are a way of life.

Hot weather, storms, rebel attacks—even giant schools of jelly-

BLACKOUTS/ A16

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

WHAT'S INSIDE

- **Peso plunges to 55.06 to $1** BUSINESS/B1
- **8,000 troopers sent to guard Davao feast** ACROSS/A13
- **FVR daughter still comatose** METRO/A20

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Saturday, August 16, 2003 ★★ 72 pages / 8 sections / vol. 18 / no. 249 P15 website: www.inq7.net

Lights go out in city that never sleeps

AP

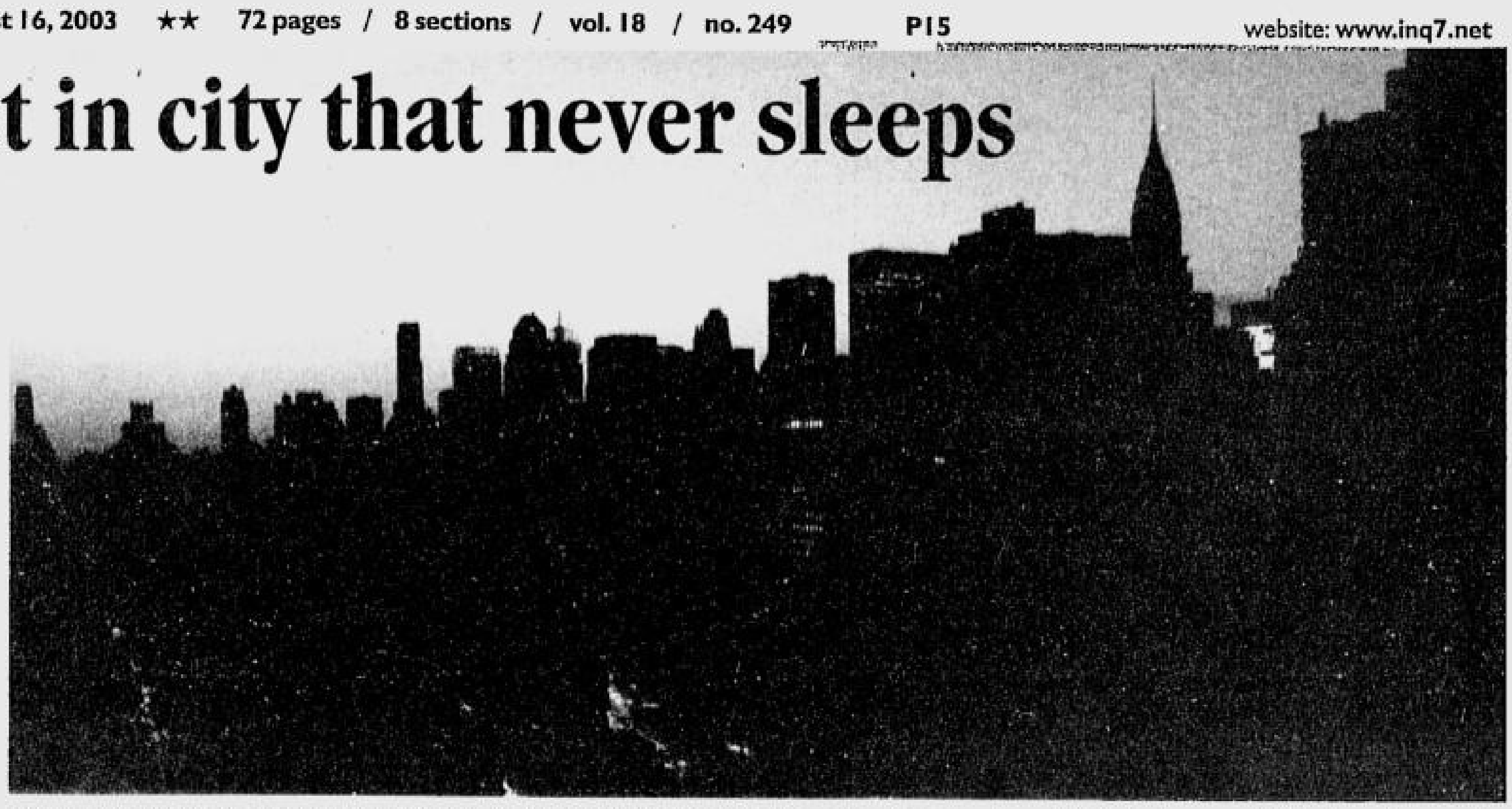
NEW YORK—New York, the city that never sleeps, had an early lights out Thursday (Friday in Manila), with even the neon wonderland of Times Square plunged into darkness.

With the giant advertising billboards, television monitors and glitzy Broadway theaters all blacked out by the massive outages that hit the northeastern United States, the only light came from passing cars, torches and glowing cigarettes.

Giovanni Leonardo stood in a long line, waiting for the bus above a subway station where no trains were running.

"It feels like Sept. 11 all over again," said Leonardo, 26, of Staten Island. "It's that 'What's going on?' feeling."

LIGHTS/ A16


THAT 9/11 feeling over again as New York City and other American and Canadian cities are plunged into darkness on Friday trapping people in subways, closing down Broadway shows and nine nuclear power plants from New York to Michigan. AP

Magdalo boys clam up

Asia's most wanted arrested in Thailand

BANGKOK—His face altered by plastic surgery, the man believed to be al-Qaida's top man in Asia and mastermind of deadly bombings including the Bali explosions and the 9/11 attacks in the United States, has been captured in Thailand, handed over to the Americans and flown to Indonesia, officials said yesterday.

HAMBALI: One of JI founders, the only non-Arab on the al-Qaida military committee. AP

Hambali, born Riduan Isamuddin, was arrested Monday along with his wife by Thai and US officials in Ayutthaya, the ancient Thai capital 80 kilometers north of Bangkok, a senior Thai general said. He is reportedly being interrogated at a secret location by US investigators.

"A special flight from the United States picked him up at Bangkok airport on Wednesday morning," said the police general, who declined to be identified.

But Bali's police chief, Maj. Gen. I Made Pastika who led the investigation into the nightclub bombings on that resort island in October 2002 that killed

ASIA'S/ A18

Commission counsel accused of pro-gov't bias

By TJ Burgonio and Volt Contreras

THE CHIEF COUNSEL of the Feliciano Commission is acting like "a lawyer of the President."

Homobono Adaza, legal counsel for the leaders of the July 27 mutiny, yesterday said Mario Ongkiko's behavior was why three of his clients refused to take the witness stand at the resumption of the commission's inquiry into their short-lived rebellion.

The decision of Army Capt. Gerardo Gambala, Marine Capt. Gary Alejano and Navy Lt. (s.g.) James Layug to stop talking prompted the six-member commission led by former Justice Florentino Feliciano to cancel the hearing that was to start at 9 a.m. at AFP headquarters in Camp Aguinaldo.

Nevertheless, Feliciano required the three officers to appear before the commission. He told them that the inquiry was not prosecutorial but fact-finding in nature.

The commissioners welcomed the officers' move, saying this would effectively shorten the proceedings. But they did not rule out summoning the officers again if they saw the need, and if the latter agreed to do so.

It was after Gambala had taken his oath that Adaza rose and informed the commission about the officers' decision to submit affidavits instead of taking the witness stand.

"It is the considered opinion of our clients as well as the private lawyers representing them that instead of testifying orally before the honorable commission, we will just all submit an affidavit," he said, adding that they had prepared a letter to this effect.

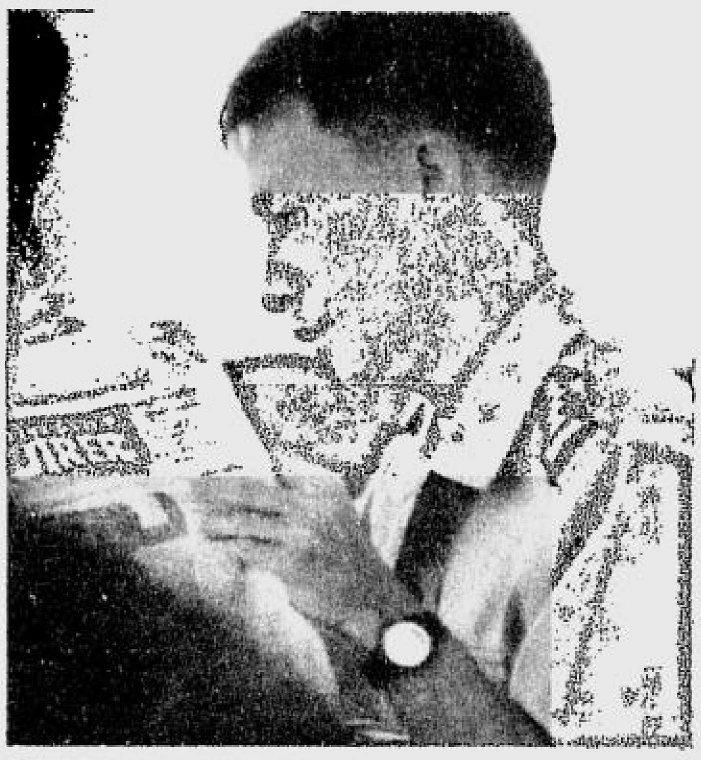
Feliciano granted the request after getting Adaza's assurance that it would be all right for the commission to borrow and use "stenographic notes" of the officers' testimony before other investigating bodies.

Later in an interview with reporters, Adaza said Ongkiko's alleged bias against his clients and for President Macapagal-Arroyo was the main reason for the officers' decision against making an oral testimony.

"The behavior of Attorney Ongkiko . . . is not consistent with the role of the lawyer of the commission," Adaza said, adding:

"He acts as a lawyer of GMA, which is not right. And then he was badgering the witness. He was prohibiting the witness from expanding on the tes-

MAGDALO/ A16


CAPT. GERARDO GAMBALA whiles away his time Friday before the Feliciano Commission canceled its hearing for the day. JOAN BONDOC

Shattered dreams: RAMboys desert Gringo

By Cynthia D. Balana

SPECIAL REPORT

NO MEMBER of the Rebolusyonaryong Alyansang Makabansa has come forward to deny that the most famous RAMboy of them all—Sen. Gregorio Honasan—had a role in the July 27 mutiny in Makati City. Instead, his ex-colleagues have stepped forward to say Honasan had actually hatched a coup plot against President Joseph Estrada in late 2000. In that difference lies an unhappy, largely untold tale.

Police Director Eduardo Matillano told the INQUIRER that the meeting where Honasan allegedly disclosed the plot to RAM officials really did take place. And in an interview yesterday with radio dzRH, retired Navy Commander Jaime Lucas said the same thing. Both confirmed the claim of retired Navy Capt. Proceso Maligalig, the RAM spokesperson, that Honasan had planned to assassinate Estrada.

Coldly analyzing the media impact on Honasan, retired Commodore Rex Robles predicted the senator, currently in hiding, would surface once news stories about him disappear from the front page.

Matillano said the plot was accidentally discovered by former Col. Billy Bibit, now the customs collector in Cebu City. Lucas said he had no inkling of the plot, including the assassination plan, until after Bibit queried Honasan about what to do with the people he (Bibit) was training in Bacolod to attack Malacañang.

What Maligalig failed to mention in his account, Lucas said, was a key detail: Honasan had asked each of the seven present in the January 2001 meeting who among them were guarding Senate President Aquilino Pimentel, Chief Justice Hilario Davide and Vice President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo.

SHATTERED/ A19

Oscar Lopez says GMA bad for business

INDUSTRIALIST Oscar Lopez has said President Macapagal-Arroyo has let the business sector down with populist policies which, he argued, could drive the Philippines down the "road to ruin."

"Populist politics and economics, practiced Philippine-style, discourages investment," said Lopez, the chair and chief executive officer of Benpres Holdings, the holding company of the Lopez Group, one of the country's most powerful business clans.

Lopez, who spoke at a Foreign Correspondents Association of the Philippines briefing late Thursday, said the Philippines needed "strong leadership" that he did not see in Ms Macapagal or any of the

OSCAR/ A17

PATRICK CASTILLO/PCPO MALACAÑANG

"A BAND of arrogant rogues," President Macapagal lashes out at the Magdalo leadership on Friday when she inaugurated the Mogpog Bridge in Barangay Kandahon, Marinduque.

Erap slay plot trying to divide opposition

By Michael Lim Ubac, Christine O. Avendaño and Armand N. Nocum

THE REACTION to the disclosure that Sen. Gregorio Honasan had plotted to kill President Joseph Estrada in 2001 mostly followed partisan lines.

Opposition Sen. Aquilino Pimentel yesterday said he doubted the allegation raised by Rebolusyonaryong Alyansang Makabansa spokesperson Proceso Maligalig. "I can only say that it sounds far-fetched," Pimentel said.

Administration Sen. Ramon Magsaysay said the allegations could "do damage" to Honasan's reputation.

And Estrada, the alleged target of the assassination plot, laughed off the claim with a one-liner. "*Magaling kayo gumawa ng* script (You write good scripts)."

The spokesperson of the Philippine Guardians Brotherhood Inc., the Guardians faction most closely identified with Honasan, called Maligalig a liar.

Pimentel, calling the allegation a "fantastic tale," said he suspected that an "unseen hand" could be engaged in a media war to muddle the ongoing Senate inquiry into the Oakwood mutiny.

He said the move was actually aimed at the legal political opposition.

Pimentel admitted that the opposition camp was already frag-

ERAP/ A19

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: The whole country will experience partly cloudy to cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. Light to moderate winds blowing from the southwest will prevail throughout the archipelago and the coastal waters will be slight to moderate.
SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: RAY LEYESA, PDI RESEARCH/08/16/03

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.ph

Second FRONTPAGE

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Iloilo/Bacolod	Partly Cloudy
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Laoag	Partly Cloudy	Tacloban	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Partly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Partly Cloudy
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Partly Cloudy

Sin may stay on as archbishop

By Blanche S. Rivera

MANILA Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin may not be retiring after all even as he hits the mandatory retirement age for prelates in two weeks.

Sin, who turns 75 on Aug. 31, has not received any communication from the Vatican concerning his retirement. Priests who turn 75 are compelled to hand in their resignation letters to the Pope on their birthday.

Sources close to the influential prelate said yesterday "all indications" were that Sin would be staying on as Manila archbishop, citing the non-appointment of a coadjutor bishop—an understudy who would be trained to take over the retiring official's post.

The sources, who asked not to be named, said the Vatican should have named a coadjutor bishop months ago if Sin was going to retire on his birthday.

"It's only a few weeks before the cardinal's birthday and there has been no one named. If the Vatican appoints somebody after the cardinal's birthday, that would not be a coadjutor bishop but the next archbishop already," one source said.

A coadjutor bishop effectively takes on the job of bishop-in-charge of the archdiocese and assists the archbishop in ministering to the faithful and administering the affairs of the diocese. The coadjutor bishop then assumes the post of archbishop when his predecessor resigns.

Sin himself was appointed coadjutor bishop of Jaro, Iloilo, in March 1972 by the Vatican. Seven months later, he was named archbishop of Jaro after Archbishop Jose Maria Cuenco retired.

In 1974, Sin was named archbishop of Manila following the death of Rufino Cardinal Santos. Two years later, the Pope made Sin a cardinal, the youngest in the world at 47.

Indications are the influential Manila prelate is not packing up and getting ready to leave Villa San Miguel, his official residence, anytime soon.

The sources said Sin was even preparing for the *quinquennial ad limina*, a visit to the Pope by a country's bishops. This is done every five years and will take place in September.

Gov't throws book at Trillanes

By Juliet Labog-Javellana
and Armand Nocum

THE GOVERNMENT is throwing the book at Navy Lt. (s.g.) Antonio Trillanes, one of the ringleaders of the July 27 failed coup, whom National Security Adviser Roilo Golez described as a "false messiah."

Trillanes, who has already been charged with rebellion in a civilian court and faces a possible court martial, was yesterday charged with three counts of graft before the Office of the Ombudsman.

Trillanes was accused of amassing "unexplained wealth"; failing to file his statement of assets and liabilities (SAL) in 2001 and 2002; and non-disclosure of his assets in his SAL in violation of the Code of Conduct and Ethical Standards for public officials.

The complaint was filed by Police Chief Inspector Percival Antolin Rumbaoa of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group and endorsed by Interior Secretary Jose Lina.

Trillanes also faces perjury charges for falsely declaring ownership of seven vehicles as well as sedition for allegedly spreading a spurious document, the "Oplan Green Base" detailing an alleged plan by the government to bomb targets in Mindanao and blame it on the separatist Moro Islamic Liberation Front.

The rebellious soldiers who staged the siege at the Oakwood Premier hotel in Makati last July 27 cited the document as one of the reasons why they mutinied.

Trillanes is being accused of allegedly acquiring properties "beyond his means" and engaging in a business "which directly and indirectly caters to, among others, politicians."

In a briefing in Malacañang yesterday, National Bureau of Investigation Director Reynaldo Wycoco disclosed that Trillanes had invested P1 million in a pyramiding scheme in 2002.

He said the NBI, acting on a tip by a "concerned citizen," found documents showing that Trillanes had invested the P1 million in the Glasgow Investment Group, one of the firms being investigated for pyramiding.

Wycoco showed Palace reporters copies of several checks worth P150,000 each, issued by Glasgow to Trillanes as the interest on his investment made on June 14, 2002.

Wycoco said Trillanes was not among those swindled by the pyramid companies as he was able to withdraw his entire investment on Dec. 13, 2002.

"I just mentioned this (P1 million investment) to inject the fact that maybe the intelligence reports that money changed hands to convince people (to stage the coup) could be true," said Wycoco.

"But if he [Trillanes] can explain this, then it's a different story," Wycoco said.

Either way, Trillanes is in a tight spot, because if he were to include the P1 million in his SAL, investigators would determine if his wealth is proportionate to his salary in the Armed Forces, Wycoco said.

According to Rumbaoa, Trillanes filed his SAL in March 1997 listing his assets as cash deposits of P25,000, investment bonds of P50,000 and jewelry and books, P10,000.

Trillanes allegedly "omitted" to declare his ownership of a Nissan Terrano, with Plate No. UJV 717, and which was registered in his name, and a Mitsubishi Pajero, two Mitsubishi Delica and a Kawasaki motorcycle that he had acquired.

Rumbaoa said Trillanes did not declare these acquisitions in his SAL covering the period from January to December 2000, in violation of the Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Law.

Trillanes reportedly acquired three more Mitsubishi Delicas on Jan. 1, 2002.

'Would-be assassin never had a chance'

By Juliet L. Javellana

THE PRESIDENT was never in any danger of being assassinated during the recent Oakwood mutiny.

Presidential Security Group chief Col. Delfin Bangit said yesterday the military captain who had claimed it would have been "very easy" for him to kill the President had he wanted to wouldn't have been able to carry out the deed.

Bangit said Capt. Gary Alejano, one of the disgruntled junior officers who mounted the mutiny in Makati City on July 27, was never part of the President's close-in security detail, contrary to his claim.

As such, he could not have had the chance to carry out his mission, Bangit said.

Alejano had said he could have killed the President since he was part of her close-in security detail. But he said he never intended to carry out the deed because it was never part of the mutineers' plans.

Cops have Gringo under surveillance

By Christian V. Esguerra

SEN. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan is under surveillance and will be arrested as soon as a warrant is issued, according to the Philippine National Police.

"We are monitoring his movements and it won't be difficult to arrest him when the need arises," Director Eduardo Matillano, chief of the PNP Criminal Investigation and Detection Group, told reporters yesterday.

Matillano said the CIDG has been keeping tabs on Honasan's whereabouts since the senator went missing after the July 27 mutiny of junior military officers in Makati City.

Matillano refused to say, however, where Honasan was.

But he said the senator, his "mistah" or classmate in the Philippine Military Academy Class of 1971, may have gone to Cebu on at least one occasion after he disappeared.

Honasan went into hiding after he was linked to the mutiny in Makati, which was allegedly part of a bigger conspiracy to topple the government and install a military junta.

President Macapagal-Arroyo on Thursday said Honasan's playing "hide and seek" would not help him clear his name.

Matillano said Honasan's continued nonappearance would do nothing to dispel the accusations against him. "Flight is an admission of guilt, as they say," he said.

Key witness, utility bills to pin down 'Eki'

By Christian V. Esguerra
and Leila B. Salaverria

POLICE have found a key witness who could further bolster the government's rebellion case against Ramon "Eki" Cardenas, a former aide of deposed President Joseph Estrada, whose house was allegedly used as staging area by rebel soldiers involved in the July 27 failed mutiny.

The witness, a security guard of Dasmariñas Village, purportedly saw around 30 soldiers in full-battle gear march from the house of Cardenas in the posh subdivision to the Glorietta Center in Makati at around 2 a.m. of July 27, the same time that rebel soldiers were planting bombs around the commercial complex.

According to Director Eduardo Matillano, chief of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group, when the guard confronted the soldiers, they took his keys and opened the village's Pasay Road gate. Only residents of the village have access to the gate.

Matillano said the guard tried to seek reinforcement but the rebel soldiers seized his radio before leaving the village.

The guard later reported the incident to the police, prompting CIDG operatives and members of the National Bureau of Investigation to raid Cardenas' house, Matillano said.

"His account will prove that Cardenas' house was indeed used as a staging area by the mutineers," the official told the INQUIRER yesterday.

The witness, now under police custody, has furnished CIDG a copy of his affidavit, Matillano said.

The raid on Cardenas' house yielded high-powered firearms, ammunition, medical kits, red Magdalo flags and armbands used by the mutineers when they seized Oakwood Premier.

Police authorities are also examining the water and electricity bills of Cardenas' house.

NBI Director Reynaldo Wycoco yesterday said the bureau will check if the utility bills in Cardenas' house on 2177 Paraiso St. rose significantly during the days before the coup.

WHO: No condom, no sex

NO condom, no sex.

That's what the World Health Organization wants commercial sex workers in the Philippines and five other Asian countries to tell their clients to help stop the spread of HIV/AIDS.

But the condom program is sure to be met by stiff opposition from the Philippine Catholic church which strongly campaigns against artificial contraceptives.

The WHO, in an aggressive policy to stem the growing HIV/AIDS problem, is working together with authorities in China, Burma (Myanmar), Mongolia, Vietnam, Laos and the Philippines to implement 100 percent condom use in commercial sex establishments. *AFP*

OPEN HOUSE
AUG. 17
San Cristobal
Garden Homes
Calamba, Laguna
Initial
Down Payment
P5,000
Available thru
PAG-IBIG & SSS
A project of
OMNI ASIA
Property Ventures
Tel. (049) 2455352 /
(049) 2457336 /
0917-9198419 /
0920-2100952 /
813-8382 Loc. 730
WELCOME
Agents/Brokers

SW MOTORS
3 DAY MEGA SALE!
3621606 • 3618262

100% Brand New & Recon COPIERS
RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin
Big Sale Goes On!
BRAND NEW! RICOH FT 3813 BEST FOR BUSINESS
₱14,999. ONLY
POWDER TYPE FT 3320 For Personal / Office Use
₱49,900. ONLY
BRAND NEW! CANON FC 280 FOR PERSONAL USE
₱20,000. ONLY
BRAND NEW! FULL COLOR DIGITAL COPIER
₱17,500. ONLY
PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS!
COPYTRADE®
Copytrade Bldg. 550 Mf Jhocson St. Sampaloc, Manila (Beside Nat'l Univ)
Tels. 749-8155 to 56
781-3472 • 749-8216
• We Buy / Trade-in Liquid Copiers
• Lease To Own/ Rental Call: 736-0031
• Ringbinders / Cutters Gestetner / Bluprint Machines, Riso. Etc.

Philippine Airlines
FLIES HIGH WITH
THE ASTRA GROUP, INC.
OFFICIAL PHILIPPINE DISTRIBUTOR
par excellence
of
THE ORIGINAL!
MAGIC SING
VIDEOKE MICROPHONE
AND SONG CHIPS
On-board in-flight sales of international destinations.
• Hi-fi multimedia • Plug & play • Dual voltage
• Optional wireless duet mic • Built-in hit songs
• Light and compact for easy handling
GUARANTEED ORIGINAL
GUARANTEED BRAND-NEW
WITH 1 YEAR WARRANTY
FREE Leatherette Mic Jackets
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS HONORED
VISA MasterCard
THE ASTRA GROUP, INC. G/F, Richbelt Tower Condominium, 17 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan, MM • Tels. 722-4056, 722-8052, 722-6786 or 705-1321

QUEZON CITY
MAYOR SONNY BELMONTE
PUBLIC NOTICE
You can now get your
RECONSTITUTED TITLE
for FREE !!!
Without first paying your real estate property tax.
Simply surrender your old title.
Deadline: October 15, 2003
See: MR. ELIAS JESUS SANTOS
Land Titling Office
11th floor, Quezon City Hall
Tel. 925-6045 loc. 360 or 361

‘A band of arrogant rogues, disgrace to the uniform’

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday condemned the ringleaders of the July 27 failed coup, calling them “a band of arrogant rogues [who are] a disgrace to the uniform.”

She urged the Armed Forces leadership to act to remove the “virus of adventurism, dictatorship and totalitarianism that is creeping into the ranks.”

In a statement in reaction to the rebellious officers’ performance at a Senate public hearing the day before, the President said the would-be coup plotters had given the public an idea of the kind of government the country would have if they had won.

“One could imagine a government under men like these and their patrons, who would play the role of prosecutor, judge and executioner at the same time,” she said of Navy Lt. (s.g.) Antonio Trillanes, Army Capt. Gerardo Gambala and other leaders of the mutiny who appeared before the Senate on Thursday.

“Never have I seen men sworn to loyalty, integrity and courage brazenly lying through their teeth and arrogantly taking the Filipino people for fools,” the President said in a speech during a visit to Marinduque yesterday.

She called on the people to “condemn and resist these attempts to destroy our democratic way of life. We must not allow the will of a few run roughshod over our constitutional institutions.” *Juliet Labog-Javellana*

Stop hair loss in just 7 days

Lauat™

anti-falling hair treatment shampoo

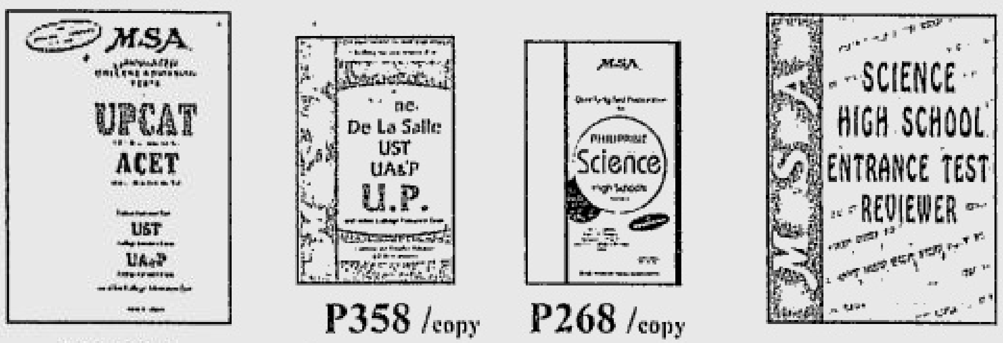
Proven effective for the prevention and treatment of falling hair

WINNER 27th Salon International des Invention Geneva, Switzerland

For inquiries, call: MLA: (02) 725-6241 / 725-6470 CEBU: (032) 262-7468
E-mail: reneur@info.com.ph
Available at; Mercury drug, Rose Pharmacy, Landmark & all Gaisano outlet

Are you ready for the Entrance Tests ???

Know how you would fare by answering the MSA Simulated H.S. and College Admission Tests



P648 /set with answers and solutions

P358 /copy P268 /copy with complete math solutions

Comprehensive High School Entrance Tests Reviewer P630 per set of 5 books

available at MSA and National Book Store

call: 646-8245 ♦ 925-7544 ♦ 435-6062 ♦ 893-3326 ♦ 850-6550

SINCE 1986

DLI GENERICS

Quality na gamot, sa presyong mas abot!!!

Suggested Retail Price May 8, 2003

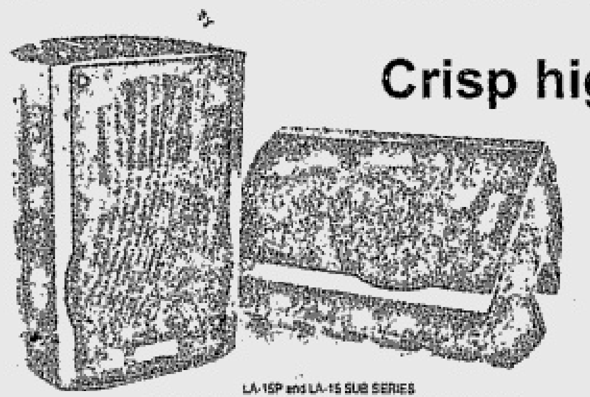
Analgesic/Antipyretic (Para sa kirot, lagnat o trangkaso)		DLI	Leading Brand	Savings
Mefenamic Acid susp. 50 mg/5 ml 60 ml	✓	25.00	104.00	79.00/bot
Mefenamic Acid tab. 500 mg	✓	1.80	19.70	17.90/tab
Paracetamol syrup 125 mg/5 ml 60 ml	✓	21.00	63.50	42.50/bot
Paracetamol tab 500 mg	✓	0.75	2.35	1.60/tab
Antiobiotic (Kontra-Bakterya)				
Amoxicillin cap. 250 mg	✓	3.10	8.95	5.85/cap
Amoxicillin cap. 500 mg	✓	3.70	15.50	11.80/cap
Amoxicillin drops 125 mg/1.25 ml/10 ml	✓	37.00	80.75	43.75/bot
Amoxicillin susp. 250 mg/5 ml, 60 ml	✓	49.00	144.00	95.00/bot
Chloramphenicol cap. 500 mg	✓	3.40	37.75	34.35/cap
Chloramphenicol susp. 125 mg/5 ml 60 ml	✓	41.40	394.75	353.35/bot
Co-trimoxazole tab (TM-160mg SMZ-800mg)	✓	2.30	24.00	21.70/tab
Co-trimoxazole cap. (TM-80mg SMZ-400mg)	✓	2.60	13.50	10.90/cap
Co-trimoxazole susp. (TM-40mg SMZ-200mg)	✓	25.00	115.75	90.75/bot
Anti-cough (Para sa Ubo)				
Bromhexine HCL syrup 4 mg/5 ml, 60 ml	✓	26.70	71.75	45.05/bot
Carbocisteine cap. 500 mg	✓	2.40	12.30	9.90/cap
Carbocisteine susp. 100 mg/5 ml. 60 ml	✓	32.70	87.25	54.55/bot

Save as much as 80%

Available at the following and all Factory-priced Drugstores:

EMILENE’S PHARMACY Carlos SUPERDRUG Rose Pharmacy Generics Dist. Center

Tel #s: 711-3933, 712-4990, 743-1636 | Visit: www.DLI-Generics.com for complete product & price information



Crisp highs

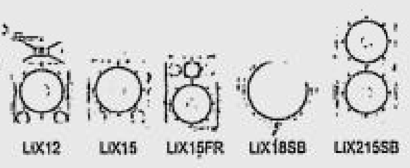
Clear mids

Rich bass

LA-15P and LA-15 SUB SERIES
MULTI-PURPOSE 500 WATTS POWERED LOUDSPEAKER SYSTEM

Highly accurate and intensely musical. Wharfedale Pro speakers makes rich, deep and satisfying works of art.

Definitely for serious, profound and no-nonsense listening.



LIX12 LIX15 LIX15FR LIX18SB LIX215SB

Wharfedale Pro
www.wharfedalepro.com

Dealers:

ASMS
124 JP Rizal, Calumpang, Marikina

A. Salonga
2nd Flr Mabini Side Harrison Plaza

A. Salonga Cebu
Lower Grnd Flr SM City Cebu

Designer Collection
16th Ave. DCM Bldg., Cubao

Mytech Sound System
S-4H Crossroad Arcade, Greenhills

Unique Sales
E-3 2nd Flr Virramall, Greenhills

Personna Marketing
639 Raon St

Q Modular Display
1814 Job St. Jordan Plain, Novaliches

San Jun Music and Light
734 Raon St

Precision A/V Service, Inc.
#16 Park Square 1, Makati

For dealership inquiries, please call tel. 852-0031 or e-mail: mgme@compass.com.ph

United Auctioneers, Inc.

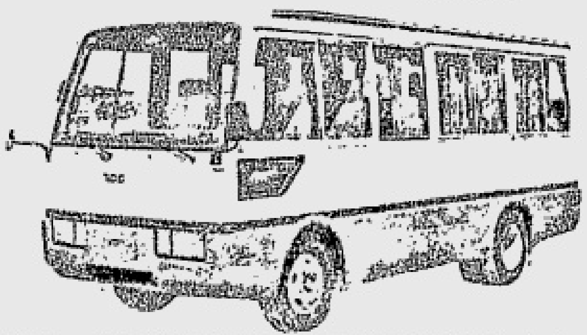
TRUCKS, VANS & HEAVY EQUIPMENT PUBLIC AUCTION

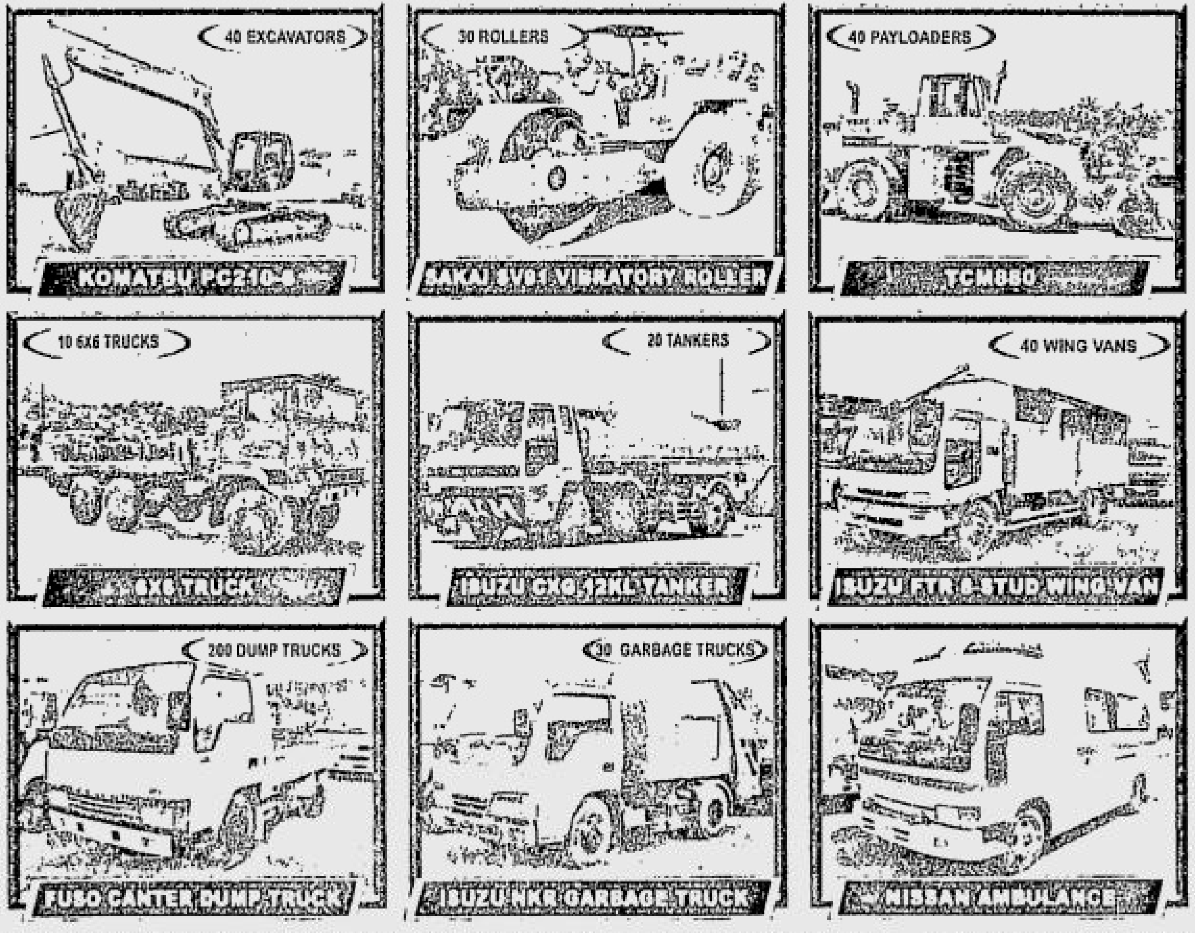
SEPT. 6, 7 & 8, 2003

Sale starts at 8:30 AM SHARP!

Catch The Best At SUBIC BAY PHILIPPINES

INSPECTION DATES: AUG 30, 31, SEPT 1 TO 5, 2003
REGISTRATION DATES: AUG 30, 31, SEPT 1 TO 8, 2003





SUBIC BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES TEL NOS: [047] 252-1129 • 252-1155 to 58 FAX NO: [047] 252-5569
MANILA TEL NOS: [02] 9297868 • 9205501 • 426-3908 • 453-7470 / 74
FAX NO: [02] 929-0260 E-MAIL: info@uauctioneers.com WEBSITE: www.uauctioneers.com

Get a chance to win a SONY ERICSSON T100 and other fabulous prizes!
INQUIRER
what's news TXT game
Sony Ericsson

Today’s *WHAT’S NEWS* questions:

1. Where would you get first class recipes?
   a. Lifestyle Tastes c. 2bU!
   b. Sports d. Comic relief
2. Read all about the regional news in...
   a. Across the Ocean
   b. Metro
   c. Across the Nation
   d. The World
3. Who is the famous partner of Mel Tiangco?
   a. Noli de Castro c. Mike Enriquez
   b. Jay Sonza d. Arnold Clavio
4. Who is behind the on-screen personality of Lara Croft, Tomb Raider?
   a. Angelina Jolie
   b. Cameron Diaz
   c. Lucy Liu
   d. Drew Barrymore
5. Which of the Friends’ characters will supposedly have his own sitcom after season 10 ends?
   a. Phoebe
   b. Monica
   c. Rachel
   d. Joey

It’s so easy to join!

TO REGISTER: Text PDI REG FULL NAME/ADDRESS/BIRTHDAY on your cell phone. Ex. PDI REG Ed Santos/22 Lira St. BF Homes/120873 (text in your birthday using this format: MMDDYY) Send to 2207 (Globe) or 4627 (Smart).
TO ANSWER: Text PDI ANS A/B/C/D/A or send to 2207 (Globe) or 4627 (Smart). Promo period is from July 27, 2003 to September 24, 2003. See posters and print ads for details. Check out www.inq7.net for complete mechanics.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1975, Series of 2003.

Coup-prone soldiers need counseling, say shrink, Biazon

By Blanche S. Rivera

PSYCHIATRISTS could be the answer to the problem of rebellious and coup-happy soldiers.

A senator and a psychiatrist agreed that the improvement of the system of psychological screening of applicants to the Philippine Military Academy could actually spare the government future coup attempts.

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon said the government should review the efficacy of current psychological screening procedures to see if the PMA could adopt better testing methods that would detect the tendency for errant behavior early on in the military school.

The country's corps of psychiatrists should "make a move" and study whether the psychological testing of PMA applicants which are done at the V. Luna hospital can be updated or corrected, the senator told a breakfast forum at Annabel's earlier this week.

Dr. Gerardo Diokno, of the Philippine Psychiatric Association, said that many PMA cadets may have a lot of bottled-up anger and angst that they are forced to suppress in military school but which later resurface.

Many students actually suffer psychiatric problems like anxiety, depression and troubled adjustment problems which cannot be addressed by guidance counselors only, he said.

"A good clinical eye should be watching them while they undergo military training" and see who among the cadets are developing an aberrant attitude, Diokno told the forum.

He said the eventual fate of coup plotters in the past has not helped any in disabusing the minds of the more ambitious students and graduates of the military academy.

He cited Juan Ponce Enrile and Gregorio Honasan, the main instigators of several coups against the Aquino administration, who not only remained unpunished but were even elected to the Senate. There are countless other mutineers who are now high-ranking military officers as well, he said.

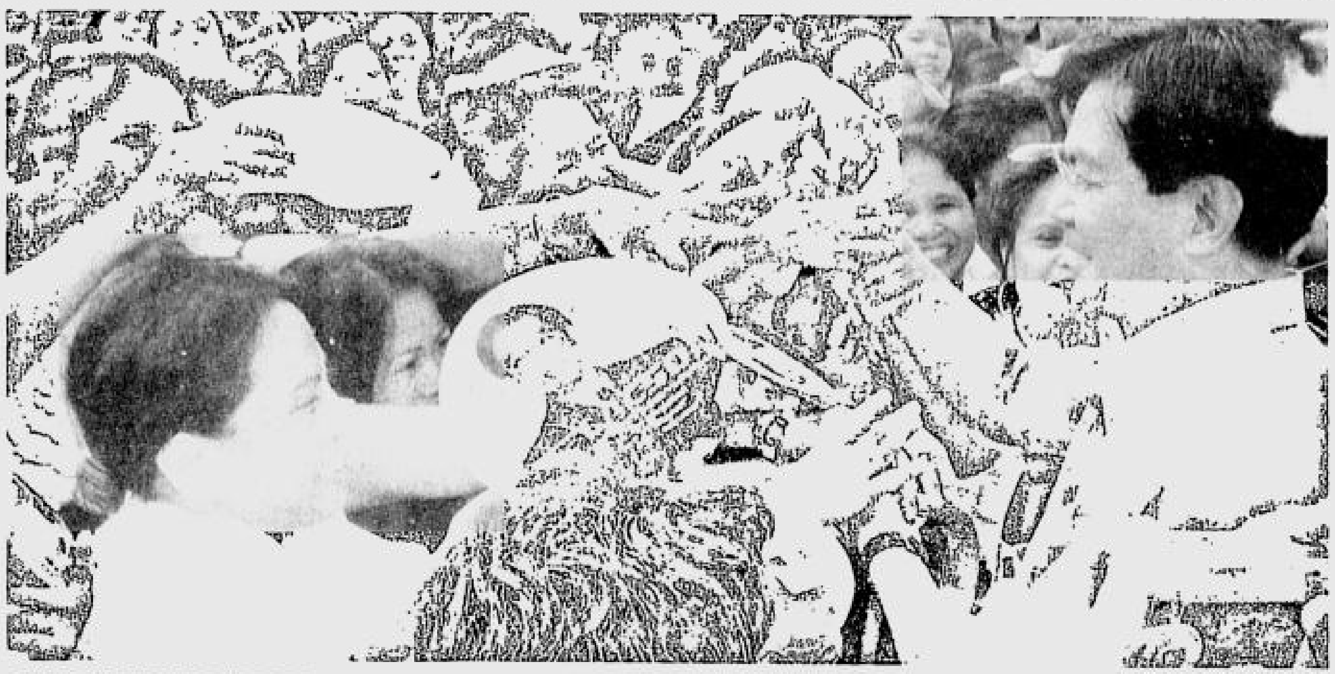
He also cited the case of Fidel Ramos, the first military man to be elected President, though he was not really a coup plotter but merely withdrew support as vice chief of staff from the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos during the first Edsa people power uprising.

"It becomes a status symbol and they (mutineers) become models for young officers... What could be more dramatic than staging a coup?" Diokno said.

He said that mutineers usually start out with a "suffering hero complex" and end up with the "conquering hero complex," claiming moral victory in their failed coup attempts.

Diokno recommended a twice yearly neuro-psychological test of PMA students and a regular stress debriefing of soldiers to help them process their emotional baggage.

He also supported Biazon's proposal for top government officials, including the President, Vice President and the senators, to undergo psychiatric tests as well.



PING IN HONG KONG

Overseas Filipino workers in Hong Kong welcome Sen. Panfilo Lacson at the Charter Garden where the senator was invited as guest speaker of a Filipino-organized gathering on Sunday. Lacson recently announced his intention to run for president in next year's national election.

DANTE PERALTA

US treasure hunter a fake, Aussies say

By Tonette Orejas
PDI Central Luzon Desk

SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE—"A total scam artist."

This is how two Australians who have worked on explorations and recovery projects with the National Museum for the last 20 years see an American treasure hunter trying to sell what he claims are 16th-century porcelain and pottery from the Philippines.

Guernsey's in New York last week suspended the auction of Phil Greco's collection pending presentation and authentication of his supposed permits to excavate artifacts in the country.

Australian archeologist Brian Homan said Greco had, on several occasions since 2000, tried to obtain information and underwater photographs from him.

"He passed himself off as a very famous guy," Homan recalled, adding that he refused the requests because he feared the items would be used to legitimize commercial recovery, which was unethical among professional archaeologists.

"This guy is unscrupulous," said Homan, who has recovered relics off the coast of Mindoro, Marinduque, Palawan and Sulu since 1983. "He can't (even) be a diver. He must smoke three or four packs of cigarette a day. I don't think he could dive by any means."

Two months ago, the New York Times reported that some 10,000 pieces of supposed Philippine artifacts were found in the Los Angeles home of Greco, a Vietnam War veteran who ostensibly assembled the cache while living in the country for more than a decade.

Greco insisted he followed Philippine laws and prescribed procedures for the excavations, and worked with Filipinos. An Associated Press report said his company, Stallion Recoveries, had supposedly retrieved 23,000 artifacts from 16 shipwreck sites in the South China Sea since 1997.

Former museum director Fr. Gabriel Casal, who retired three years ago, has denied issuing a permit to the ex-Marine or his company.

In fact, Honan suspects Greco's pieces were bought from different places. "(Most) of it may have come from the Philippines, but not all of it," Homan said. "A lot may have come from Hong Kong and China." He said many pieces could even be fakes.

rolle-roy
· Refurbished
PC & PARTS
15" MONITOR P1,980
P200MMX P4,880
PII 350 P7,430
PARTS
Hard Disk Drives P450-UP
Main Board P580-UP
CD-Rom Drives........P150-UP
Processors P280-UP
Sound Card P150-UP
VGA Card...... P 80-UP
Memory......... P 90-UP
Modem......... P 130-UP
Tower Case....P 690-UP
Monitors.........P1,500-UP
Mid Tower Case w/ 32x CD-Rom Drive + FDD...P 1,230
Celeron 333 MHZ w/ Main Board........P 1,480
PQUE: #8263 Dr. A.Santos Ave., Sucat (200 mtrs. away from "Uniwide" Sucat)
Q.C. : #1263 EDSA, Balintawak (First overpass from Muñoz Market)
Mla : #1130 España St., Sampaloc (under Morayta overpass)
Tel. 362-5532 / 826-6760 / 361-7626 / 826-8477 / 493-4897
Open on Sunday 9am-3pm

COME TO **AUSTRALIA**!!!
As **IMMIGRANTS** with your family.
Open to PROFESSIONALS like: **CPA, Nurses, Teachers, Engineers, Chemists, Dentists, Psychologists, etc.** with 5 years work experience.
Contact: **ABC Immigration Consultancy**
1013 Estrada St., Malate, Manila
Tel. # 303-9789; 303-9663
Cebu Office: (032) 259-8000/9000
Agent for:
KEVIN GLYNN MIGRATION SERVICES
Lawyer, Justice of Peace – Sydney, Australia
Licensed Migration Agent No. 9905288
COMPARE OUR SERVICE TO OTHERS!!!!

Classic Bed w/ Mattress
(Availability 3) Before: P113,000
NOW: P49,500

Modern Table w/ 6 Chairs
(Availability 3) Before: P56,000
NOW: P15,700

Modern Bed w/ Mattress
(Availability 5) Before: P54,300
NOW: P26,300

It's our 6th year Anniversary Treat!
August 16 to 31

Modern T.V. Cabinet
(Availability 2) Before: P22,800
NOW: P10,500

Classic Composed Cabinet
(Availability 2)
Before: P140,000
NOW: P68,000

Modern Side Table
(Availability 3)
Before: P13,000
NOW: P5,500

Classic Corner Table
(Availability 2)
Before: P24,000
NOW: P10,800

Modern Center Table
(Availability 3) Before: P16,500
NOW: P7,700

Classic Table w/ 6 Chairs
(Availability 10) Before: P77,500
NOW: P25,500

Leather Sofa Set (3+1+1 Seater)
(Availability 1) Before: P280,000
NOW: P105,000

Sofa Set (3+1+1 Seater)
(Availability 1) Before: P250,000
NOW: P84,500
+ FREE Center Table (SALE)

Fabric Sofa Set (3+1+1 Seater)
(Availability 1) Before: P250,000
NOW: P84,500

Modern Accent Table w/ 2 Chairs
(Availability 3) Before: P27,400
NOW: P13,700

Sofa Bed (3+1+1 Seater)
(Availability 5) Before: P55,000
NOW: P22,500

Classic Accent Table w/ 2 Chairs
(Availability 2) Before: P60,800
NOW: P29,800

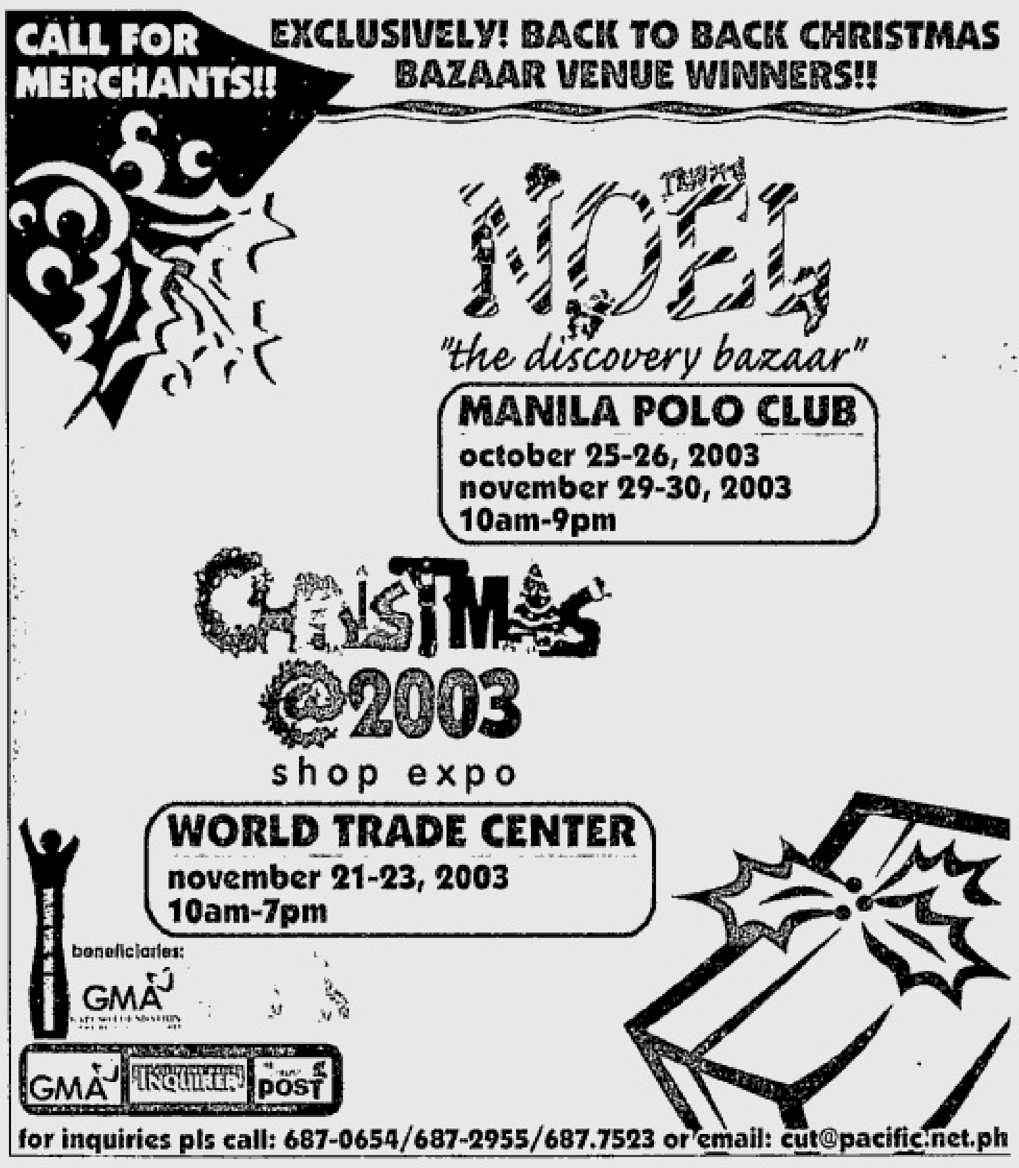
Per DTI-NCR Permit #A3-664 Series of 2003

idea FURNITURE MALL
151 EDSA, Mandaluyong City, M.M.
Tels.: (02) 727-7577 • 725-2943 • 725-2850 • 725-2958 Fax: (02) 372-8629

MILANO FURNITURE WORLD
1044 Del Monte Avenue Quezon City, M.M.
Tels.: (02) 410-1865 • 410-1859 • 410-1853 Fax: (02) 372-8629

idea FURNITURE MALL
1042 Del Monte Avenue Quezon City, M.M.
Tels.: (02) 410-4537 • 410-4536 • 410-4550 Fax: (02) 372-8629

Email: idea@thenet.ph Email: idea@thenet.ph Email: idea@thenet.ph Email: idea@thenet.ph



CALL FOR MERCHANTS!!
EXCLUSIVELY! BACK TO BACK CHRISTMAS BAZAAR VENUE WINNERS!!
NOEL "the discovery bazaar"
MANILA POLO CLUB
october 25-26, 2003
november 29-30, 2003
10am-9pm
Christmas @2003 shop expo
WORLD TRADE CENTER
november 21-23, 2003
10am-7pm
beneficiaries:
GMA
GMA INQUIRER POST
for inquiries pls call: 687-0654/687-2955/687.7523 or email: cut@pacific.net.ph

Europe's finest for less
Europoint
German Furniture Mega Midnight Sale
AUGUST 15 to 20 9AM 'til 12MN
Before P16,200
Before P125,000 NOW P49,000
Before P9,900 NOW P3,800
Before P125,000
Before P125,000 NOW P49,000
Before P35,000
UP TO 70% OFF ON SELECTED ITEMS
PLEASE VISIT US AT
CASA FURNISHING, INC.
TOPY-EUROPOINT COMMERCIAL BUILDING
INDUSTRIA ST. COR. ECONOMIA ST. LIBIS, QUEZON CITY
TEL.: (632) 634-7190 • FAX: (632) 634-7189

OAKWOOD MUTINY PROBE

Senate to hold 1 more hearing

SENATE President Franklin Drilon yesterday said the Senate would be holding only one more hearing before concluding its inquiry into the July 27 failed coup even as other senators opposed ending the inquiry so soon.

Drilon, who has scheduled the last hearing for Aug. 21, said in a phone interview that there were just "a few loose ends to tie up."

Sen. Robert Barbers agreed that the hearings be concluded but Senators Ramon Magsaysay Jr., Rodolfo Biazon and Aquilino Pimentel said they should continue.

Barbers said the Senate inquiry would be a waste of time as the Feliciano Commission and the justice department are also conducting their own probes.

"We (Senate) will be inviting the same resource persons and witnesses and they will give us the same answers," Barbers said.

He said it should be left to the Senate committee on national defense chaired by Magsaysay to look into the allegations of military irregularities that Marine captains Danilo Luna and Yuri Pesigan had brought up in the Senate inquiry.

Biazon said the Senate hearings should go on because he wanted to hear the testimony of the enlisted men who participated in the siege of the Oakwood Premier Hotel in Makati on July 27.

Biazon said he wanted to know whether the enlisted men were ordered to go to Oakwood or if they went there voluntarily.

He also wanted to find out whether there were any civilians involved. If so, then the actions of the junior officers were far from being a mutiny, he said.

Biazon said he found Lt. (s.g.) Antonio Trillanes, one of the ringleaders, to be very arrogant, particularly in the way he answered the questions of the senators.

Pimentel said there was a need for the Senate to "continue to ferret out the truth" and, as a native of Mindanao, he said he also wanted to probe allegations that the government ordered the bombing of a mosque in Mindanao. *Christine Avendaño and Michael Lim Ubac*

ERRATUM

SM Supermarket's ongoing Total Lower Cost (TLC) promo from Aug. 15 to 28 which featured the item: NESCAFE 3-In-1 Coffee Sugar Free 6 g., 12's with free NESCAFE Frothe Original 13 g. at TLC Price of P38.50 /pack, which should have been at TLC Price of P37.50 without a free item. Our apologies.

Mutiny won't affect US aid —Ricciardone

By Nestor P. Burgos
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—US military aid to the Philippines will not be affected notwithstanding claims by leaders of the July 27 failed mutiny that top military officials were allegedly involved in the sale of government-issued weapons and ammunitions to various rebels groups in the country, a US envoy assured yesterday.

US Ambassador to the Philippines Francis Ricciardone said there would be no changes in the US military assistance to the Philippines despite the allegations of the rebel leaders that the US-supplied weapons and ammunitions were being sold to rebel groups.

"I don't expect any effect. I don't think anything that we've supplied have been misused or diverted," Ricciardone told the INQUIRER.

The alleged sale of government-issued weapons to rebel groups was among the grievances raised by the mutineers when they took over the Oakwood Hotel in Makati City's financial district.

In fact, Ricciardone added, US military support to the Philippines would even increase based on the pronouncement by US President George Bush last May during the state visit of President Macapagal-Arroyo to the US.

The US is the main supplier of weapons and ammunitions of the Armed Forces of the Philippines through various military assistance agreements. For this year, the US has earmarked about $78.65 million in military assistance for the Philippines, the largest amount allocated to an Asian country so far.

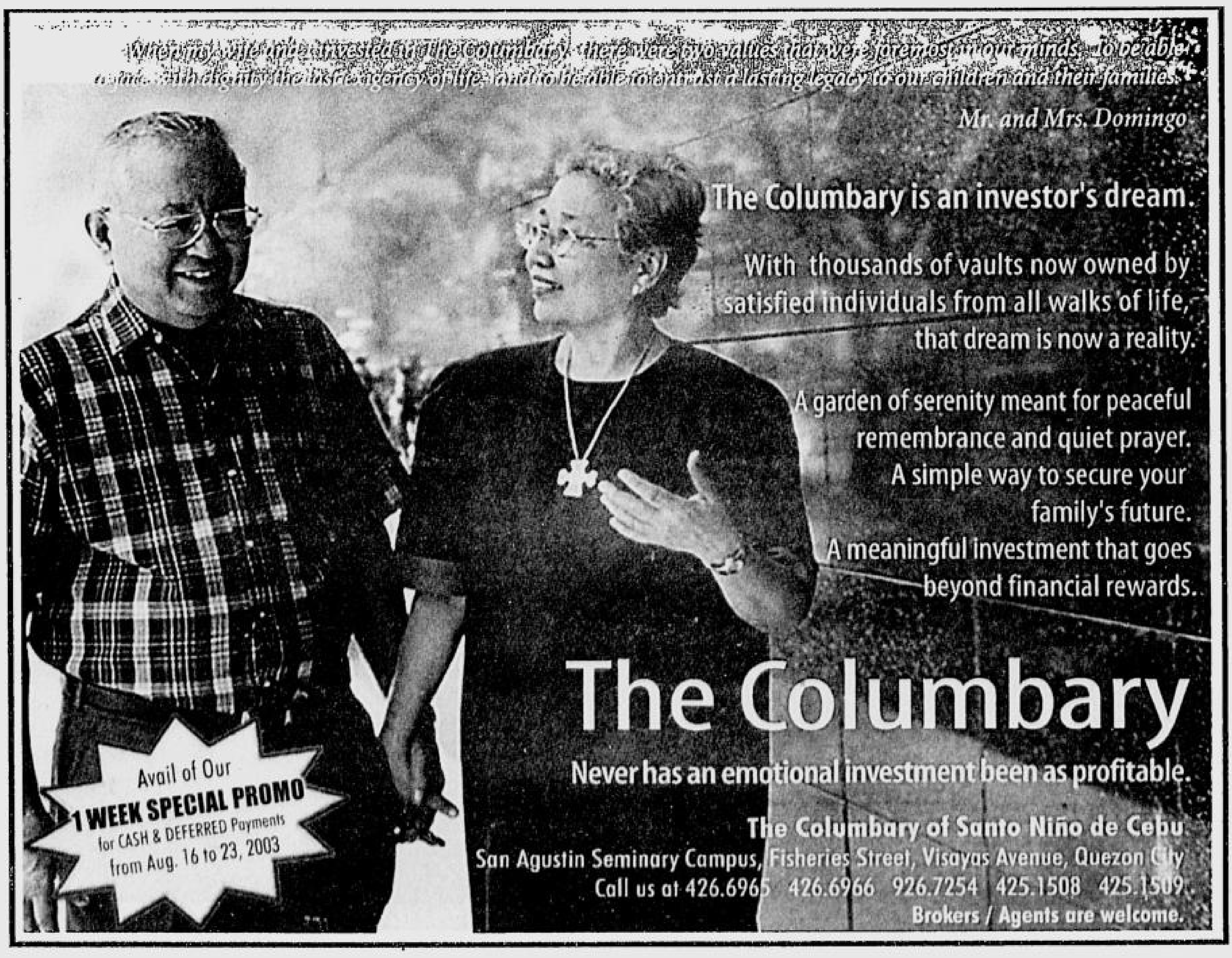
Ricciardone stressed that the increased support is partly because of the commitment of Ms Macapagal and AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Narciso Abaya "to strengthen this country, to reform the military and to overcome the problems that they have identified."

He said the two governments have implemented a comprehensive security review. "We have updated previous knowledge about the need for reform of procurement, internal management controls, treating the soldiers well and getting at corruption."

The US Ambassador was with Ms Macapagal on Thursday during the groundbreaking ceremony of a 40-megawatt diesel-powered expansion project of the Panay Power Corp. in Iloilo.

Ricciardone said the involvement of US-trained troops in the failed mutiny would not also affect military assistance to the Philippines.

Reebok
EXTENDED
SPECIAL
PRICE-CUT SALE
UP TO
50%
DISCOUNT ON
SELECTED ITEMS
JULY 25 ~~TO AUGUST 3, 2003 ONLY~~
UNTIL AUGUST 31, 2003
* AS APPROVED BY DTI-NCR
VALID AT ALL REEBOK AND ROYAL SPORTING HOUSE STORES AND AUTHORIZED DEALERS NATIONWIDE
PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 3178 SERIES OF 2003



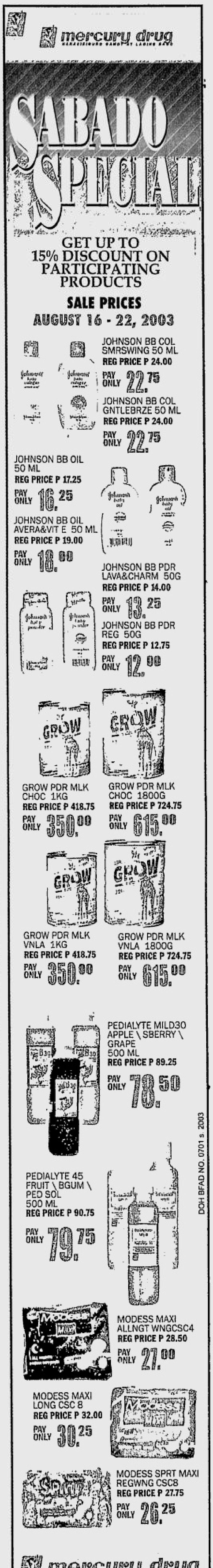
When my wife and I invested in The Columbary, there were two values that were foremost in our minds: to be able to face with dignity the last exigency of life, and to be able to entrust a lasting legacy to our children and their families.
Mr. and Mrs. Domingo

The Columbary is an investor's dream.
With thousands of vaults now owned by satisfied individuals from all walks of life, that dream is now a reality.
A garden of serenity meant for peaceful remembrance and quiet prayer.
A simple way to secure your family's future.
A meaningful investment that goes beyond financial rewards.

The Columbary
Never has an emotional investment been as profitable.

The Columbary of Santo Niño de Cebu
San Agustin Seminary Campus, Fisheries Street, Visayas Avenue, Quezon City
Call us at 426.6965 426.6966 926.7254 425.1508 425.1509
Brokers / Agents are welcome.

Avail of Our
1 WEEK SPECIAL PROMO
for CASH & DEFERRED Payments
from Aug. 16 to 23, 2003



mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO
SABADO SPECIAL
GET UP TO
15% DISCOUNT ON
PARTICIPATING
PRODUCTS
SALE PRICES
AUGUST 16 - 22, 2003

JOHNSON BB COL SMRSWING 50 ML
REG PRICE P 24.00
PAY ONLY 22.75

JOHNSON BB COL GNTLEBRZE 50 ML
REG PRICE P 24.00
PAY ONLY 22.75

JOHNSON BB OIL 50 ML
REG PRICE P 17.25
PAY ONLY 16.25

JOHNSON BB OIL AVERA&VIT E 50 ML
REG PRICE P 19.00
PAY ONLY 18.00

JOHNSON BB PDR LAVA&CHARM 50G
REG PRICE P 14.00
PAY ONLY 13.25

JOHNSON BB PDR REG 50G
REG PRICE P 12.75
PAY ONLY 12.00

GROW PDR MLK CHOC 1KG
REG PRICE P 418.75
PAY ONLY 350.00

GROW PDR MLK CHOC 1800G
REG PRICE P 724.75
PAY ONLY 615.00

GROW PDR MLK VNLA 1KG
REG PRICE P 418.75
PAY ONLY 350.00

GROW PDR MLK VNLA 1800G
REG PRICE P 724.75
PAY ONLY 615.00

PEDIALYTE MILD30 APPLE \ SBERRY \ GRAPE 500 ML
REG PRICE P 89.25
PAY ONLY 78.50

PEDIALYTE 45 FRUIT \ BGUM \ PED SOL 500 ML
REG PRICE P 90.75
PAY ONLY 79.75

MODESS MAXI ALLNGT WNGCSC4
REG PRICE P 28.50
PAY ONLY 27.00

MODESS MAXI LONG CSC 8
REG PRICE P 32.00
PAY ONLY 30.25

MODESS SPRT MAXI REGWNG CSC8
REG PRICE P 27.75
PAY ONLY 26.25

DOH BFAD NO. 0701 s. 2003

mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO
For other promos, pls. visit our website at:
www.mercurydrug.com
e-mail: info@mercurydrug.com

Sibagat, captured Philippine eagle, soars again in Agusan forest

By Joselle R. Badilla
PDI Mindanao Bureau

SIBAGAT, Agusan del Sur—The Philippine Eagle Foundation (PEF) has released back into the wild a four-year-old female eagle in Barangay Kioya here on Thursday morning.

The rare Philippine Eagle (*Pithecophaga jefferyi*) was captured by a Manobo farmer on July 2 in the same barangay using a piglet on a nylon noose as bait.

He turned it over to the Department of Natural Resources Caraga office, which brought it to the PEF Center in Malagos, Davao City, where it was kept for 43 days.

Sibagat

The eagle, named "Sibagat" after this town, was the second captured in the Caraga region, which is composed of the provinces of Agusan del Norte and Sur and Surigao del Norte and Sur. The first bird was "Magiting," which was caught on Sept. 13, 2002.

The Philippine Eagle is known to be one of the bird species with the lowest birth rates. Today, there are only about 500 pairs of eagles remaining in the wild.

Female eagles lay only one egg every two years. The incubation period of an egg may reach 58 days. It takes six to eight years for young eagles to mature sexually.

Dennis Salvador, PEF executive director, said the continued hunting of the eagles continues to decimate their population.

Extinction

"The wild eagle population cannot make it over the long term if hunting of immature eagles is sustained. Grassroots communities need to be empowered to help protect wildlife while government should have the political will to enforce the new Wildlife Act," Salvador told the INQUIRER.

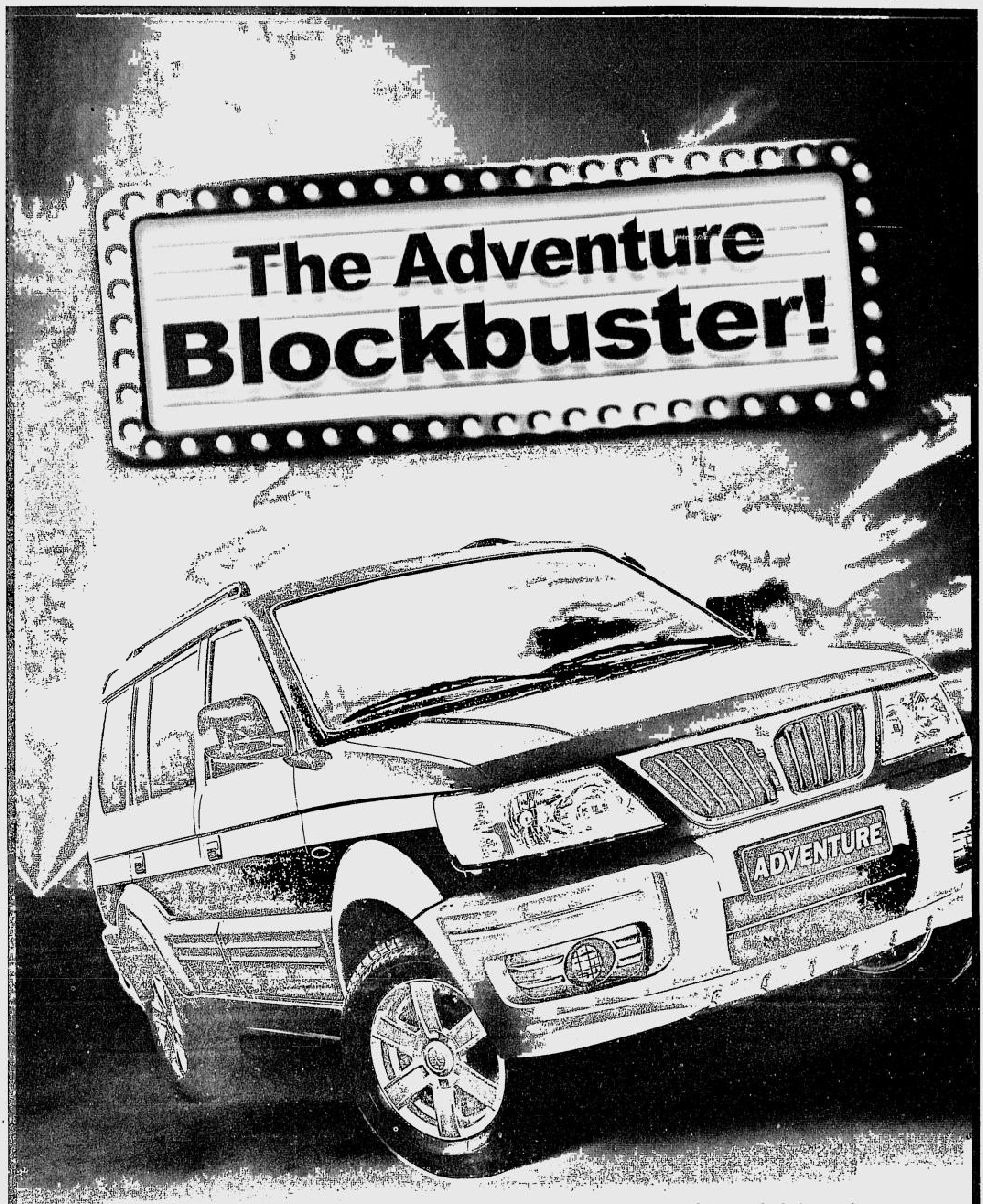
The prospect that the Philippine Eagle would soon be extinct has driven the PEF to embark on a project that includes breeding the birds using the natural pairing method.

Since 1992, the PEF has successfully hatched 14 eaglets, of which 13 survived. The center now has 30 eagles, including those caught in the wild.

The foundation depends heavily on donations for its projects.

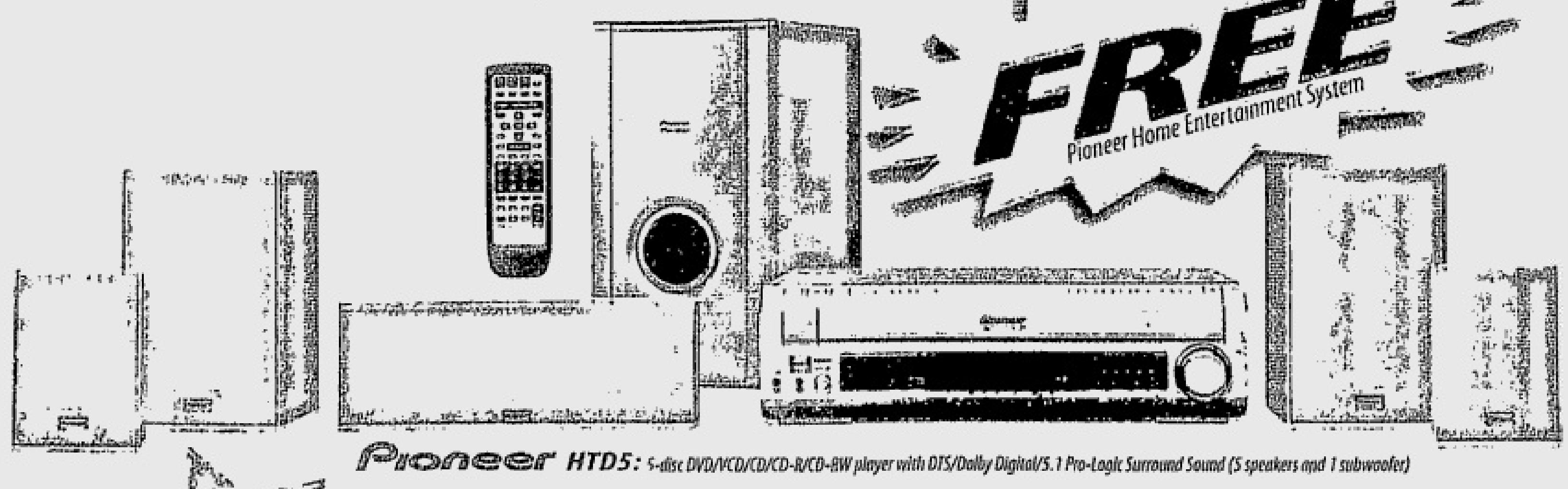
The Philippine Eagle, the world's largest bird of prey, was declared an endangered species in 1965. It was named the country's national bird in July 1995.

Get your career off the ground.



Get ready to experience home theater entertainment. Get an Adventure Super Sport or Grand Sport and take home a free Pioneer HTD5 Home Entertainment System. Act now because owning an Adventure has never sounded so good.*

FREE
Pioneer Home Entertainment System



Pioneer HTD5: 5-disc DVD/VCD/CD/CD-R/CD-RW player with DTS/Dolby Digital/5.1 Pro-Logic Surround Sound (5 speakers and 1 subwoofer)

Low Down Payment Plans

Low Monthly Plans

Low Down Payment Plans

ADVENTURE	SRP	20% DP	24 mos.	36 mos.	60 mos.
2003 Grand Sport Diesel	840,000	168,000	33,711	24,116	17,159
2003 Super Sport Diesel	805,000	141,000	31,691	22,671	16,131
2003 Super Sport M/T	790,000	128,000	31,101	22,248	15,830
Super Sport A/T	835,000	132,000	32,872	23,516	16,732

Low Monthly Plans/Zero Interest Plans

50% DP	12 mos.	18 mos.	24 mos.	36 mos.	48 mos.	60 mos.
420,000	38,063	26,125	21,070	15,072	12,162	10,724
402,500	34,342	23,571	18,852	13,486	10,882	9,595
395,000	32,917	22,499	18,005	12,880	10,383	9,164
417,500	34,792	23,580	18,873	13,501	10,894	9,608

All Plans Subject to Bank Approval
*Allow 5 days after purchase of the vehicle before picking up the HTD5 Home Entertainment System at your corresponding dealership.

Hurry! Promo extended until Aug. 31, 2003
Approved by DTI-NCR

MITSUBISHI ADVENTURE
Your Life, Your Adventure.

our nea st Mitsubishi dealer now!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No 1021 Series of 200

WE'RE EVERYWHERE TO SERVE YOU:
METRO MANILA: CITIMOTORS - Makati - Tels 892-0331 to 42 CITIMOTORS - Las Piñas - Tels. 875-1745, 873-0503, 875-1766, 875-1704 DIAMOND MOTOR - Greenhills - Tels 727-0351 to 76, 721-0336 DIAMOND MOTOR - Marcos Highway - Tels 645-4801 to 05, 681-4101, 681-4133 DIAMOND MOTOR - Quezon Avenue - Tels 372-3001 to 15, 414-9440 to 42, 414-9433 to 37 DIAMOND MOTOR - Fairview - Tels. 418-3042, 935-3731 to 32 DIAMOND MOTOR - Valle Verde - Tels 671-9500 to 94, 671-4301, 671-4307 UNION MOTOR - Abad Santos - Tels 251-7021 to 38, 253-1372 to 74 UNION MOTOR - Paco - Tels 563-8481 to 85, 563-8401 to 07, 563-5679, 583-5656, 563-5686, 562-7203 UNION MOTOR - Kalookan - Tels 364-20-81 to 89, 364-0147, 364-0149, 364-0422, 364-0782 MITSUBISHI MOTORS - Balintawak - Tels 330-8801, 330-8803 LUZON: CALEB MOTOR - Naga City - Tel Nos (054) 811-0119, 473-4055, 473-4077 CARWORLD - Pampanga - Tel (045) 963-1111 CARWORLD - Tarlac - Tels (045) 982-5551 to 53, (045) 982-4640 CARWORLD - Marilao - Tel Nos (044) 711-2895 to 2897, 711-2460 CARWORLD - Malolos - Tels (044) 791-6320, (044) 791-2405 to 06, Cel No (0918) 231-7819 CARWORLD - Olongapo - Tel Nos (047) 224-4307 FREEWAY MOTOR - Baliuag (044) 766-4235 to 38 FREEWAY MOTOR - Isabela - Tel 662-8401 FREEWAY MOTOR - Cabanatuan - Tels (044) 463-1391, 463-5105 JABEZ MOTOR - Dasmariñas, Cavite (046) 416-5068, 850-0110, (02)529-8106 MOTORPLAZA - Calasiao - Tels (075) 517-3060, 517-5635 MOTORPLAZA - Urdaneta - Tel (075) 568-2502, 568-3312 MOTORPLAZA - Bauang, La Union - Tel (072) 705-5050, 705-3834 MOTORPLAZA - Baguio City - (074) 300-3571, 300-4739 SFM SALES - Lipa City - Tels (043) 756-0522 to 25, 756-1194, 756-1018 SFM SALES - San Pablo City - Tels (049) 562-0690, 562-0601 VISAYAS: AVESCOR MOTORS - Bacolod - Tels (034) 435-2111 to 14, 433-0661 AVESCOR MOTORS - Iloilo City - Tels (033) 337-0480, 335-0746 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU - Tels (032) 345-1233, 420-5777 MITSUBISHI MOTORS DUMAGUETE - Tel (035) 225-1428 MITSUBISHI MOTORS TACLOBAN - Tel (053) 323-3724, MITSUBISHI MOTORS TAGBILARAN - Tel (038) 411-5815 MINDANAO: MITSUBISHI MOTORS BUTUAN - Tel. (085) 815-3089 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CAGAYAN DE ORO - Tel (088) 856-1546 / (08822) 732-508 KARASIA - Davao/North - Tels. (082) 222-1111 to 13 KARASIA - Davao/South - Tels (082) 296-1400 to 03 KARASIA - Tagum - Tel. (084) 217-3582 MINDANAO INTEGRATED - Gen. Santos - Tels (083) 302-0586 ZAMBOANGA MOTORS - Zamboanga City - Tels (062) 993-0786, 991-2260, 991-2138

3 WARRANTY

MITSUBISHI MOTORS

Most DPWH project managers are millionaires

IN A BID to promote transparency, the Department of Public Works and Highways yesterday released the statements of assets and liabilities of its project managers, most of whom turned out to be millionaires.

Bernardino Bernardo was the richest, with a net worth of P43.3 million, while the lowest was Victoriano Sanchez with only P59,930.

Project managers usually get at least P32,000 per month.

"We are not hiding anything from the public. Official transactions especially in our procurement processes are also open to the public for scrutiny," Public Works Secretary Florante Soriquez said in a statement.

"I have created an integrity board, participated in by nongovernment offices and other private organizations, to give more teeth to the continuing campaign of President Macapagal-Arroyo in the DPWH," he added.

Asked if there was nothing irregular with Bernardo having more than P43 million in assets and liabilities, the DPWH's public information office told reporters that Bernardino was already rich and had many businesses.

The assets statements of DPWH regional directors, the public information office said, were published earlier.

The submission of annual statements is in compliance with RA 6713 otherwise known as the code of conduct and ethical standards for public officials and employees.

Of the 69 names of project managers furnished reporters, 56 had at least more than P1 million in assets.

Awarded as " Most Outstanding Tutorial and Review Center " in the 18th National Consumers Excellence Awards and 2003 Asia-Pacific Excellence Awards

MSA
ACADEMIC ADVANCEMENT INSTITUTE

CERTIFICATION INTERNATIONAL
ISO 9001: 2000
CIP 3248020837

Ateneo - De La Salle - Thames - UST
International Business School
Philippine Science High School
Entrance Test Review

MSA consistently produces topnotchers in the PSHS Entrance exams!

315 KATIPUNAN AVENUE, LOYOLA HEIGHTS, QUEZON CITY
925-7544 ♦ 929-9145 ♦ 435-6062 ♦ 435-6063

Makati: 815-1307 893-3326 813-0943
Alabang: 850-6550 850-6551
Quezon City: 929-9159
Antipolo: 646-8245
Cainta: 646-8243
Cebu: (032) 255-2191 255-2193

Noritake
The Finest Name in Chinaware

Bodega Sale
• of factory seconds •

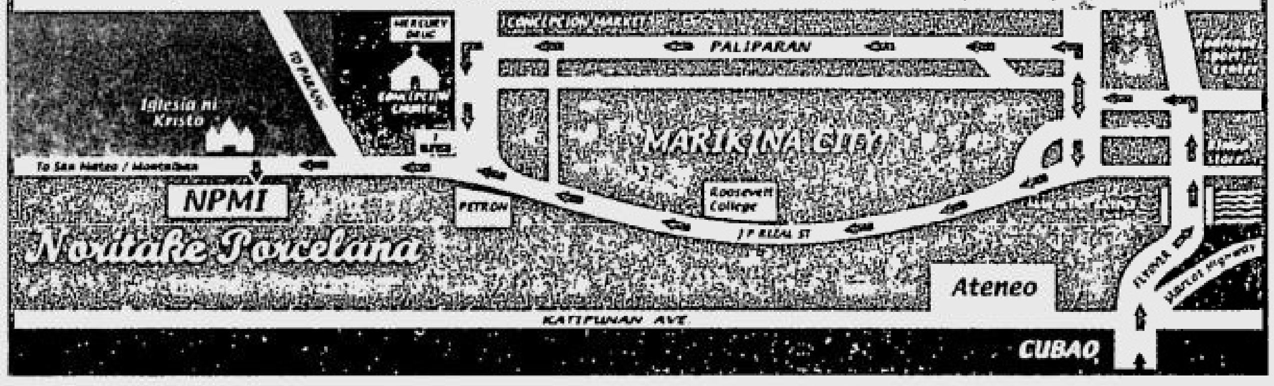
Up to 60% off on selected items!

August 16-31, 2003
Open daily from 9am - 4pm

4 Bread Plates Free
for a min. Php 2,000.00 worth of purchase.
(in a single receipt)
CASH BASIS ONLY

To be held at:
Ceram Trading, Inc. c/o Noritake PMI Compound, J.P. Rizal St. Concepcion, Marikina City
Tel. Nos. 948-4876 • 941-6829 • 942-1185

Per DTI-NCR Permit #A3-540 Series of 2003



Federal HARDWARE
BUILDER'S CENTER

50% OFF
CLOSETMAID Medium Shower Caddy
BEFORE: P199.75
now only ₱99.75

55% OFF
Bathroom Pole Shelf
BEFORE: P886.75
now only ₱399.00

60% OFF
Washer Support Shelf
BEFORE: P1,149.50
now only ₱459.75

65% OFF
20pcs. Food Container
BEFORE: P229.75
now only ₱80.25

70% OFF
CLOSETMAID 3-tier Shelf
BEFORE: P1,999.75
now only ₱599.75

75% OFF
CLOSETMAID Lid Plate Rack
BEFORE: P299.75
now only ₱74.75

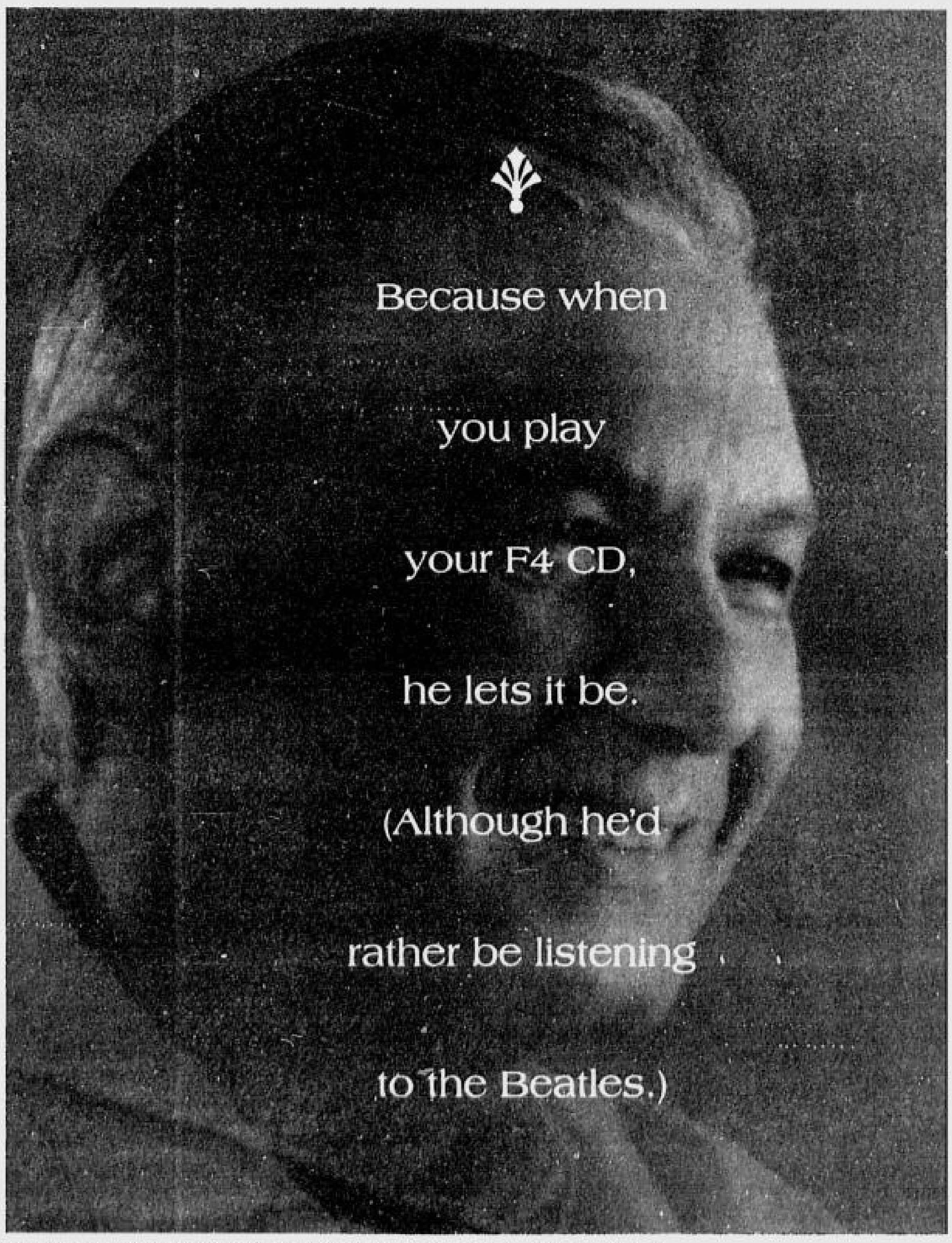
FREE
PRECISION SCREWDRIVER
FOR A MINIMUM SINGLE RECEIPT PURCHASE OF ₱500.00
ONE COUPON PER TRANSACTION ONLY
VALID UNTIL July 21 September 30, 2003
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. [illegible] Series of 2003
CUT & PRESENT THIS COUPON AT ANY FEDERAL HARDWARE OUTLET

BUY 1 TAKE 1
Buy any of the following and get the other for FREE
Federal
Long Nose 15.24cm or Diagonal Cutter 15.24cm
only ₱105.00

PROMO PERIOD JULY 21-SEPTEMBER 30, 2003
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1997 Series of 2003

*MAKATI 2250 Don Chino Roces Avenue (Pasong Tamo), Makati City Tels. 893-1654 • 893-1690 *E. RODRIGUEZ 111 E. Rodriguez Ave. near G. Araneta Ave., Quezon City Tel. 732-1908 *CUBAO 985 Aurora Boulevard, Quezon City Tel. 421-9250 *COMMONWEALTH Commonwealth Ave., East Fairview, Quezon City Tel. 428-4544 *TAYTAY 175 Manila East Road, Kaytikling, Taytay, Rizal Tels. 284-2206 • 655-3442 *CAINTA [illegible] Ave., Near MAKRO, Cainta, Rizal Tel. 878-1638 *BUCAT 187 A Dr. A. Santos Avenue, Parañaque City Tel. [illegible] *LAS PIÑAS (In front of SM Southmall) Lot 7, Alabang-Zapote Rd. Brgy. Almanza, Las Piñas City Tels. 801-7152 • 800-7131 • 800-7132 • 800-7134 *BACOOR, CAVITE Tropical Hut Bldg. Annex A, Talaba, Bacoor, Cavite Tel. (046) 870-2598 *IMUS, CAVITE 878 NR Gen. Aguinaldo Highway (near Robinsons) Anabu I-C, Imus, Cavite Tel. (046) 875-4840 *DASMARIÑAS Km. 30 Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas, Cavite Tel. (046) 416-3743 *MAKILING, CALAMBA National Highway Brgy. Makiling, Calamba, Laguna Tel. (049) 545-6667 *BIÑAN National Highway, Sto. Domingo, Biñan, Laguna Tel. (049) 839-2069 *SAN PABLO Maharlika Highway, San Pablo, Laguna Tel. (049) 562-[illegible] *BOCAUE 182 Mc Arthur Hi-way, Wakas Bocaue, Bulacan (044) 692-6719 *ANGELES [illegible] Mc Arthur Highway, Sto. Domingo, Angeles City Tel. (045) 888-4186

CERAMIC PLAZA
*MUÑOZ 1207 EDSA, Quezon City Tel. 372-4687 • 372-1693 • 372-9011
*PASIG 128 Jabson St. cor. C.M. Cruz St., Brgy. Malinao, Pasig City Tel. 643-3488
*OPEN MONDAYS THRU SUNDAYS 8:30AM TO 7:30PM
Build more for less.



For Inquiries, call the Customer Information Center (CIC) at 878-7600 or e-mail cic@sony.com.ph • Visit www.sony.com.ph

SONY

It's not too late to make it up to Dad. Gift him with the most [illegible]tive stereo in the country - the Sony mini-component[illegible]

ISSN 0116-2642 INQUIRER Vol. 18 No. 249

OPINION

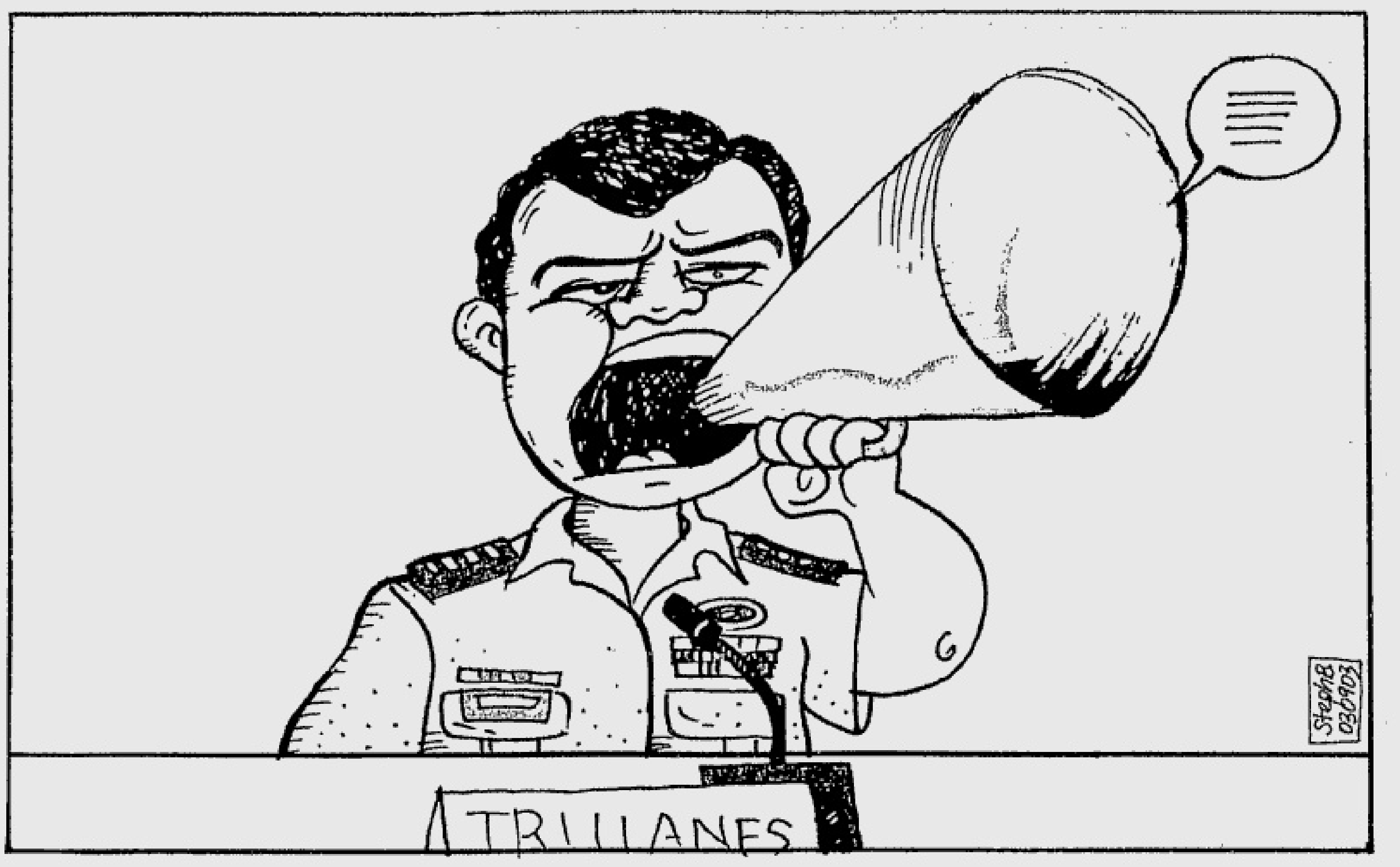
Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 /
528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

Publisher **Isagani Yambot**
Editor in Chief **Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc**
Managing Editor **Jose Ma. D. Nolasco**
Associate Editor **Abelardo S. Ulanday**
News Editor **Artemio T. Engracia Jr.** • *Chief, News Day Desk* **Nilo B. Paurom**
Opinion Editor **Jorge V. Aruta**
National Editor **Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr.**
City Editor **Gerry Lirio**
Senior Desk Editor **Rosario A. Garcellano**
Editorial Consultant **Amando Doronila**
Chief Photographer **Ernie U. Sarmiento**
Art & Design Director **Lynett A. Villariba**

Board Chairman **Marixi R. Prieto**
President **Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez**
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing **Renato R. Reinoso**
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services **David O. Valdes**
VP for Advertising **Felipe R. Olarte**
AVP for Circulation **Gloria P. Lardizabal**

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.



Dangerous minds

EDITORIAL

THE SENATE hearings last Thursday on the failed July 27 coup did not turn out to be a one-sided propaganda arena for the renegade young officers. The hearings proved to be a double-edged sword that did not leave the putschists unscathed. If the officers thought they would repeat at the hearing the propaganda coup they gained in blasting the government during the early hours of the Makati siege (thanks to the access media gave them), the outcome this time must have been a disappointment for them.

A few revelations emerged from the questions that drew out information which had not been known prior to the hearings. Although some opposition senators ceded part of their question time to the officers, allowing them space to amplify their grievances, this bonus did not help the rebels or their cause.

First, the hearings shattered the moral ascendancy of the officers who were found to have feet of clay. Their spokesperson, Lt. (s.g.) Antonio Trillanes IV, was quizzed over evidence that seven motor vehicles were registered in his name, putting him on the defensive and reducing him to making convoluted explanations, including the assertion that his mother was engaged in a car-rental business. Talking of unexplained wealth, one of the issues raised by the coup makers against military leaders, it was revealed that Trillanes had not filed his statement of assets and liabilities for two years. If the officers had denounced senior military leaders for lack of transparency and corruption, they were the last to live up to the rigorous standards of probity they demanded of others. It was further revealed that Trillanes was working for a private polling organization, promoting certain politicians.

The hearings highlighted the overbearing arrogance of the officers, their being impervious to using evidence to back their allegations of corruption and to provide a basis for drastic military action to wipe out the ills of what another rebel officer described as a "dying society."

Instead of backing their charges of corruption with facts and documents, the rebel officers admitted that they relied on hearsay picked up from soldiers down the ranks. When asked whether these grievances and hearsay were sufficient to break their oath to defend the Constitution, they made the sweeping accusation that since the commander in chief had also broken the Constitution, they deemed it their solemn duty to withdraw their allegiance from constitutional authorities. Sen. Joker Arroyo noted that the officers were imposing their own judgment on what constitutes loyalty to the Constitution.

From their answers, the officers left the impression that they have absolutely no respect for facts as a basis to substantiate sweeping allegations of abuse of power and corruption and to mount a coup d'etat. In a democratic society, evidence is the cornerstone of justice and responsible leadership.

Answering a question from Sen. Robert Barbers about what they planned to do with the Senate had they succeeded, Trillanes glibly evaded it by saying, "It depends upon the people." Such prevarication reveals a mind that is filled with dangerous notions about the kind of leadership these officers would install to replace the consensual system in a democracy, whose slow processes exercise their patience.

The officers came out of the hearing showing they were driven more by impulse and the zeal to make sweeping reforms arbitrarily rather than by a well-considered and orderly political philosophy of running a country. These rogue officers are no different from the Khmer Rouge who, when they overran Cambodia, launched a top-to-down purge of the country by killing nearly a million of the middle class to install a draconian Marxist order. While there is nothing Marxist about the officers, who have no notion of a political policy and program, they are consumed with the goal of overhauling a "dying" society, without telling us what is in store for us if they take power.

In their testimony before the Senate, the rebel officers only highlighted one big reason for the collapse of the coup: their plot was not carefully planned, a sure sign of impulsiveness and immature political judgment. We are afraid to entrust the destiny of this nation to these military adventurers and thrill-seekers whose biggest claim to power lies in their audacity, impulsiveness and good intentions.

Blocked again!

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

AFTER A DELAY of almost two years, the joint report of the three committees that investigated the charges against Sen. Panfilo Lacson for drug-trafficking and other serious crimes was finally calendared for plenary deliberation by the Senate. The probe officially ended on Sept. 5, 2001, but it was only last Monday, Aug. 4, that it was officially submitted to the chamber for its consideration.

The opposition senators had successfully blocked it several times before on procedural grounds, in an obvious effort to protect their colleague. Last week, however, having apparently run out of excuses, they had to let Sen. Robert Z. Barbers, chair of the lead committee on public order and illegal drugs, deliver the sponsorship speech on what is now Committee Report No. 237 (formerly No. 66).

The Report came as no surprise to the opposition senators for they had earlier been informed of the conclusions of the investigating committees. That was evidently the reason why they wanted to suppress it.

Senator Barbers reported among other findings that the charges of drug trafficking and kidnap for ransom "perpetrated by certain officers and men of the PNP-NARGROUP and Police Regional Office 4...have been substantially established by prima facie evidence." Accordingly, "the Joint Committees have deemed it appropriate that the Department of Justice should pursue an investigation into the possible liability of then PNP Chief Panfilo Lacson, together with Police Chief Supt. Reynaldo Acop and Police Chief Supt. Francisco Villaroman."

The Joint Committees also recommended the "referral to the Department of Justice and the Office of the Ombudsman for further investigation and/or the filing of the corresponding criminal or administrative cases against the persons named in the Committee Report who gave them moral or material aid..." The Report included another recommendation addressed to the executive department "that the use of task forces be minimized and regulated to prevent abuse and human rights violations."

The Joint Committees also "strongly reprimands and warns Col. Victor Corpus of Isafp and his men for their unprofessional conduct, blunder and disregard of the rights of the person wrongly depicted as Mr. Kim Wong and, in addition, for having presented Mr. Ador Mawanay as a witness whose testimony the Joint Committees have found to be unreliable and without credence." They also suggest Mawanay's prosecution for perjury.

After explaining in detail the action taken by the individual members of the three committees submitting the Report, Senator Barbers said:

"It can thus be concluded that for the Senate Committee on Public Order and Illegal Drugs, 9 Senators out of its 12 members approved of the Report, while 2 were against it and 1 abstained."

"Thus, it can be concluded that out of the 22 members of Senate Committee on National Defense and Security, 13 members were in favor of the Report, 4 were against it, 1 concurred and dissented, 3 did not sign at all, and 1 abstained."

"It can therefore be concluded that for the Senate Committee on Accountability of Public Officers and Investigations (Blue Ribbon) which has 20 members, 12 senators approved of the Report, 3 voted against it, 1 concurred and dissented, 3 did not sign at all and 1 abstained."

Senator Lacson did not interpellate Senator Barbers during his sponsorship speech but rose afterward to deliver his own rebuttal. He claimed that he had since obtained new evidence that would change the conclusions in the Report and so moved that the same be referred back to the Committees for further hearings. Senator Barbers said he was standing by the Report and so did Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. of the Committee on National Defense and Sen. Joker P. Arroyo of the Blue Ribbon Committee.

Instead of calling for an immediate vote on the Report by the Senate plenary, Senate President Franklin Drilon decided to suspend the proceedings to give time to the three chairmen and their respective members to consider the Lacson proposal. That action effectively shelved the Report, to slumber to death or at least be delayed for another year or so, perhaps until after the next election in 2004.

What moved Senate President Drilon to defer voting on the Lacson case by the Senate plenary is difficult to understand. Unless Senator Lacson discovered his "new" evidence hours before the session last Monday when he read his prepared speech, he should have submitted that evidence to the three committees before Senator Barbers sponsored Committee Report No. 237.

Senator Lacson's purpose was evidently to further delay resolution of the Senate probe of the serious charges against him. Regrettably, no less than the Senate president supported his ploy or, worse, was beguiled by it. With other more timely subjects claiming the investigative proclivity of the Senate, like the Oakwood rebellion and irregularities in the AFP, he has effectively swept the Lacson case under the rug.

Senator Barbers deserves plaudits for his courageous sponsorship of the Lacson case at the risk of earning the hostility of a powerful colleague. So do Senators Arroyo and Magsaysay for standing by their lead chair in defending the recommendations of their respective committees. They may have lost another round but have already won the fight.

Messianic, megalomanic, mendacious

GET REAL

Solita Collas-Monsod

I MUST admit it is extremely difficult to focus attention on anything else but the furor around the junior officers who led the protest/mutiny/failed coup attempt (depending on who is describing the event and when it was made).

Under normal circumstances, I would be reading the Court of Appeals decision finding Bangko Sentral Governor Paeng Buenaventura "administratively liable of gross neglect of duty," in regard to the 2000 closure of Urban Bank. And I would be looking at newspaper archives and/or searching the Internet to refresh my memory of that incident. Or, I would be examining the International Monetary Fund's "cautiously upbeat" review of the Philippine economy, hoping for something new and substantive amid their usual stating the obvious and showing their (mutual) admiration of the BSP.

Instead, I am mesmerized, glued to the television set (which is out of character, since I am not a couch potato) watching the proceedings of the Feliciano Commission as well as parts of the Senate hearings (my Thursday morning classes took precedence). Not to mention reading all the news reports about them that I can get my hands on. And so, with due apologies to readers, I give the CA decision and the IMF review a lick and a promise, as the saying goes.

With regard to the CA decision, my first reaction was sympathetic, because, as I recall, I thought the closure of Urban Bank the day after it declared a bank holiday appeared irregular (at least one other bank had been allowed by the BSP to observe a holiday of more than six months, which is going to the other extreme), and attended by several actions on the part of the BSP which were not satisfactorily explained.

My second reaction was the hope that the "gross neglect of duty," which is used by the judiciary to intervene in business-government transactions was not abused, with the uneasy feeling that it already has been. And my third reaction was that the immediate "grave concern" of the bankers and businessmen about the impact of the decision is misplaced, at least for the moment, because they haven't had time to read the decision. I also get the uneasy feeling that it is a knee-jerk reaction from members of the "boys club" for one of their own—not unlike the response of PMA Class '95 to their mistahs in trouble.

My own knee-jerk reaction to the IMF review is that its "cautious optimism" is downright insulting: its satisfaction with a 4 percent growth rate for the Philippines, when the forecast for Thailand and Malaysia is at least 4.5 percent (Indonesia has its problems) sounds as if it is patting a slightly retarded child on the head. Moreover, the government's own forecasts, which have more often than not been more accurate than the IMF's, give a range of 4.2 to 5.2 percent for 2003. What exactly is the IMF's basis?

Having said that, I do agree with its concern about our foreign borrowing policy (which looks like a crisis waiting to happen) and Napocor's financial problems (talk about corruption in a government corporation!), which the government seems to be sweeping under the rug. I find it ironic that it cites the need for a transparent and stable regulatory framework if investments are to be attracted (I fully agree, again), without mentioning that the BSP is in trouble precisely because its regulatory framework is neither transparent, nor, it would seem from the CA decision, stable.

Now back to the ranch. Bono Adaza, who defended some of the coup plotters in 1987 and 1989 and is now busily and happily defending the current batch, describes his clients, as brilliant, idealistic, committed, the crème de la crème. Which is to be expected. But having watched them on the stand, particularly Trillanes, the adjectives that come to mind, aside from the "spoiled brats" label which I pasted on them two weeks ago (and which still stands, after more time and closer scrutiny) are messianic, megalomanic, mendacious. And if they are the crème de la crème, something is seriously wrong with the PMA.

Messianic, because they seem to think that they—and only they—are possessors of the revealed truth, which by the way is mainly in the form of the so-called National Recovery Program. They act like they—and only they—can rid the Armed Forces and the government of all the corruption, and have judged that all of the general officers are corrupt, expecting us to believe them on their say-so.

The megalomania label comes to mind because they have to be touched in the head if they have this delusion of greatness, of being the only ones who are right, with everyone who disagrees with them being wrong. (In fact, didn't they refer to themselves as "new Filipino heroes"?)

And mendacious for even more obvious reasons: their claim of spontaneity has been belied by the circumstances and physical evidence as well as the testimony of participants in previous coups who have averred that no way can an operation of that size be spontaneous.

It has occurred to me that the unsung heroes in this whole sorry situation are not only the members of the military who came to the defense of the government and the people, but also the much-maligned intelligence community, whose discovery of the plot caused panic among the plotters and wreaked havoc on their plans, setting them all awry. That must have been Victor Corpus' greatest moment as intelligence chief. He, to my mind, is more of an officer and a gentlemen than Trillanes et al. will ever be.

Taxing the imagination too much

POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan

AS I have said earlier, it turned out to be a sound decision of the Feliciano Commission and the Senate to open the hearings on the July 27 putsch to nationwide TV. TV is a such a cruel medium and in those two forums the officers fared quite badly, judging from numerous reactions in the media. What proved disastrous to the rebel officers was their insistence that the Oakwood incident was a "spontaneous protest action" to air their grievances. Commissioner Carolina Hernandez summed it up when she told the officers, "You are taxing our imagination too much." The senators cited such trappings as identical arm bands and the flags (ordered way in advance), the sophisticated communications equipment and the high-caliber firearms as evidence of serious planning. Moreover, as Interior Secretary Jose Lina pointed out at the Senate hearing, just as Senate President Franklin Drilon was about to close it, still unnamed financiers paid cash for three buses worth P2.2 million to load the soldiers from Cavite to Oakwood, indicating enormous funding and a "grand conspiracy" involving military and civilian/political components.

* * *

Sen. Robert Barbers confronted the rebel officers with an item that appeared in this column which said that as the "New Filipino Heroes," they had signed a manifesto called "The Last Revolution," wherein they were to assume power through means "not within the ambit of the constitutional framework" and once this was done, "all pockets of resistance will be crushed" and all power will be turned over to a 15-member "National Recovery Council." (The government alleges that its leader would be Sen. Gregorio Honasan.) The rebel officers flatly denied that report.

But at a dzRH program Cecile Alvarez and I co-hosted recently, Justice Undersecretary Jose Calida revealed that several diskettes the intelligence service was able to retrieve from trash cans in Oakwood, which were partially destroyed by the rebels in their retreat, showed an elaborate conspiracy called "Oplan Andres." The first stage has two parallel components: "Oplan FJP," the political component which calls for a buildup of mass support and logistics; and "Oplan Robin," which called for recruitment of military personnel and armaments. Then follow three options: Plan A which calls for optimum strength; Plan B which calls for not so optimum strength; and Plan C, "the *bulabog* stage" when the conspiracy is discovered and they have to pull back to Oakwood ahead of schedule. Calida said it seems that some Oakwood officers were enticed with the promise of positions in the new dispensation, even as Lt. (s.g.) Antonio Trillanes IV, in his Senate testimony, stressed that "For the record, *hindi kami magpapakamatay para sa sino mang* politician."

* * *

Trillanes asserted that the "generals are all corrupt and the government is corrupt," and insisted the senators focus on the issue of corruption as otherwise "the hearings would be useless." It's easy to see why the rebels insist on this, as it could repair their image as "idealists for rent" and distance them from the crime of coup d'état which is to be tried in a civilian court. Obviously they prefer trial by a military court. But the grievances they aired were unfortunately mainly based on "Oplan Green Base," a supposed plan to bomb parts of Mindanao and create havoc to justify martial law and attract American help. But Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes and Presidential Adviser Eduardo Ermita, whose signature is on one of the documents the rebels presented, have said they are spurious. Moreover, it beggars the imagination that such a plot would bear the signature of President Macapagal-Arroyo as well.

* * *

The televised hearings showed the young officers to be arrogant and insolent under pressure, drawing rebuke from the senators. Worse, they chose to quarrel with some senators. Trillanes bellowed at Sen. Noli de Castro that he never stole a centavo from the government and snapped back at Sen. Joker Arroyo who had lectured them about upholding PMA ideals. He castigated Arroyo for walking out on the impeachment hearings in 2001, but Arroyo retorted that the private prosecutors walked out but the House prosecutors went back to their chamber to report the breakup. Sen. Manny Villar was obviously irritated by Capt. Milo Maestrecampo's justification of his taking arms because of the poverty that makes "people eat corn three times a day." Said Villar, "I also ate corn in my younger days, but I never took arms to protest it."

* * *

The young officers justified their demand for the resignation of key officials as not different from those of the leftist groups, but Drilon reminded them that demonstrators don't carry firearms or ring the commercial center with deadly bombs. But while the administration senators took pains to emphasize that using arms to protest is absolutely unacceptable, the opposition senators didn't bother to conceal that their sympathies were with the rebels. Sen. Panfilo Lacson asked why there was a difference between government's treatment of the NDF and MILF with whom it's trying to reopen peace talks, and the hardline stance against the Oakwood rebels. (Lost on him is the fact that the rebel soldiers are paid with the people's taxes and sworn to protect them.) Sen. John Osmeña sought to highlight corruption in the military with regard to the P10 billion MOOE funds, while Sen. Teresa Oreta seemed confused as ever. The only opposition senator who sought to strike a balance was Sen. Aquilino Pimentel who said the rebels' claim to a "right, moral and just" protest recalled the same terms used by a South American rebel who staged a coup d'état in 1982!

What Ninoy left us

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

AT THE SENATE hearing Thursday, mutiny leader Navy Lt. (s.g.) Antonio Trillanes IV sought to compare the "Oakwood incident" to the failed coup mounted in 1986 by then Defense Secretary Juan Ponce Enrile and AFP Vice Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Fidel Ramos.

Sen. Joker Arroyo, who certainly knew the difference, pointed out toward the close of the hearing that it was "public support" for the military breakaway group in 1986 that spelled the crucial difference. "It is success that validates your actions," the senator said.

While it's true that history is written by the victor, and that if the Enrile-Ramos-RAM move had met with disaster they would probably be described today as scoundrels and adventurists, success alone does not explain why Trillanes' analogy is way off base.

The Oakwood plotters, at the height of that rainy Sunday's standoff, made much of their idealism and patriotism, posturing as martyrs willing to sacrifice their lives for their principles. (Although, if martyrdom was their aim, they should have strapped bombs to their bodies, and not ringed Oakwood with explosives instead.) In 1986, while Enrile, Ramos and company indeed showed courage by speaking out against the dictatorship and the "stolen election" against Cory Aquino, it wasn't their bravado that turned the tide of history. Instead, they relied on the bravery of millions of ordinary Filipinos—the hundreds of thousands of Metro Manilans who poured out into Edsa, as well as the thousands more who rallied around the country—to save them from the wrath of the dictator.

It was, really and truly, "People Power" that won back our freedoms. And rightly so. Not one group, certainly not Enrile or Ramos, or RAM, deserves full credit for that happy turn of events. Everyone, including the peanut vendors who fueled the energies of the folks at the three-day vigil around the camps, was a participant, and was truly a hero because of it.

* * *

BUT we shouldn't stop there. Because if we believe the struggle against the Marcos dictatorship was only about those three days in 1986, then we are short-circuiting history. "People Power" was born not just with the call issued by Butz Aquino and Jaime Cardinal Sin, but had been a-borning for years before that.

By some happy coincidence, we will commemorate next week one of the events that helped generate the phenomenon of "People Power." And for many Filipinos, it was this event, a tragedy really, that woke them from stupor and set them on the road that led, inevitably, to Edsa.

On Aug. 21, the country will remember the assassination of Ninoy Aquino, of particular significance this year because it will be 20 years since the shooting. While protests and rallies, usually dispersed violently, broke out sporadically, and armed resistance raged in remote areas and even in urban centers, most of the population had been intimidated into silence. But with the assassination of Ninoy, and the brazen cover-up that followed, the nation was simultaneously outraged and galvanized into action.

In fact, there was an early manifestation of "People Power" during Ninoy's funeral, when an estimated one million people accompanied his remains from Sto. Domingo Church in Quezon City to the Manila Memorial Park in Parañaque, braving the rains and the intimidation of authorities.

Three years passed from Ninoy's death to Edsa, and in between, the people's expression of their demand for the restoration of democracy was unrelenting. Events do not occur in a vacuum, but are nurtured in a particular socio-political environment. And if the Oakwood mutineers believe their unsuccessful adventure was part of the "People Power" continuum, then they should review their history again.

* * *

IT seems crass to say that the 20th anniversary of the Aquino assassination is a "celebration," since it was really a shocking tragedy. But really, from this one man's (and his family's) sacrifice rose a nation reborn in its commitment not just to democracy but to other values we still struggle to institutionalize today: justice, equity, social transformation, good governance.

We would be doing ourselves an injustice if all we focus on in the week to come is how much of Ninoy's work remains undone. For if we look back to the past 20 years, we will also recognize much that has been accomplished.

So, don't be ashamed to tie a yellow ribbon around your windows, doors, your car's antenna, or your surroundings starting this weekend. Remembering Ninoy and recognizing the living examples of People Power is to acknowledge as well your own power and your capacity to initiate change and make this country one truly worth "living for."

* * *

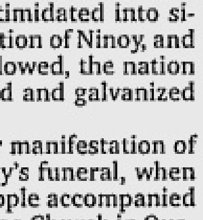
HERE are some plans for the Aug. 21 commemoration of the Aquino assassination:

Local governments around the country will hold their own "Ninoy Day" activities, with flags flown at half-staff and surroundings clad in yellow. A new Ninoy monument will also be unveiled in Manila. Schools and colleges will also hold events and exhibits on the meaning of Ninoy's sacrifice.

In Makati, the center of many post-assassination protests, there will be a motorcade with former President Cory Aquino along Ayala Avenue, with civil society groups marching behind the motorcade. There will be a wreath-laying ceremony at the Ninoy Monument, with Edsa I songs being played on public address systems in the area.

Movie theaters in the Ayala and Shoemart cineplexes will also air a video on "People Power," while bookstores on Ayala Center will put books on Edsa I on sale, with Filipinas Heritage Library hosting talks on Ninoy's legacy and democracy. A concert on Ninoy and honoring NGOs exemplifying "People Power" is also in the works.

Dog days of August (2)



SENSE AND SENSIBILITY

Bambi L. Harper

THE TOWN of Malate was surrounded by sandbags and trenches. At the entrance, the officers' house was deserted though horses and saddles remained in the stables. Demijohns of wine were smashed and the liquid oozed onto the floorboards. Furniture was overturned and papers strewn about, giving the impression of sudden flight.

Suddenly the Spaniards opened fire from the left while the Americans sought refuge behind garden walls. From windows of houses came rifle shots, allowing other Spanish soldiers to retreat down the main street toward Intramuros followed by the Americans who crept from house to house at the edge of the road. No American was killed.

Gen. Francis Greene and the Second Brigade crossed the creek while Spanish forces on their right opened fire. Obviously they didn't offer much of a threat since the brigade continued and messengers went back and forth carrying the general's orders. Rumors were rife that the white flag had been raised and sure enough, as the advanced regiments broke into the open field of Bagumbayan before the city walls, there on one corner flew a white flag in the wind. The men cheered boisterously.

But on their right, Filipino soldiers had broken through and were advancing en masse. In the confusion that followed, shots were fired from the fort despite the white flag. When order was at last restored, Spanish troops began to surrender outside the walls. An adjutant of the governor general came out to discuss the surrender to which Greene is supposed to have replied in annoyance: "Surrender or no surrender, I have come to take the town, and take it I will."

He then proceeded to ride into Intramuros to see the governor while the Second Brigade, with flying colors and a brass band, marched alongside him. While the Spaniards watched silently from the windows, Filipinos were throwing cigars and cigarettes to the conquering army. It was Greene who lowered the Spanish flag and raised the Stars and Stripes over Intramuros while the American soldiers cheered. (At 4 p.m. after the white flag had been raised, a Belgian tugboat with the Belgian consul through whom the terms of surrender were to be negotiated came alongside the Kong Hoi who had orders for Colonel Summers to make a landing with the two battalions of the Second Oregon and proceed to the walled city.) This time there was no Simon de Anda to save the Spanish empire.

John Bass, the correspondent, tells us that an hour after the city was taken, the tram cars were running again and people were walking about unmolested. The First Brigade lost four men, the Second Brigade had one killed and five wounded. The figures on the Spanish side varied widely from 35 to 300. However, there were a few found wounded in the Hospital de San Juan de Dios and only a few dead in the trenches. Inside the walls no one was killed. The 10-inch guns at the Luneta didn't fire a single shot.

That day and the next, Spanish soldiers surrendered their arms in the square before the Manila Cathedral and the governor's palace. These were then gathered in great piles in the hall of the palace although the officers were allowed to keep their side arms.

In the trenches were found bottles of gin and wine, and in the officers' quarters, boxes of sardines. The church of San Agustin contained over 7,000 sacks of rice, sardines, beans, olive oil, coffee, bacon and dried fish.

Foreign merchants are supposed to have declared that if the United States would leave and return the islands to the Spaniards who would then be in charge of re-conquering it (for the "insurgents" were in possession of all parts of Luzon at the time, except for Manila and Cavite), they would withdraw their capital and move out.

Gen. Thomas Anderson noted that the problems really started when the Americans refused to recognize the political authority of Aguinaldo or to allow for a policy of cooperation. At 9 p.m. of Aug. 12, General Merritt sent General Anderson an order to notify Aguinaldo to forbid the Filipinos from entering Manila. Not surprisingly the order was received with anger and indignation on the part of the Filipinos. To carry out the order from Anderson's point of view would result in serious complications. Ten thousand American soldiers would have to guard 13,300 Spaniards and fight 14,000 Filipinos.

After the white flag was raised 4,000 of Aguinaldo's forces took Paco and Malate while a cordon of American troops ringed them. What Anderson did was to telegraph Aguinaldo in Bacoor requesting him to remove his troops, hinting of serious consequences if he didn't. The following day a commission composed of Buencamino, Legarda, Araneta and Sandico came to his headquarters and stated that the troops would be withdrawn if they would be reinstated in their present positions once peace was declared.

The forces of Aguinaldo were now referred to as insurgents. Those who broke into the American lines were disarmed and while Aguinaldo had agreed not to enter the city, he had offered several shippers large sums for arms from Hong Kong. Whether against the Spaniards or the Americans, Aguinaldo must have realized he now faced two enemies.

The condition was repeated to Merritt who then said he couldn't pledge to it but that they would have to rely on the honor of the Americans.

We all know the rest of the story.

(From "Harper's History of the War in the Philippines.")

Ryan

YOUNG BLOOD

Mari I. Simon

We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the twentysomething and below.—Ed.

RYAN Alvin is his name. But to my best friend Karen, he is "Kabe," a derivation from her name and Benjielyn's, another girl friend.

Karen called him Kabe since we were in Grade 6. It was not a very appropriate pet name for someone who was so gorgeous, but Karen liked it—and him. Benjielyn did not like Ryan for a very good reason: she already had Chris. Perhaps Meilyn, Jannell, Leah, Jonalyn and Marichu Yee, who all had their own Chrises, did not like Ryan also. But like Karen and the nameless majority of our batch, I liked Ryan.

My liking for him went beyond my belief that he was the most attractive man I had ever met. But I hid my feeling from him for the simple reason that we were friends.

Ryan and I first became classmates when we were in Grade 2. He was the boy with the sheepish grin and the mischievous eyes. Moreover, he was our useless leader in our cleaners group. (A cleaners group, for those who attended and are attending posh schools in the Metro, keeps the classroom clean one day in a week.) Ryan rarely helped. Worse, he loved to bully us and call us "*amoy* floorwax." I despised him then.

He transferred to another school the next year, but he came back for the fifth grade. I never really took notice of him, until I got sick for a week in the middle of the year. When I went back to school, I found my old chair being occupied by a new student. My new chair in the last row was next to Ryan's. I complained less about having to sit next to him but more about having to sit at the back. I thought it was better to have a seat in front so I could catch up with my lessons and maintain my grades.

Later on, I combined my two complaints. Ryan was proving to be a rowdy and noisy seatmate. He often teased me about my performance in mathematics for he had a more analytical brain. I can still hear him jeering and suggesting that my test papers ought to be "*budburan ng asin.*" I continued to hate him.

The surprise came in Grade 6. Ryan must have worked extra hard during the summer to polish up his act because when he came back in June he had suddenly turned into a charming young man. Of course, my hormones must have labored hard, too, because my geeky brain was filled with admiration for the new Ryan. And to every girl's envy, he was my seatmate once again.

I began to forget how naughty, how lazy and how seemingly moronic he was in the past. I got used to his taunting. I got used to fighting with him and seeing him smile triumphantly afterwards. I got used to joking and laughing with him. Most importantly, I got used to his sharing his life's story with me.

He told me his parents had abandoned him and put him in the care of his grandmother when he was still very young. His parents had separated, but he still saw them occasionally.

I never found a trace of anger or self-pity whenever he was in a storytelling mood almost always late in the afternoon. He looked to me like a child spilling out his life with so much bravado and sometimes with complete indifference.

There were three incidents during our last year in grade school that I still remember very well. First was when we made Roderick, who was seating in front of Ryan, cry. Ryan instructed me to me print the names of Roderick and a dark-skinned Hindu schoolmate on a wedding invitation. (Excuse us for being racist then.) When Roderick cried and complained to our teacher, we got a stern scolding from her. We thought Roderick was being too sensitive.

The second incident occurred after I had a big fight with Ryan. Upon arriving home, I discovered that he had clandestinely slipped into my bag a card saying he was sorry. That was the first and the last time he showed me how gentle and thoughtful he could be.

The third happened one afternoon when he had severe stomachache. He was eating M&Ms when suddenly he started twitching in pain. He undid his belt, hoping to relieve the pain, but it didn't help. I felt disillusioned when it dawned upon me that this charming bully could be so helpless after all. I chose not to help him.

Perhaps he took this to heart for he seemed to be avoiding me all through our years in high school. Or we couldn't be close again because we were assigned to different sections and were seatmates no more. Or maybe we had different priorities: his was women, while men were not a priority to me. Nevertheless, I noticed that Ryan was growing up and becoming a man who would make many women cry.

We completely lost touch with each other when we went to college. I studied at the University of the Philippines, while he went somewhere else. The chance of seeing him during breaks was negligible. The chance that we would talk to each other if we did meet was almost nil. But I heard bits and pieces about him every now and then.

Some of his friends said he and a local beauty queen lived together for several months. Some said he partied a lot. Others said he was into drugs and that his grandmother sent him to a rehabilitation center. I wanted Ryan to tell me about such things before I judged him.

Last November, I saw him at a memorial park. That brief encounter left me shocked and troubled.

Ryan had changed. He was taller and leaner. His skin was tanned and his hair was unkempt. He was wearing faded jeans. His slippers were dirty and he himself looked like he needed a bath. His face was hard. I felt uneasy but still managed to talk to him.

He was with a woman who I presumed, from her painted face and dyed hair, to be four or five years older than him. A boy of 2 or 3 was clinging on to his hand. They had just finished buying drinks from a store when I approached him and inquired, "*Anak mo?*"

"*Hindi ah. Bata pa ako,*" he protested. But that was all he said before he walked away. I was stunned.

I asked my friends who then asked others about Ryan, the woman and the boy. The feedback I got confirmed my suspicion that the woman was older than Ryan but I was told the boy was his.

I shouldn't be meddling with Ryan's affairs anymore. I should not have written about him in the first place. Like his parents, we have taken separate paths. But we were seatmates and friends once, and I stubbornly cling to those ties.

I e-mailed Karen, who is now in the United States, and told her about Ryan . "*Sayang siya,*" Karen replied. "*Ano'ng nangyari kay* Kabe *ko?*"

What happened to Ryan? Or maybe, I should ask instead, what happened to me? Ryan has made his choice, but still I feel guilty about about what he has turned into. I didn't even try to reach him when I heard rumors about his troubles. I did not help when he needed his seatmate because his stomach was aching again. I may be putting too much value to our friendship, but what if I am right?

We have not met and talked again till now. In my dreams, he looks the same as he was when we were in Grade 6: always kidding, always bullying, always charming. I miss him.

Mari I. Simon, 22, is taking her master's in broadcast and media studies at the University of the Philippines in Diliman.

An antidote for 'Messiah virus'

THE "GRINGO" or "Messiah virus" has struck again! Sad to say, this viral infection was predicted way back in 1979-1980. We called the virus then the "regular officer homogeneity" or the danger of an Armed Forces led by regular officers coming from only one training institution. To avoid that danger, we proposed a separate academy to produce the regular officer requirements of the Philippine Air Force. The Interim Batasang Pambansa (IBP) approved the concept except that the budget for such an academy should come from the PAF. The PAF did not have the funds, so the proposal died due to a disease called budget constraint.

The prediction of the coming of the "Messiah virus" came true in February 1986. Of course, the attempted rebellion failed initially, but people power and the timely arrival of air support led by non-PMAers ensured the success of Edsa I.

A characteristic of the virus is that its willing hosts are usually products of the same institution where the *Kuya* comes from—the Philippine Military Academy.

The issue of "regular officer homogeneity" came up again during the time of President Aquino. But the response was to create the Triservice Academy which called for the PMA to produce all the regular officer requirements of the AFP. Thus, aviation and naval training facilities were replicated in the mountains of Loakan, at great additional cost to the taxpayers, further ensuring that the "Messiah virus" lives on.

Let us focus our collective microscope and scalpel on the more than P500-million budget given to the PMA this year and ask ourselves the question of whether we are getting our money's worth of professional military officers from that investment. If the answer is yes, I will forever keep my silence. If not, the following alternatives are proposed:

1. Some call for the abolition of the PMA. This is too drastic an option. The PMA alumni have served our country well throughout several generations, except for those infected by the "Messiah virus."

2. The better and wiser option is to manage this risk to our national security or as the wise man would say, "Don't put all your eggs in one basket." In this particular case, let's put our eggs in three baskets. The first basket, the PMA, concentrates on its core competence of producing professional army officers; the second basket, the Philippine Air Force Academy, the professional officer requirements of a modern Air Force; and the third basket, the Naval Academy, the professional officer requirements of a modern Navy.

The P500-plus million that the PMA is presently receiving can then be redistributed to these three academies in the following manner:

- P300 million to be retained by the PMA.
- P50 million each to the PAF and the PN for the establishment of the Air and Naval Academies.
- P100 million as seed capital for a continuing junior officer and enlisted personnel housing program.

Thus, shall we prevent future coups.

—LT. GEN. WILLIAM K. HOTCHKISS III, AFP (Ret.),
Cantilan, Surigao del Sur

LETTERS

Not politically motivated

WE react to Belinda Olivares-Cunanan's column last Aug. 9, 2003 on the criminal cases filed against Ninez Cacho-Olivares and her subsequent arrest.

The filing of the cases is not politically motivated. They are not intended to gag her and her newspaper. The libel cases were filed merely in the valid exercise of our right to defend ourselves from libelous publications.

When her articles imputing on us the imaginary crime of extortion were first published without getting our side, we pointed out to her the lack of factual basis and demanded a public apology from her. At the very least, in the spirit of fairness, we expected that our side of the story would be published and given equal prominence.

However, no apology came and neither was our side published. Worse, she continued to write and publish the malicious and libelous articles against us. As of Aug. 4, 2003 Olivares had already maliciously written and published 46 libelous articles against us.

Thus, we were constrained by the circumstances to file cases against her.

Also, there was no railroading of her case and violation of her right to due process. Makati chief city prosecutor Felicisimo Aspi inhibited himself from the case at the behest of Olivares. It was the Department of Justice, pursuant to the request of Olivares, that conducted the preliminary investigation. The DOJ resolution finding probable cause for a criminal action against Olivares was issued only after the parties had submitted their respective affidavits and counter-affidavits. As early as Thursday, July 31, 2003, Olivares had received a copy of said DOJ resolution. She could have, as early as then, initiated steps to stop the filing of the information with the courts and consequently, the issuance of the warrants of arrests.

Based on that DOJ resolution, 19 complaints were filed against Olivares. These were raffled to the different branches of the Makati Regional Trial Court. As a legal consequence, warrants of arrests against her were thereafter issued.

Finally, we have no control over the timing of the enforcement of the warrants of arrest against common criminals, which is a function of the Philippine National Police. Needless to say, timing is not dependent on whether or not banks are open for business.

In claiming there was undue haste in the prosecution of her case, Olivares is actually saying that being an alleged journalist and publisher, she should be given preferential treatment. Unfortunately for her, being a publisher of a white paper disguised as a newspaper does not put her above the law.

Olivares should be reminded that our actions have consequences for which we must be responsible and accountable. She can rave all she wants. We cannot keep her from doing that, much as in the same way, she cannot keep us from defending ourselves and seeking legal redress.

—AUGUSTO A. SAN PEDRO JR.,
Villaraza & Angangco Law Offices,
5/F LTA Bldg., 118 Perea St.,
Legaspi Village, Makati City

The root of the President's problems

IT has been reported that the President visited the Philippine Coast Guard and has promised salary increases and additional benefits for its personnel. Where else will the government get all the money the President is giving away to buy fealty but from borrowed sources for future generations to pay, even as grafters cart away year after year the national wealth?

The President has not up to now demonstrated indomitable will to deter corruption in high places. It's incredible to think that there are only three crooks in the Bureau of Internal Revenue and one in the Bureau of Customs. What have become of the charges against former BIR Commissioners Liwayway Vinzons-Chato and Rene Bañez? What about the P20-billlion tax evasion case of Lucio Tan and the tax credit scam of the giant oil companies? The public is not likely to hear more of the anomalies in the IPP contracts and the PEA-Amari investigation where GMA allies may be involved. Fortunately, for the nation, the libel case lodged against journalist Ninez Cacho-Olivares will keep in the public eye the Piatco scandal, even as the extortion scandal allegedly involving former Justice Secretary Hernando Perez recedes from public view like the evening tide.

Into the last of her three-year term, no major developments in the area of grand thievery have yet occurred. The President is timid in making reference to corruption in her speeches when this is the primary curse of all administrations since five decades ago. She was forced to address this in passing, along with terrorism and illegal drugs, in her last Sona because the rouge AFP officers who besieged Oakwood were raising this as a major issue. However, she has not taken extraordinary steps to curb this while she has allocated an additional P1 billion to fight drug trafficking and offered bounty for the capture of terrorists.

Will somebody please shout into the ears of GMA that corruption is the root of all her problems! She should address this with greater vigor than all else. Why does she not offer a bounty to private lawyers who can track down crooks in government and the private sector, and allocate more funds to the prosecution arm of the government or do something drastic to uproot the well-entrenched crooks, including some of her allies?

—E.P. DAKANAY JR.,
43 Baltazar St.,
Philamlife Village,
Pamplona, Las Piñas City

Harassed non-smokers get support from tourist

TOURISM Secretary Richard Gordon, in a plea to mayors, suggested that an absolute ban on public smoking will adversely affect trade. He also said that the poor innocent smokers are being harassed by a powerful anti-smoking lobby. The reverse is true. Tobacco companies have the resources to manufacture their massaged statistics in favor of smoking in public, and the ability to bribe or threaten public servants who oppose them.

It is the smokers who harass the non-smokers, by polluting the air we all breathe, by littering public places and by disproportionately using the limited medical resources available for the treatment of their health problems. Their plea for a special place in a public utility in which to indulge their morbid habit is typical of their insensitivity to the danger they are causing by forcing other people to be secondary smokers. Are we to suppose that smoke stays only in the place where it is emitted?

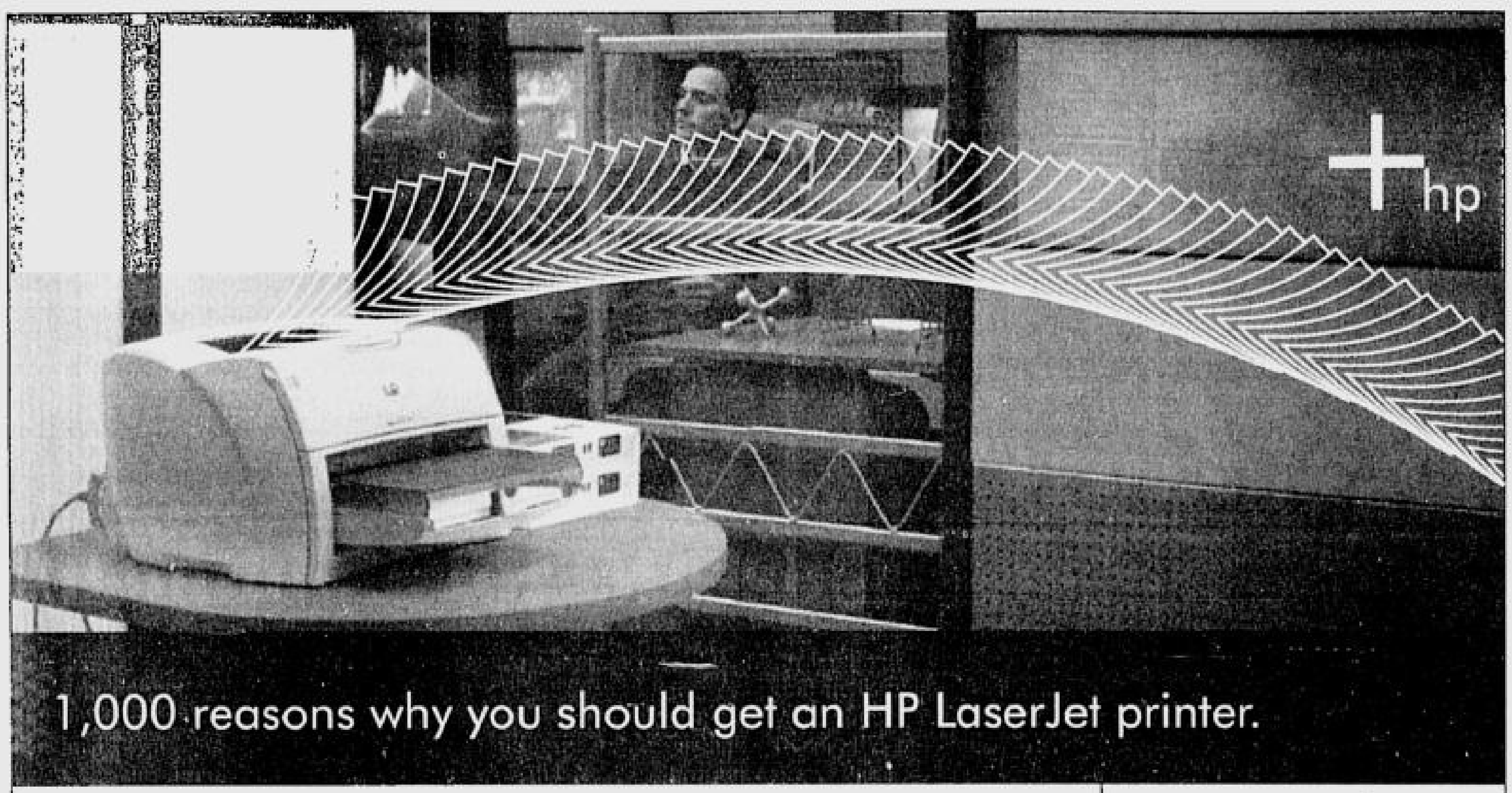
Why give such a privilege only to smokers? We have laws restricting the rights of armed robbers to invade our shopping malls. We could as well set aside a special area in each mall where armed robbery is permitted. Swimming pools could have a special area set aside for bathers who wish to be free to urinate, so that bathers who fear infection can use another designated part of the pool.

I wonder whether Gordon has statistics about the number of restaurant owners who complain of loss of tourist business because of non-smoking rules. I am a tourist who does not smoke, and I try to avoid public places with assigned smoking areas, because the atmosphere in such places makes me feel sick. I consciously avoid revisiting countries such as Turkey where smoking is endemic. I have visited the Philippines twice for a period of three months, and shall probably wish to come here again, unless your mayors are persuaded by Gordon and the tobacco lobby to enact local ordinances to banish the natural human right of everyone to breathe clean air.

—JAMES HEYES,
43 Gadby Rd., Sittingbourne,
Kent ME10 1TQ, United Kingdom

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@ inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.



Aside from the dependability, performance and quality, every peso you can save is a good reason to get an HP LaserJet printer.

That's why we have 1,000 good reasons why you should own one today. From July 25 to October 31, 2003, we're giving you a P1,000 discount whenever you buy any of these participating HP LaserJet printers from authorized HP resellers. The HP LaserJet printer series are ideal for your business. It delivers fast, professional, impressive, reliable, and cost-efficient printing results. So you can spend less time waiting for your printouts, and have more time meeting clients, working on projects, and getting real work done. Add the savings you get, and you know it's a good investment that will help your business' productivity. So get your money's worth, go and own an HP LaserJet printer today.

HP LASERJET 1150
PERSONAL MONOCHROME LASER PRINTER
SRP PhP 19,699
NOW ONLY PhP18,699
- Up to 18/17 ppm (letter/A4)
- First page out in 10 seconds
- 133 MHz processor
- 8MB RAM
- 1200 dpi effective output
- 250-sheet input tray
- Up to 10,000 monthly duty cycle
- USB and Parallel ports
- Networkable via optional HP Jetdirect print server

HP LASERJET 1200
PERSONAL LASER PRINTER
SRP PhP 21,499
NOW ONLY PhP20,499
- Up to 15/14 ppm (letter/A4)
- First page out in 10 seconds
- 90 MHz processor
- 8MB RAM, expandable to 72MB
- 1200 x 1200 dpi
- 250-sheet input tray
- Up to 10,000 monthly duty cycle
- USB and Parallel ports
- Networkable via optional HP Jetdirect print server

HP LASERJET 1200n
NETWORK-READY LASER PRINTER
SRP PhP 33,699
NOW ONLY PhP32,699
- Up to 15/14 ppm (letter/A4)
- First page out in 10 seconds
- 90 MHz processor
- 16MB RAM, expandable to 72MB
- 1200 x 1200 dpi
- 250-sheet input tray
- Up to 10,000 monthly duty cycle
- USB and Parallel ports
- HP Jetdirect 175x print server

HP LASERJET 1220
MULTI-FUNCTION LASER WITH SHEETFEED SCANNING (PRINT, SCAN, COPY)
SRP PhP 26,099
NOW ONLY PhP25,099
- Up to 15/14 ppm (letter/A4)
- First page out in 10 seconds
- 90 MHz processor
- 8MB RAM, expandable to 72MB
- 1200 x 1200 dpi
- 250-sheet input tray
- Up to 10,000 monthly duty cycle
- USB and Parallel ports
- Networkable via optional HP Jetdirect print server

HP LASERJET 1300
DESKTOP MONOCHROME LASER PRINTER
SRP PhP 21,899
NOW ONLY PhP20,899
- Up to 20/19 ppm (letter/A4)
- First page out in 8 seconds
- 133 MHz processor
- 16MB RAM expandable to 80MB
- 1200 x 1200 dpi
- 250-sheet input tray
- Up to 10,000 monthly duty cycle
- USB and Parallel ports
- Networkable via optional HP Jetdirect print server

HP LASERJET 1300n
NETWORK-READY DESKTOP MONOCHROME LASER PRINTER
SRP PhP 33,799
NOW ONLY PhP32,799
- Up to 20/19 ppm (letter/A4)
- First page out in 8 seconds
- 133 MHz processor
- 16MB RAM expandable to 80MB
- 1200 x 1200 dpi
- 250-sheet input tray
- Up to 10,000 monthly duty cycle
- USB and Parallel ports
- HP Jetdirect 200m print server

HP LASERJET 3300mfp
MULTI-FUNCTION LASER WITH FLATBED SCANNING (PRINT, SCAN, COPY)
SRP PhP 31,799
NOW ONLY PhP30,799
- Up to 15/14 ppm (letter/A4)
- First page out in 10 seconds
- 90 MHz processor
- 32MB expandable to 96MB
- 1200 x 1200 dpi
- 250-sheet input tray
- Up to 10,000 monthly duty cycle
- USB and Parallel ports
- Networkable via optional HP Jetdirect print server

invent

For more information on HP LaserJets' P1,000 off promo, call (632) 867-3557 or Toll-free 1-800-1331-4488 or email ph.contact@hp.com

Participating HP Resellers: ABC Computers 722 2654 • Accent Micro Products 634 7417 • Advance Solutions, Inc. 526 3935 • Asianic 781 8706 • Columbia Computer Superstore 633-9307 • Complink Marketing 920 9140 • CTlink 893-9515 • Electroworld 747 2054 • Fai Kee Computer Systems 727 3771 • First Data Corp. 893-6657 • Future Link 925-2618 • ICS 727-3801 • Infoworx 897-5147 Microphase Enterprise Co. 812-8814 • Nexus 759-6630 • NT Computer 927-2579 • PC Express 726-0698 • PC Live 634-2438 • Perfectbyte 723-1718 • Premium Logic 926-2112 Prodata 414-4336 • Shellsoft Technology Corp. 740-0431 • Silicon Valley Computer Center 371-6950 • TCA The Computer Authority 810-5090 • Total Quality Machines 526-4503 Unison 374-5888 • Villman Computer System Inc. 892-2722 • Yutivo 241-4601 • Zenshin Systems Corp 365-0536 **Provincial Resellers:** CBX Corporation-Cebu (032) 231-3714 Columbia Computer Center-Cebu (032) 231-7354 • Computer World Marketing Davao (082) 222-4059 • Electroworld -Cebu (032) 345 2787 • Dataworld Computer Center-CDO (088) 857-5484 Digital Interface-Davao (082) 221-1256 • Intellisoft Microcomputer Systems-CDO (088) 8571364 • Lenton Marketing-Cebu (032) 254-6256 • MDR Microware Sales-Cebu (032) 255-4415 Silicon Valley-Cebu (032) 234-0219 • Thinking Tools-Cebu (032) 234-1788

© 2003 Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2039, Series of 2003.

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

France threatens to veto Lockerbie measure at UN

WASHINGTON—France has privately threatened to veto lifting UN sanctions on Libya unless Tripoli increases compensation for victims of a 1989 French airliner bombing, possibly jeopardizing the $2.7 billion Lockerbie settlement, US officials said on Thursday.

The French position outraged some US officials who feared it would delay or undermine a tortuously negotiated deal under which Libya plans to pay up to $10 million to families of the 270 people killed in the mid-air bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland.

The US officials accused France of hypocrisy, saying it long ago accepted lower compensation for the 170 victims of the bombing of UTA Flight 772 over Niger in 1989 and in the past had called for the UN sanctions to be permanently lifted.

"They have threatened to veto unless Libya pays more money (for the UTA victims)," said a US official who asked not to be named. "They are trying to piggyback on our settlement and they are trying to blackmail the Libyans."

US Secretary of State Colin Powell called French Foreign Minister Dominique de Villepin on Wednesday to urge Paris not to undermine the Lockerbie settlement, which had appeared on the brink of completion.

Lawyers for Lockerbie families signed an accord with Libya Wednesday to set up an escrow bank account to hold the $2.7 billion in compensation Tripoli has agreed to pay.

The escrow agreement is the first step in a carefully choreographed arrangement under which Libya was expected to formally take responsibility for the Lockerbie bombing, possibly this week and, as a result, for UN sanctions against Tripoli to be lifted, possibly as early as next week.

A US official said Washington and London planned to stick to the schedule, effectively daring France to veto removing the sanctions.

It was unclear, however, whether Libya would go ahead given the French threat. Some Arab diplomats speculated Tripoli might hold back for fear of taking the two actions it long resisted only to see the settlement get bogged down by France's demand.

While expressing delight at the Lockerbie deal, France made clear it wanted more money for the UTA families.

"In the interest of fairness, we would like a complementary settlement to be made very rapidly between Libya and eligible parties among the families of the victims of the UTA flight," the French foreign ministry said in a statement.

It did not say whether France would veto ending sanctions against Tripoli, something a group representing UTA families has demanded.

The group, the SOS-Attentats association, has said that of around 1,000 parties eligible for compensation for the UTA bombing, 313 people received payments of between 3,000 euros ($3,378) and 30,000 euros ($33,780). *Reuters*

Heat wave may have killed up to 3,000, Paris says

PARIS—France said on Thursday the recent heat wave may have killed up to 3,000 people as it put its health service on an emergency footing.

"I think we can now qualify what is happening as a genuine epidemic," Health Minister Jean-Francois Mattei said on France Inter state radio.

The government, criticized for failing to act fast enough, recalled medical staff from holidays under an emergency plan designed to deal with nuclear disasters.

And hospitals set up refrigerated tents to house victims of the heat wave which has seen temperatures top 40 degrees Celsius (104 F).

The national health authority, part of the health ministry, said in a statement the death toll estimate of 3,000 included people killed directly and indirectly by the heat wave since July 25 and was based on extrapolation from figures for Paris.

Victims were mainly elderly people with heat-related conditions, such as hyperthermia and dehydration.

"Some were seriously ill anyway and the heat accelerated their illness," a health authority official said.

The French toll has already exceeded the 2,600 who died in a 1998 heat wave in India. A killer heat in Chicago claimed more than 500 lives in 1995 and there were 900 heat-related deaths in Athens in 1987.

Death toll figures from the current heat wave were far lower in countries neighboring France. It was not clear whether that was due to different ways of registering the cause of death.

In Italy, doctors said some 70 people had died indirectly in recent days from the heat with temperatures exceeding 40 degrees. *Reuters*

Dead British scientist rebuked days before death

LONDON—David Kelly, the dead British government scientist allegedly behind claims that London beefed up its case for war on Iraq, received a written reprimand from bosses days before his presumed suicide, a probe into his death heard Thursday.

On the fourth day of hearing evidence, the inquiry in London also learned that Defense Secretary Geoff Hoon overrode the advice of his most senior civil servant to order Kelly to appear in public before a parliamentary committee set up to investigate the claims that London "sexed up" a dossier on Iraq.

Meanwhile, Kelly had told his bosses at the Ministry of Defense that he was "convinced" he was not the source for the contentious claims, broadcast by BBC radio journalist Andrew Gilligan in May, the inquiry also heard.

The claims that London "sexed up" a dossier on Iraq's weapons ahead of the US-led war in March and apparent suicide of Kelly has triggered a political crisis for British Prime Minister Tony Blair.

Blair, who is currently on holiday in Barbados, and Hoon are expected to be summoned to give evidence before the end of the inquiry which should last several weeks.

In a written reprimand sent to Kelly on July 9, the defense ministry's personnel director Richard Hatfield told the scientist he would not be punished for speaking to BBC journalist Andrew Gilligan ahead of his controversial radio report, but should seek explicit authorization before any further contacts with journalists.

In the letter, published Thursday by the inquiry into Kelly's death, Hatfield wrote: "I have concluded that although your behavior fell well short of the standard that I would expect from a civil servant of your standing and experience, it would not be appropriate to initiate formal disciplinary proceedings."

The letter added: "Your contact with Gilligan was particularly ill-judged. Your discussion with him in May has also had awkward consequences for both yourself and the department which could easily have been avoided."

The body of Kelly, a former UN arms inspector in Iraq and biological weapons expert, was found on July 18, three days after he was grilled by a parliamentary committee.

The independent judicial inquiry, ordered by Blair following Kelly's death, heard Thursday that in a memorandum to Hoon, the defense ministry's permanent secretary Kevin Tebbit argued that allowing Kelly to go before the committee would attach "disproportionate importance" to his evidence.

"The man came forward voluntarily. He is not on trial," Tebbit's memorandum said.

But in a second memorandum, Hoon's office argued that it would be "presentationally" difficult to avoid putting Kelly before the committee and sent a further note to Foreign Secretary Jack Straw's office confirming that it had been decided that Kelly should give evidence. *AFP*

Ex-secretary of state joins Schwarzenegger team

SAN FRANCISCO—Arnold Schwarzenegger added more brawn to his campaign team on Thursday by announcing that former Secretary of State George Shultz would join a brain trust of his economic advisors that already includes billionaire Warren Buffett.

Seeking to counter criticism that the muscular movie star does not have the necessary experience to serve as California's governor, Schwarzenegger has assembled a team of political veterans behind the scenes and now two top financial names in the foreground.

On Wednesday, he named billionaire Democrat Warren Buffett as his senior economic adviser, who will co-chair an "Economic Recovery Council" with Shultz to help the candidate develop ideas to revitalize California's economy.

In addition to serving as secretary of state from 1982-89 under President Ronald Reagan, veteran Republican Shultz served as a secretary of the Treasury under Richard Nixon. He was an outspoken supporter of war against Iraq.

"His depth and breadth of experience will be invaluable to me," Schwarzenegger said in a statement. "Warren and George will be helping me to assemble a world-class team and I look forward to our first meeting."

Schwarzenegger is hoping to take over the statehouse if voters recall Democratic incumbent Gray Davis on Oct. 7. The Austrian-born actor leads a pack of 135 replacement candidates in polls. Other candidates include prominent politicians, pornographer Larry Flynt, a firefighter, a meatpacker, a used car dealer and an adult film actress.

The star of the "Terminator" films did not schedule any public events on Thursday to avoid crossing paths with President George W. Bush, who started a two-day trip to southern California, an aide said.

Bush has said he thinks Schwarzenegger would be a good governor, but the White House and the actor's campaign want to avoid any perception that the president is meddling in California politics.

Also on Thursday, radio and TV broadcasters scheduled the first debate in the free-for-all race, but said Davis and most of the replacement candidates would be excluded.

Trying to grapple with a record field of 135 candidates, the California Broadcasters Association said it would invite only candidates with more than 10 percent support in polls for the 90-minute Sept. 17 debate.

Davis was excluded because his name appears only on the first question on the ballot—which asks voters whether he should be recalled. Instead, the CBA has decided it will give Davis a voice in a separate 30-minute televised segment. *Reuters*

A DIVISION OF ABENSON

HOME Plus
FURNITURE

0% HOME

ALL at 12 months interest-free
installment using your Citibank credit card*

*Minimum purchase of P3,000, single or accumulated. Subject for bank approval. 0% applicable provided you pay your monthly bill in full.

Plus get an extra large BEAN BAG for only

P30 when you avail of 0% interest installment
(a minimum of P5000 purchase in a single receipt)

citibank

PayLite
INSTALLMENT PLAN

Promo Period: Aug 16- Sept 15, 2003

customerservice@abenson.com

Per DTI-NCR Permit # 3422, Series of 2003

Now with 30 showrooms Luzon wide.

MUNTINLUPA
METROPOLIS
Tels. 772-2441 to 40

LAS PIÑAS
PAMPALONA
Tels. 872-0576 to 77

ALABANG
ZAPOTE ROAD
Tels. 850-8848

QUEZON CITY
Tel. 722-7263

MANILA
HARRISON PLAZA
Tel. 521-8560 to 68
TAYUMAN
Tel. 252-5787 to 98

PARAÑAQUE
PEARL PLAZA - TAMBO
Tels. 854-8101 to 05

GALLERIA
ROBINSONS
Tels. 631-9101

MARIKINA
RIVERBANKS MALL
Tels. 941-5003

CONGRESSIONAL
Tel. 927-9390

VALENZUELA
Tel. 443-3370

GREENHILLS
GREENHILLS - MISSOURI
Tels. 722-1261 or 64

FAIRVIEW
Tel. 937-5911

PAMPANGA
ANGELES CITY
Tel. (045) 888-9088
DAU
Tel. (045) 892-4285

LAGUNA
CALAMBA
Tels. (049) 520-8817
SANTA ROSA
Tels. (049) 520-8180
BINAN
Tels. (049) 520-8209
SAN PABLO
Tels. (049) 562-8242 to 43

CAVITE
IMUS
Tels. (046) 471-0631
GEN. TRIAS
Tels. (046) 419-1160
DASMARIÑAS
Tels. (046) 520-8102
LOTUS - IMUS
Tels. (046) 515-5751
CARMONA
Tels. (046) 520-8063

CUBAO
RUSTANS
Tels. 911-2312 to13

PASAY
METROPOINT - TAFT AVE
Tels. 833-7829

CABANATUAN
NE PACIFIC MALL
NUEVA ECIJA
Tels. (044) 464-1481 to 84

PASIG
ORTIGAS - EVER
Tels. 656-6643 to 47

MAKATI
PASONG TAMO
Tel. 813-4444 / 37-37

CAINTA
STA. LUCIA GRAND MALL
Tels. 681-5301 to 05

SEE MAILERS FOR DETAILS.

British soldier killed, 2 hurt in attack on ambulance in Basra

BAGHDAD—A British soldier was killed and two were wounded when a roadside bomb hit a military ambulance in the southern city of Basra on Thursday, a British military spokesperson said.

The attack, hot on the heels of two days of unrest by the Shiite Muslim population in Basra at the weekend, marked the first deadly guerrilla-style attack against British troops since the end of major hostilities in Iraq on May 1.

It also came after Shiite residents in a Baghdad slum rejected a US apology over an incident that sparked protests there and vowed more violence unless American troops withdrew from the district.

A British military spokesperson said the Basra attack occurred on the outskirts of the city after "an improvised explosive device" hidden next to a lamp post was detonated. He said the ambulance, which was clearly marked, supported British soldiers and Iraqi civilians.

"One serviceman was killed and two suffered non-life threatening wounds," the spokesperson said by telephone from Basra, adding it was too early to speculate on who was behind the attack.

It was the first British fatality in a hostile incident since June 25 when six soldiers were killed by an armed mob angered by house searches in the southern village of Majjar.

Thursday's death raised to 15 the number of British soldiers killed in attacks since US and British forces invaded Iraq on March 20 to oust Saddam Hussein.

US forces have faced a guerrilla campaign in Sunni central Iraq, a hotbed of Saddam support, which has claimed 60 soldiers since May 1 alone. A total of 191 US soldiers have died as a result of hostile action since the war began.

Lt. Gen. Ricardo Sanchez, the senior commander in Iraq, said American troops had shot dead one Iraqi and wounded four after coming under attack on Wednesday when thousands of Shiites took to the streets of Sadr City in northeast Baghdad.

The protest was sparked when a US helicopter flew close to the flag of a religious school hung from a communications tower.

Locals said the helicopter crew tore down the banner, but the military said the banner was blown off by accident.

In a letter distributed to locals, Lieutenant Colonel Christopher Hoffman apologized and promised an investigation.

"We deeply regret what has happened today. What occurred was a mistake and was not directed against the people of Sadr City," the letter said. "I am personally investigating this incident and will punish those responsible. We offer to treat the four wounded citizens at Coalition medical facilities."

But residents vowed more protests, and a local sheikh said American troops would face violence unless they withdrew.

"The apology is not enough," Qais Hadi Khazali told Reuters.

"We cannot control the situation. It is very tense. If the soldiers care first of all about their own welfare, and secondly about the welfare of Iraq, they must leave Sadr City."

Most Shiites in Iraq say they were oppressed by Saddam Hussein, a Sunni, and welcomed his overthrow. But some powerful Shi'ite clerics have spoken out against the occupation, and anger is also brewing in mainly Shi'ite southern Iraq due to chronic fuel and electricity shortages. *Reuters*

Ceasefire at risk as Israel kills militant

HEBRON, West Bank—Israeli troops killed a Palestinian militant commander in a gun battle on Thursday, drawing vows of revenge amid mounting signs a six-week-old ceasefire critical to a new peace plan could collapse.

A surge of violence, including an army raid last week that killed two Hamas militants and prompted two retaliatory Palestinian suicide bombings, has overshadowed diplomatic efforts to stop the US-led "road map" plan from unraveling.

Despite heightened tensions, Palestinian security chief Mohammed Dahlan had talks with Israeli Defense Minister Shaul Mofaz. Army Radio said the meeting was inconclusive, but Israeli officials said further talks were expected in coming days.

Israel planned to go ahead on Friday with a release of about 80 Palestinian prisoners, all arrested on criminal charges such as car theft or illegal entry into Israel, after a three-day delay due to Tuesday's bombings, security sources said.

Israel called the move a goodwill gesture. Palestinians dismissed it as a sham. They demand an amnesty for all 6,000 detainees held by Israel, including militants.

In Hebron, a West Bank stronghold of Muslim militants, Israeli troops surrounded a house in search of Mohammad Seder, local head of Islamic Jihad's armed wing.

The Israeli army said Seder responded with gunfire to repeated calls to surrender and when soldiers shot back they set off explosives in a bomb-making workshop. Soldiers were later seen removing Seder's body with a machine gun still clutched in his hands.

The army said he was behind attacks that killed 19 Israelis and two foreign monitors and was planning a car bombing.

"The response to this assassination will be quick, like an earthquake, and in the depth of the Zionist entity (Israel)," said the Web site of a group affiliated with Islamic Jihad.

A spokesperson for Mofaz said he told Washington's peace envoy on Thursday there could be no progress on the road map until Palestinians began dismantling militant groups.

"In areas where the Palestinian Authority does not act against terror, we will do so," a senior Israeli official said. *Reuters*

FIREWORKS light Itsukushima Shrine's gate, right, one of the world's heritages, in Hiroshima, western Japan, Aug. 14. AP

Ministers visit war shrine as Japan marks anniversary of World War II surrender

TOKYO—Japan marked the 58th anniversary of its surrender at the end of World War II Friday in a ceremony led by the emperor and empress, while four cabinet ministers visited the controversial Yasukuni war shrine.

The official ceremony, attended by some 6,200 people including veterans, relatives of war dead, Emperor Akihito and Empress Michiko and Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi, began at Tokyo's Budokan hall at 11:50 a.m. with the singing of the national anthem, "Kimigayo" ("Thy Reign").

After bowing before a cenotaph dedicated to some 3.1 million war victims, Koizumi, dressed in a black morning coat and tails, renewed a pledge renouncing war and expressed remorse for Japan's aggression against its Asian neighbors.

"We look back back humbly on the past and firmly maintain our promise to renounce war," he said.

"Our country above all inflicted great pain and damage on our neighboring countries in Asia," Koizumi said. "We will put all our efforts to building friendly relations with all nations and contribute to everlasting peace." Emperor Akihito led a minute's silence while bowing before the wooden monument, which was flanked by a huge display of white and gold chrysanthemums.

"I earnestly hope that the disaster of war will never be repeated," the emperor said. "With all the people of Japan, I mourn for those fallen in war and those scattered by the battlefields. I pray for world peace and the development of our nation." *AFP*

India PM asks Pakistan to take hint from bus-baby

NEW DELHI—Prime Minister Atal Behari Vajpayee asked Islamabad Friday to "understand" the message underlying the outpouring of love here for a 2-year-old Pakistani girl who visited India for heart surgery.

Noor Fatima became an icon of South Asian peace hopes after she arrived here last month on the first bus service in 18 months from neighboring Pakistan.

Deviating from his traditional address to the nation on India's Independence Day, Vajpayee opted instead to discuss what people in India and Pakistan have now fondly labelled the "Noor factor."

"The love the 2-year-old Noor got in India carries a message which our friends in Pakistan must understand," Vajpayee said of the bewitching response to the child with holes in her heart.

Strangers offered gifts and children lined streets and prayed for Noor in the southern city of Bangalore, where a privately-run hospital waived its fees for the heart surgery it successfully conducted on the bus-baby.

Vajpayee's federal government has since offered free treatment to 20 children from Pakistan and said New Delhi will ease visa regimes for such ailing toddlers from across the border as part of sweeping initiatives to mend bilateral ties.

"I invite Pakistan to walk the path of peace with India. It is uneven, there are minefields but when we walk together the obstacles will start fading away," Vajpayee said in his latest olive branch to Pakistan.

Noor and her parents were among the first passengers to board the bus to India on July 11 when the bus service resumed after an 18-month hiatus due to war tensions between the nuclear-armed neighbors. *AFP*

Ngayon, kayang kaya nang magka-aircon !

AIRCON MAS MURA PA SA CELLPHONE KO ?!!

₱6,995 lang!

Super Cool Features !

- Wide angle air distribution - sakop ang buong kuwarto
- Powerful and efficient compressor - matipid sa kuryente
- Super quiet operations - para sa mahimbing na tulog
- 5 years warranty - hassle-free talaga!

Super Affordable Rates !

	Koppel Bulilit	Cellular Phone
Unit Cost	₱6,995	₱7,995*
Monthly Charges	₱420**	₱500***
Cost/minute	₱0.03	₱7.50****

*Cost of a popular dual-band cellular phone
**Cost of 8-hrs operation using provider's basic electricity charges
***Based on lowest cellphone plan of popular provider
****Based on average cellphone rate/minute

Ano pang hinihintay n'yo?

koppel

BuLiLiT

Fedders Koppel, Inc.

Manila: 823-8928 / 823-1580 Cebu: (032) 346-7278
Davao: (082) 221-6419 Iloilo: (033) 321-3715 to 16
Cagayan de Oro: (088) 855-3085

Basta Koppel, BIG sa LAMIG!

METRO MANILA: Pilipinas Makro 850-6570 • Worldwide 241-3447 to 48 • Ansons Emporium 892-2208 • Automatic Center 816-0826 • Ambassador Appliance 893-0667 to 68 • First Asian 740-3073 • Citation 733-0410 • SM 831-8000 Loc 3500 • Western Appliance 371-0430 • Abenson 631-8161 • Conpinco Trading 925-5213 • Fair N Square 241-3272 to 75 • Welcome Home 361-5298 • Zoom Appliance 361-3324 • MC Home (Makati) 893-3070 • J&R Electronics 241-2661 • E.S. Lim 894-3985/1550 • NORTH & CENTRAL LUZON: Savers General Mdse. (045) 323-7888 • Magic Appliance Center (075) 522-2106 • Mike's Department Store (077) 722-1032 • New Tarlac Northern Mktg. (045) 982-4880 • Ocampo's Olongapo (047) 237-2643 • Appliance Centrum (045) 982-3434 • Addessa Corp (075) 568-2264 • ABC Mktg. (078) 624-2195 • S & J (078) 652-2440 • New Santiago Liberty (078) 682-8465 • Family Trade (075) 552-7081 • SM Pampanga (045) 961-6994 • Makro Pampanga (045) 625-5144 • SOUTH LUZON & BICOL REGION: San Pablo Allied (049) 562-3108 • Normal Mktg. (042) 710-4817 • Alson Trading (054) 299-2485 • Electromart (043) 757-2830 • People's Mktg. (052) 820-4025 • Bodega Glassware (052) 473-9209 • RRS Mktg. (052) 820-3068 • Makro Batangas (043) 722-1611 • VISAYAS: Cebu Appliance Center (032) 253-0984 • Asian Home Appliance (032) 254-3428 • Conpinco Trading (032) 346-6776 • Echo Electrical Supply (032) 253-1858 • Eco-Tech Appliance (032) 254-5607 • Roest Enterprises (032) 346-7106 • RL Appliance (053) 321-2635 • NIG Marketing (033) 336-2691 • Emcor (032) 346-2280 • Imperial Appliance (033) 337-0665 • Reverb Appliance (032) 253-0275 • MINDANAO: Conpinco Trading (082) 221-1724 • Emcor (Davao) (082) 224-1570 • RJ Homes Appliance (082) 221-2569 • Roest Enterprises (082) 296-0182 • Metro Plaza Appliance (062) 991-1550 • RA Uy Appliance (088) 857-1571 • Emcor (CDO) (088) 857-2045 • Gloria Bazaar (088) 521-0422

SATURDAY, AUGUST 16, 2003 PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER A13

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION
E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph
Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdivis@skylnet.net

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: pdiminda@dv.weblinq.com

8,000 troopers sent to guard Davao feast

DAVAO CITY—More than 8,000 policemen and soldiers would be deployed in and around the city during this year's celebration of the Kadayawan Festival.

The Kadayawan is the city's annual thanksgiving feast that is held every Aug. 18. This is a week-long activity participated in by Davaoeños from all walks of life and its activities have been consistent crowd drawers.

Mayor Rodrigo Duterte said the decision to deploy the large number of troopers was only logical because of the "clear and present danger" posed by terrorists.

More than 40 people were killed while dozens of others were critically wounded when two bombs exploded in the airport and in the Sasa Wharf this year.

The explosions were blamed on the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) although the rebel group repeatedly denied any involvement in the bomb attacks.

Duterte said because the terror threats persist, the alert level in the city had been raised to yellow.

This means that authorities would be on a heightened alert all throughout the festivity.

But the mayor said the heightened alert status should not dampen the mood of the Kadayawan. He urged the people to enjoy but advised them to be "extra careful, extra vigilant, and extra alert."

The Task Force Davao said aside from the 8,000 police and military personnel, it would also deploy some 300 specially trained Cafgu members starting today to reinforce the city's security. *Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

14 held in drug raid in Laguna town

LUMBAN, Laguna—Police arrested 14 users and pushers of shabu (methamphetamine hydrochloride) in an early morning operation Thursday in Barangay Maytalang Uno in this town.

Senior Supt. Edwin Corvera, Laguna police chief, said the arrested suspects are all residents of Barangay Maytalang Uno. *Romulo Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Countdown for Justice

WAPILE

IT is exactly 460 days today since Pagadian journalist Edgar Damalerio was slain in cold blood. The principal suspect, police officer Guillermo Wapile, remains at large after escaping while in the custody of the police.

Comelec declares Leyte town mayor loser

By Joey A. Gabieta, *PDI Visayas Bureau*

TACLOBAN CITY—The Commission on Elections Second Division has unseated Mayor Valente Adolfo of Mayorga town in Leyte and installed Zenaida Doria, the former mayor of the municipality, as the town's duly elected mayor.

The Comelec Second Division upheld an earlier ruling by Leyte Regional Trial Court Judge Buenaventura Pajaron who declared that Doria, the reelectionist mayor, won the mayoral race in 2001.

Pajaron, in a ruling Jan. 3, declared that Doria got 2,449 votes against the 2,328 votes received by Adolfo or a difference of 121 votes.

Doria had filed an election protest against Adolfo.

Doria, who was seeking her last term as mayor, was protesting the ruling on May 15, 2001 by the town's board of canvassers that declared Adolfo winner in the mayoral race by a margin of 135 votes.

With this favorable ruling from the lower court, Doria, on Jan. 7, filed her motion for execution of the decision notwithstanding the appeal that was to be filed by her rival.

On Jan. 10, Pajaron granted Doria's petition.

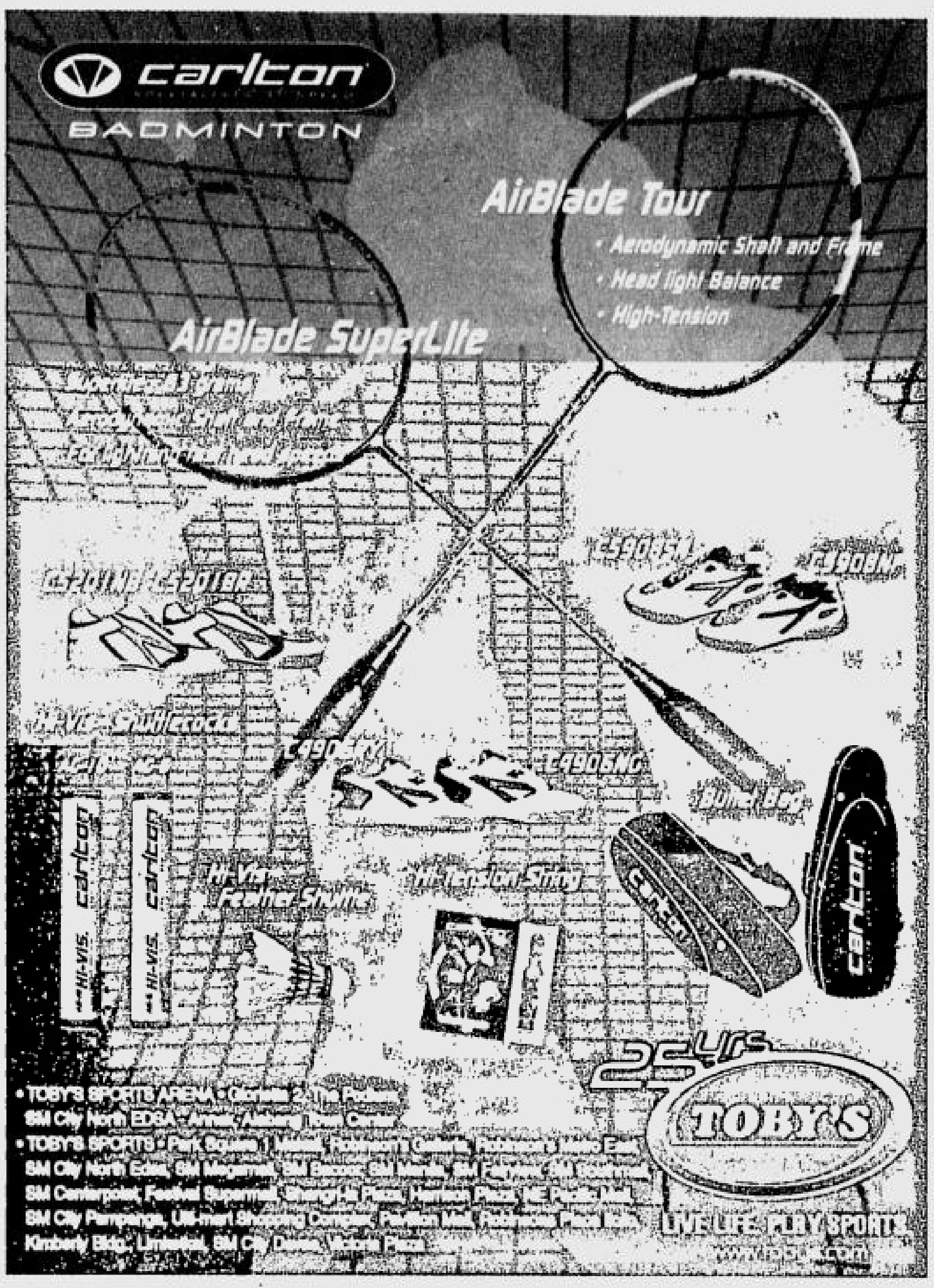
Adolfo protested the ruling. On Jan. 18, he elevated his case before the Comelec, claiming that Pajaron "committed serious errors in his appreciation of the contested ballots," and committed grave abuse of discretion.

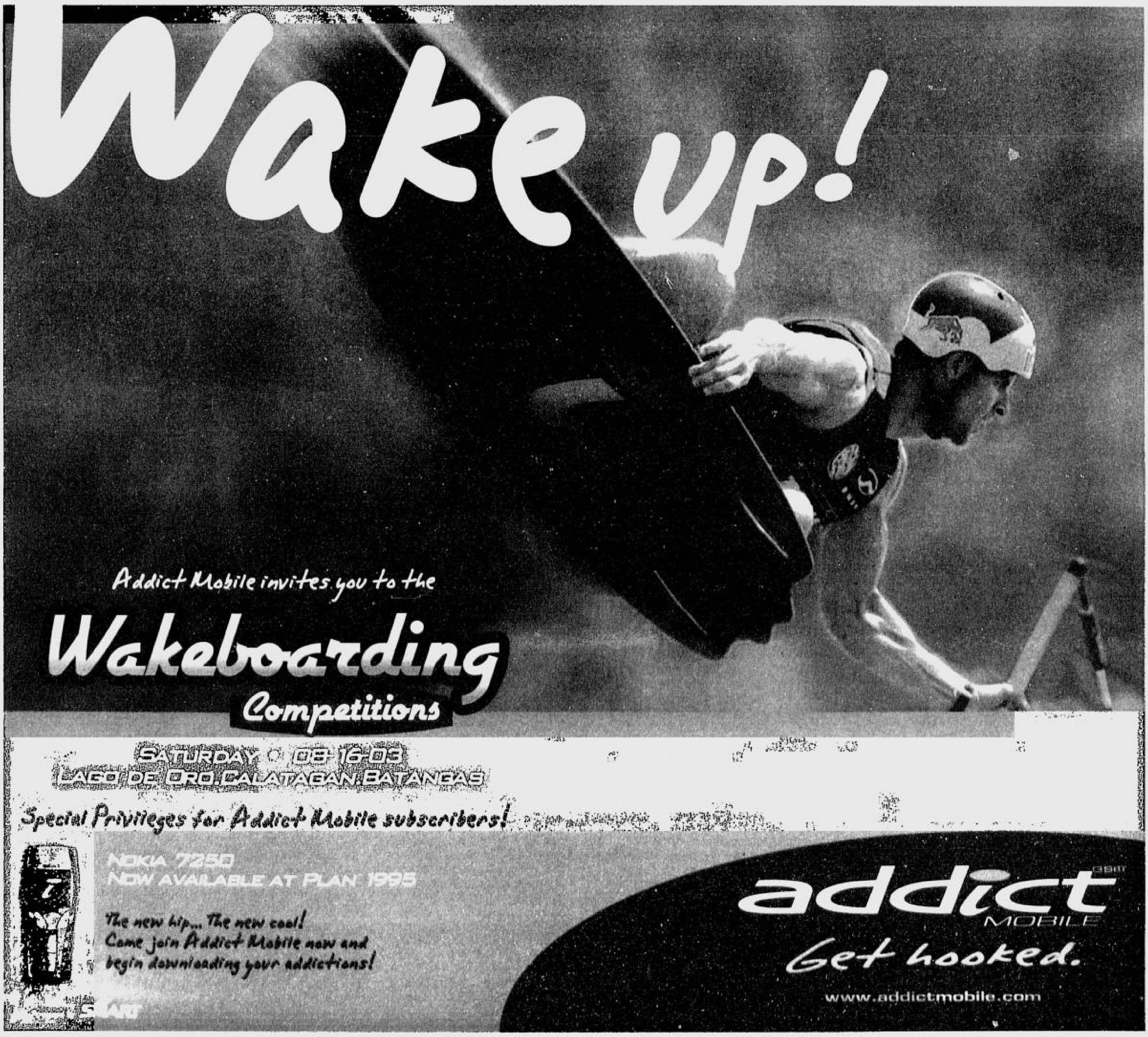
But the Comelec second division chaired by Commissioner Ralph Lantion, in a decision promulgated on Aug. 14, 2003, decided in favor of Pajaron, saying that it found the judge's order "to be in accord with existing laws and prevailing jurisprudence."

Quoting earlier decisions of the Supreme Court, the poll body said there were grounds that would justify the execution of an election protest even if it was under appeal.

Doria said the Comelec decision was a "vindication."

"After all almost three years of struggle, finally, the Comelec ruled in my favor. This is a vindication that I was really the real winner during the May 14, 2001 elections," she said.


carlton
BADMINTON
AirBlade Tour
• Aerodynamic Shaft and Frame
• Head light Balance
• High-Tension
AirBlade SuperLite
HI-VIS.
25yrs
TOBY'S
• TOBY'S SPORTS ARENA
SM City North EDSA
• TOBY'S SPORTS
LIVE LIFE. PLAY SPORTS.


Wake up!
Addict Mobile invites you to the
Wakeboarding
Competitions
SATURDAY • 08-16-03
LAGO DE ORO, CALATAGAN, BATANGAS
Special Privileges for Addict Mobile subscribers!
NOKIA 7250
NOW AVAILABLE AT PLAN 1995
The new hip... The new cool!
Come join Addict Mobile now and
begin downloading your addictions!
SMART
addict
MOBILE
Get hooked.
www.addictmobile.com

GUARDING the President, members of the Presidential Security Group patrol a village in Kabuntalan, Maguindanao during a visit there of President Macapagal.

EDWIN BACASMAS/PDI PHOTO

Guingona says Reyes shouldn't quit, asks Gloria to start healing nation

ANGELES CITY—Vice President Teofisto Guingona Jr. on Wednesday discouraged the resignation of Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes.

Asked on his thoughts about Reyes' leaving the Cabinet, Guingona said President Macapagal-Arroyo should "find those who are at fault to be accountable, (and) to give them the necessary penalty."

Guingona spoke at the forum of the Kilusan para sa Pambansang Demokrasya on the plan in Congress to introduce amendments to the 1987 Constitution.

He cautioned the President "not to spread the fire" because the military rebellion on July 27 had been foiled by the government.

"*Tapos na ang sunog. Wala namang sunog, hindi natuloy*. (The fire is over. There was no fire in the first place.) Do not spread unnecessary fire anymore," Guingona said.

Healing

"Let us heal the nation," he added.

Guingona made the statement as military officials continued to be mired in the effects of the Oakwood mutiny.

In Sangley Point, Cavite, Navy Commodore Amado Sanglay said the guard on duty when Fireman 1st Engine Man Alex del Valle escaped from the heavily guarded Camp San Felipe on Sunday would be subjected to a lie detector test.

Negligent

He added that investigators believe the guards were negligent, leading to the escape.

Sanglay, however, refused to reveal the names of the guard on duty pending the official results of the ongoing investigation to be submitted to higher officials.

In a phone interview on Thursday, the naval officer blamed the escape on the special treatment given to the 93 enlisted personnel from the Special Warfare Group who took part in the failed July 27 mutiny.

Del Valle, a detained member of the Magdalo group of mutinous soldiers, escaped on Sunday morning after breakfast.

Sanglay said Del Valle was discovered missing only during a head count of prisoners in the military camp.

He, however, said that investigators composed of Navy officials have not discounted the possibility that one of the guards helped Del Valle escape, considering that tight security measures were in place during the time.

"This (the escape) really puzzles us, officers . . . despite tight security (the escape took place)," Sanglay added.

He said he already asked his men to arrest Del Valle within one week so as not to demoralize the armed forces, adding that he would recommend a stiff penalty on guards that would be found guilty of neglect of duty or of helping Del Valle escape.

"If Del Valle fails to return within seven days, he will be declared absent without official leave and discharged dishonorably," the Navy official said.

In Davao City, the chief of the task force investigating the two bombings there has dared Army Capt. Milo Maestrecampo to present "pieces of evidence" to back his claims he was ordered to hurl grenades at mosques here following the April 2 explosion that killed 16 people and injured several others at the Sasa Wharf.

Evidence

Senior Supt. Eric Javier, also chief of staff of the Southern Mindanao police, said that Maestrecampo's claims would remain an allegation unless these were "substantiated with evidence."

"We always go by evidence when we formalize charges," Javier said.

Javier said the first thing that Maestrecampo should do is to coordinate with the Davao police.

During Maestrecampo's first appearance at the Senate inquiry on Wednesday, he accused his commander, whom he refused to identify, of ordering him to hurl grenades at mosques in Davao City following the deadly bomb attack in the crowded wharf.

The explosion was blamed on the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF).

"I could not submit to the order and I told my immediate superior that, `Sir, this is not the enemy, we know they (Muslim civilians) did not hit (the) wharf," he said.

Javier said Maestrecampo's claims were worth looking into because these were serious allegations.

The mutineers demanded the resignation of top military and defense officials after accusing them of corruption and inefficiency. *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk; Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau; and Fausto Tatad, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

ROUNDUP

Woman found dead

BAGUIO CITY—A woman was stabbed dead in a motel room here on Sunday. Police identified the victim as Claudine Villanueva, 39, a resident of Barangay Irisan. Villanueva died from seven stab wounds in the body. Reports said Villanueva and a male companion checked in at the Mountain Side Inn at 9:40 p.m. on Sunday. Ryan Osados, Mountain Side room boy, said he heard someone shouting about 10 minutes after the couple entered Room 304. He checked the source of the commotion and saw Villanueva's companion dash out of the room. He said he entered the room and found the bloodied Villanueva in bed. Villanueva died while being taken to the Baguio General Hospital. *Joyceeh Epino, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

Drug suspects held

SUBIC, Zambales—Police arrested seven illegal drug suspects, including two suspected leaders of drug syndicates operating in Zambales and Olongapo City, in Barangay Baraca and Barangay Matain on Saturday. Chief Insp. Jerry Sumbad of the Subic police identified the suspected drug syndicate leaders as Jesus Lacsa Jr., 48, and Wilfredo Calderon, 46. Sumbad said Lacsa was caught while selling shabu worth P10,000. Four other suspected drug users, Edwin Cabaybay, Eduardo Bada, Arnold Etquibal and Israel Sudaria, were caught while using shabu inside Lacsa's house. Calderon and his wife, Lydia, were arrested while trying to sell shabu. *Allan Macatuno, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

NPA suspect slain

CAMP AQUINO, Tarlac City—A suspected communist rebel was killed in an encounter between the military and the New People's Army in Sigay, Ilocos Sur on Saturday. The victim, identified as Ka Beneth, was a member of the guerrilla front committee of the NPA's Ilocos-Cordillera committee. Reports said a team from the Army's 50th Infantry Battalion went to Barangay Sto. Rosario in Sigay to check on the activities of suspected rebels. However, on reaching the village, one rebel suspect saw the troopers, prompting his companions to fire at them, reports said. The soldiers fired back, killing Ka Beneth. *PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

Most wanted nabbed

MAGALANG, Pampanga—Police on Monday arrested the most wanted crime suspect in this town. Supt. Eliseo Capili, town police chief, identified the suspect as Armando Lugtu, 38, a resident of Barangay Sto. Rosario. Capili said Lugtu was arrested at the Madapdap resettlement center along the Mabalacat-Magalang border through an arrest warrant issued by Judge Serafin David of the City of San Fernando regional trial court. Lugtu is facing robbery charges before the court.

Jun Malig, PDI Central Luzon Desk

6 court workers suspended for playing cards in office

SANTIAGO CITY—The Supreme Court's second division has suspended six court employees for playing a card game during office hours last year.

Suspended for a month and a day without pay were court stenographers Marife Apolonio and Andrealyn Andres, process servers Eugenio Taguba and Demetrio Tolentino Jr., and clerks Villamor Bautista and Ronaldo Valdez, all from the municipal trial court here.

The order, penned by Associate Justice Leonardo Quisumbing, said since this was the first offense for simple misconduct for the court workers, they were given a minimum punishment.

The court, however, warned that a repetition or similar act would be dealt with more severely by the court.

"Worth reiterating, although every office in the government is a public trust, no position exacts a greater demand for moral righteousness and uprightness for an individual than in the judiciary," the court said.

The court said the conduct of court personnel from the presiding judge to the lowliest clerk "must always be beyond reproach and circumscribed with the heavy burden of responsibility so as to be free from any suspicion that may taint the judiciary."

It also reiterated that the code of judicial ethics said the "conduct of personnel must be free from any whiff of impropriety . . . not only with respect to their duties in the judicial branch but also to their behaviors outside the court as private individuals."

"How these court personnel expect the public to maintain due respect to the court if they themselves defile," the court said. *Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

SENIORS' PASSPORTS

PHOTO FROM ORETA OFFICE

Sen. Teresa Aquino Oreta joins in distributing new passports to senior citizens of Hagonoy, Bulacan along with director Elmer Cato (second from left), foreign affairs director, and Hagonoy Mayor Felix "Toti" Ople (in the middle of Oreta and Cato) during Oreta's recent visit to the town. Ople is the son of Foreign Affairs Secretary Blas Ople.

₱40M allocated for Mindanao airports' repair

COTABATO CITY—The government has set aside P40 million for the "immediate repair" of at least five airports in Mindanao after the Asian Development Bank (ADB) forfeited a loan intended for these facilities due to a "technical problem," a Malacañang official said yesterday.

Jesus Dureza, presidential assistant for Mindanao, said the steering committee of the Airports Development Program, which he chairs, has approved the amount for the repair of the Cotabato, Pagadian, Dipolog, Tawi-Tawi and Butuan airports.

The poor condition of the runways of these airports, Dureza said, continues to put travelers and aircraft at risk.

Dureza admitted that the funds earmarked for some of the airports did not satisfy earlier recommendations submitted by the Air Transportation Office (ATO).

For example, the Cotabato Airport in Barangay Awang in Datu Odin Sinsuat, Maguindanao would only get P10 million for its repair requirement, P2.5 million short of ATO's estimate.

The five Mindanao airports, considered by ATO as belonging to the third class category, were supposed to benefit from the government's ADB loan of $93 million.

The loan was primarily for the widening and lengthening of runways and repair of existing airport facilities.

The project was delayed by land expropriation cases. *Charlie Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

Electricity almost free for Negros town residents

By Romy G. Amarado
PDI Visayas Bureau

VALENCIA, Negros Oriental—The residents of this geothermal-rich town are lucky.

Starting next month, some 85 to 90 percent of the 4,300 electric consumers of Valencia will receive full subsidy for their power consumption.

This developed after the municipal council passed an ordinance last week increasing the power subsidy extended to residents from P400 to P600 a month.

Councilor Deodoro Olasiman, who authored the ordinance, said some 85 to 90 percent of the town's consumers do not spend more than P600 a month in electricity.

The subsidy will be taken from the P50 million in annual royalty that the town receives from the Philippine National Oil Co. (PNOC) for hosting two geothermal power plants in Valencia that generates some 192.5 megawatts.

The municipal government started giving out subsidy to power consumers in 1993 in compliance with the Local Government Code, which mandates that "all government-owned or controlled corporation engaged in the utilization and development of the national wealth shall set aside one percent of its gross sales a year to the local government units where the natural resources being utilized or developed is located."

The law also provides that the province where such resources are utilized or developed gets 20 percent; the municipality, 45 percent and the barangay, 35 percent.

The Local Government Code also requires that 80 percent of the share will be used solely for lowering the cost of electricity and the remaining 20 percent for developmental projects.

The subsidy given by the Valencia municipal council started in 1993 at P75 a month. It increased to P125 in 1995 and then P200 in 2000. In 2001, the municipal council increased the subsidy to P400.

Olasiman told the INQUIRER that the municipal council decided to increase the subsidy to maximize the use of the royalty.

At least P38 million would spend for the increase in the subsidy as well as for the municipal government's electric consumption, he added.

Olasiman said the town has also allocated P84,000 for each of the 24 barangays here a month for their street-lighting projects.

INQUIRER *Visayas*

E-mail: pdivis@skyinet.net

Editor **Jun Bandayrel**
Bureau Chief **Edralyn L. Benedicto**

No place like home

By Jani Arnaiz
Maasin City

THERE is no place like home.

"Home is where warmth is.

"Home is where the heart is.

"Home is where our minds wander when we reminisce.

"Home is Southern Leyte."

So went the message of Gov. Rosette Yñiguez Lerias during the celebration of the 43rd founding anniversary of Southern Leyte on July 1.

With the theme "Southern Leyte is My Home," Southern Leyteños looked back at its creation as a province with its "Pagkamugna" (Creation) Festival. The event also tried to drumbeat the natural bounty that the province is so endowed with.

Southern Leyte became a separate province on May 22, 1959 under Republic Act No. 2227 signed by then President Carlos P. Garcia. Its creation was introduced on April 15, 1958 under House Bill No. 1318, authored by then Leyte Rep. Nicanor Yñiguez (third district), the father of Governor Lerias. The bill was approved by the 4th Congress on May 2 and by the Senate, a year after on May 16.

But it was not until July 1, 1960 when Southern Leyte was finally inaugurated as the 55th province with a P500,000 budget for 209,269 people in 16 municipalities. Today, it has an annual budget of P300 million for a population of more than 300,000 living in 18 towns and the capital city of Maasin. The city has a separate budget of P170 million.

The people have every reason to celebrate because for 50 years before Southern Leyte was proclaimed a separate province, several attempts to divide Leyte Island into two provinces had been unsuccessful.

The first effort was made as early as 1919, when then Rep. Ciriaco K. Kangleon (second district) filed a bill creating a new province. It, however, failed by one vote in the Senate.

In 1922, Leyte Rep. Tomas Oppus filed House Bill 254 proposing a new province called Occidental Leyte, comprising the towns of Villaba to Hinunangan. It became Act No. 3117, but American Governor-General Leonard Wood refused to issue a proclamation, purportedly for economic reasons.

In 1953, then Congressman Francisco Pajao promised to have President Elpidio Quirino sign the proclamation, but it was superseded by the signing into law of Act No. 3758, which divided Leyte into five districts. That same year, war time hero Col. Ruperto K. Kangleon, who became a senator, filed Senate Bill No. 2140 dividing Leyte into two provinces. The bill was passed in the Senate, but for some reasons, the House version, filed by Pajao and co-authored by Rep. Alberto Agripa, was withdrawn.

PAGKAMUGNA Festival dancers reprise the creation of Southern Leyte to the beat of a local musical, the "Legend of Bakunawa." CONTRIBUTED PHOTOS

It was not until seven years later, when Yñiguez came along, that Southern Leyte finally became a province.

Four decades later, Southern Leyteños decided to embark on a new way to celebrate its founding anniversary through the first Pagkamugna Festival. The occasion was highlighted by street dancing competition among contingents wearing colorful costumes made of indigenous materials.

The dancers gyrated and swayed to the beat of the "Legend of Bakunawa," a stage play written by the late Beunoni Espina, a Maasinhon who has a doctorate in music, which depicted the creation of Southern Leyte as a separate province.

The festival also featured the province' rich natural resources, such as the geothermal energy that is expected to generate at least 120 megawatts of electricity and the unspoiled coral reefs, which have been described by forest and marine conservationist group Coral Cay as second only to the world-famous Tubbataha Reefs.

"We now have a festival we can call our own," remarked newly appointed provincial tourism officer, Nedgar Garvez. "There's no way for our tourism program to take off if we will not involve the private sector and develop our marketing strategy."

Potential tourist destinations are the Limasawa Island, where Christianization started in the Philippines with the First Mass, and the fish sanctuaries and dive sites in Napantao, San Francisco and off the town of Padre Burgos.

The historic Limasawa, which has beautiful caves and dive sites, has also been declared a bat sanctuary.

At the anniversary program, Vice Gov. Eva Tomol was visibly overwhelmed by the thousands of people who filled the Sunken Garden landscape.

Despite the devastation suffered by the province's top product, abaca, due to the dreaded bunchy top virus, Southern Leyteños were in high spirits in celebrating the founding anniversary.

With its newfound geothermal energy source, the province has graduated from the 20 most depressed provinces of the country and is now ranked No. 1 in poverty reduction nationwide.

It was also adjudged the best Provincial Peace and Order Council in Eastern Visayas and the second best in the entire country last year.

The province has been recognized for its agricultural modernization program. Last year, it had the highest percentage of real property tax collections and was a finalist in the nationwide search for best in disaster preparedness.

Hell in Samar paradise

VINTAGE VIEW

Rolando O. Borrinaga

"HELL is a summer resort beside Samar," wrote Rev. W.H.T. Squires, D.D., in an article published in The Virginian-Pilot (a newspaper in Norfolk, Virginia, USA) on April 30, 1942.

Squires quoted the US Marines epithet in a sympathetic tribute to former Maj. Littleton W. T. Waller, a local hero in Virginia who retired as major general of the US Marine Corps.

To Filipinos, Waller was the "butcher of Samar," the commanding officer of a special battalion of US Marines that implemented the "kill-and-burn" campaign in southern Samar in the wake of the Balangiga Massacre in September 1901.

Squires derogated Samar at a time when captured Filipino fighters and their American comrades were still dying like flies in the aftermath of the Fall of Bataan weeks earlier on April 9, 1942. They had failed to defend America's interest in our country from the onslaught of the then mighty Japanese military machine.

A century after Balangiga and 60 years after Bataan, Samar remains a sinkhole of underdevelopment and neglect. Mother America hardly lifted a finger on Samar's behalf during her colonial years. The island was left as a jungle hell and belligerent towns, like Basey and Balangiga, were cut up into two and three towns, respectively, for more effective divide-and-rule.

Ironically, it was "Enemy Japan," which provided assistance that appeared to have lifted Samar out of its jungle hell conditions. The Samar section of the Maharlika Highway and the asphalt Taft-Guiuan Highway were earlier examples.

In recent years, the completion of the South Samar Coastal Road Project from Basey through the Balangiga corridor to Buenavista, Quinapondan, again with official development assistance from Japan, had perked up the economy of southern Samar.

It must be noted that this road project was outside the wish of some influential Samar politicians, who instead wanted to cut a highway through the pristine forest from Basey to Borongan. This project may be considered a victory for the NGO community, which lobbied hard against the forest highway. Of course, they got a lot of help and boost from socially and environmentally concerned sectors of the donor government.

Given this background, the government endorsement of funding for the Help for Catubig Agricultural Advancement Project (HCAAP) during the Estrada administration was received with elation. Estimated to cost P2.2 billion, this project in Northern Samar was proposed for funding with a loan from Japan.

Like the long-neglected Balangiga, Catubig was also left to stagnate all these decades. Perhaps because, like Balangiga, Catubig was also the scene of a major Filipino victory against American troops during the Philippine-American War.

Known to Americans but hardly to Filipinos, the Battle of Catubig on April 14-18, 1900 caused the death of 19 American soldiers and was the first big defeat of US troops in Samar.

The New York Times called the battle "one of the most thrilling and picturesque incidents of the entire Philippine war.'" But the US War Department used far less glowing terms, describing it as the "heaviest bloody encounter yet for American troops" in the colonial war against the Filipinos.

Three years after government endorsement, nothing much has been heard of the Catubig project. I hope this would be pursued with multisectoral determination similar to the one that resulted in the South Samar Coastal Road Project. I also hope that this project would include connecting the northeastern Samar towns with a concreted highway, just like in the southern part of the island.

A good road network around Samar Island, not its remilitarization in the wake of recent attacks by the New People's Army (NPA) or the proposed gerrymandering of new provinces, provides the best hope for the island's economic progress in the near future.

The hellish neglect of specific areas of Samar, first by American colonialists and neo-colonialists, and later by their Filipino surrogates and lackeys, could be traced to the proud histories of these areas. Balangiga and Catubig were virtually left to the elements for doing the country proud during our shrouded past.

In a final ironic twist, it is Japan, a country that our "American miseducation" continues to present as an enemy, which provides Samar some taste of "heaven" from the hell imposed by Mother America.

THE NEW ARISTON WASHING MACHINE.
PERFECT FOR WOOL*. PERFECT FOR ALL
YOUR DELICATE SIGNATURE CLOTHES.

AL 105 K Washer

WOOLMARK
Ariston is the first and only washing machine brand acknowledged by the Woolmark Company U.K.

ALSO AVAILABLE
AB 65 X (EO) Washer
A33 WA11 V (EX) Dryer
AL 109 DX/AL105F CTX (K) Washer & Dryer

The Ariston washing machine with the Cachemire Plus Programme. Extremely fine-tuned to gently wash all woolen items *declared washable by hands, even your most precious fabrics, without shrinkage. It operates without rubbing the items by simply plunging the garments into a soft lather just like your hands do.

- Class "A" at 40°. A perfect wash at 40°C, that other washing machines can only reach at 60°C temperature. That's best washing performance with lower energy consumption and higher fabric care.
- 30' Daily wash. Washes up to 3 kg. of fabrics of different colors and materials in only 30 minutes with reduced energy and water consumption.
- Perfect Rinse. The Fuzzy Control System eliminates every trace of detergent when rinsing, at the same time, it helps reduce water and electrical consumption.
- Stain removal button. For removing the most resistant stains.

Call or visit any of our showrooms for more of Ariston's 100% Italian-made appliances.

With 3-year warranty on parts and service

SHANGRI-LA: 4th Level Shangri-la Plaza Mall, Mandaluyong City Tel. No. 631-8282 MEGAMALL: 5th Level, SM Megamall Bldg. B, Mandaluyong City Tel. No. 633-9953 • ANSON ARCADE: Unit 112 Anson Arcade, Pasay Road, Makati City Tel. No. 887-0075

ARISTON
Italian Designer Appliances
www.aristonchannel.com

Massive blackout hits US, Canada

NEW YORK—The biggest power outage in North American history blacked out New York and other major United States and Canadian cities on Thursday (Friday in Manila), leaving millions of people in the dark and forcing thousands of stranded commuters to sleep in the streets of Manhattan.

As the lights went out on Broadway, officials ruled out sabotage, but could not agree on the cause of the blackout.

"The one thing I can say for certain is that this was not a terrorist act," US President George W. Bush told reporters.

The power grid failure spread as far as Detroit and Cleveland, and across the Canadian border to Toronto and Ottawa.

In New York, the blackout trapped thousands in crowded subways, forced millions of evacuated office workers onto the streets, darkened Broadway and hit late trading on US financial markets.

It briefly closed the city's three main airports and jangled nerves among New Yorkers whose memories of the airliner hijacking attacks of Sept. 11, 2001 are still raw. People could be seen running through the city's downtown financial district.

"Everybody just flipped out," said nurse Mary Horan, stranded, with hordes of others, outside Grand Central Station.

"Suddenly you start thinking about 9/11."

Investigators eager to find the cause were focusing on transmission lines and transformers in upstate New York and neighboring Canada, scouting for traces of the surge that tripped circuit-breaking protective devices to shut down the system.

Finger-pointing

Bush promised a review of "why the cascade was so significant, why it was able to ripple so significantly throughout our system."

"We're the world's greatest superpower, but we have a Third World electricity grid," said former Energy Secretary Bill Richardson, now governor of New Mexico.

Most accounts of what went wrong late Thursday afternoon agreed on only a few points. Federal and local officials, including Bush, saw no apparent sign of terrorism. There was a bubble of speculation about whether computer hackers might be responsible, but no real evidence so far.

The blackouts set off finger pointing on both sides of the border.

The New York Independent System Operator, which runs the state's wholesale electricity market and monitors power usage, said in a statement after midnight that it detected a fault west of the Ontario power system at 4:11 p.m. EDT (4:11 a.m. Friday in Manila).

The ISO did not release details of how or specifically where it detected the fault and a spokesperson did not immediately return calls seeking comment.

The office of Canadian Prime Minister Jean Chretien said a severe outage at a Pennsylvania nuclear power plant may have caused the massive power blackout that cascaded over an area of 24,000 square kilometers in the US Northeast and Ontario.

Earlier, US and Canadian officials said a fire or perhaps lightning had hit a power plant near Niagara Falls in New York state.

Power grid operators said there appeared to have been a failure on the high-voltage transmission lines connecting the United States and Canada.

The blackouts started shortly after 4 p.m. EDT, engulfing most of New York state and parts of New England, and spreading west to Ohio and Michigan. In Toronto, Canada's largest city, workers fled their buildings when the power went off. There also were widespread outages in Ottawa, the capital.

Power began to come back as evening wore on, but officials said full restoration would take much longer. Officials in Detroit urged people to stay home during the night; nearby communities declared curfews to keep problems to a minimum.

By Thursday night, New York authorities had electricity back on in parts of the Bronx, Westchester County and Long Island. About half of the one million homes and businesses that lost power in New Jersey had it back.

Outages ranged over an area with roughly 50 million people.

Sporadic looting

Authorities reported few blackout related incidents, but there was sporadic looting in Brooklyn, with 20 people arrested after breaking into a shoe store, five arrested for looting an equipment rental center and one for breaking into a phone store, police said.

In midtown Manhattan, ordinarily as bright and garish as a carnival, streets were pitch black and eerily quiet, despite huge crowds fruitlessly seeking shelter.

Many people were stranded without lodging and forced to make beds of newspaper, cardboard or clothing and camp out on sidewalks, office building foyers, park lawns and parking garages. Near Grand Central station, commuters slept on the sidewalk, their heads on their briefcases. *Reuters, AP*

'Blackest' hours in modern human history

NEW YORK—The power outage that hit New York, much of the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada Thursday, the biggest in US history, has had precedents both in the US and around the world.

United States (Nov. 9, 1965): At the time the worst blackout in US history, it plunged 30 million people in seven northeast US states, and part of Canada, into darkness, after a sharp upsurge in output overburdened a power relay station near the Canadian border.

Twelve years later, on July 13, 1977, another blackout hit New York City and neighboring Westchester county for several hours. Police arrested 4,000 people participating in a wave of looting and rioting.

On July 3, 1996, some 10 million people in the western United States, and in parts of Canada and Mexico, lost power due to a defective supply line linking the states of Wyoming and Idaho.

On Jan. 18, 2001, one million Californians—no strangers to power cuts—lost their supply in the San Francisco area due to the failed liberalization of the state's power sector.

Egypt (April 25, 1990): People in Cairo and throughout Egypt were plunged into darkness by a power outage caused by sandstorms.

Greece (Nov. 5, 1993): Four million people in Athens and surrounding area lost power for several hours after power lines broke under the weight of mud—the product of six months of drought mixed with a brief drizzle.

Italy (Aug. 24, 1994): All of southern Italy, with its population of 18 million people, was plunged into complete darkness.

Philippines (January 1998): Nearly half the population of the Philippines—some 35 million people—were subjected to an outage lasting several hours, as most of Luzon was plunged into darkness.

In May 2002, yet another giant outage hit 40 million people in the same region.

Canada (January 1998): More than three million people in eastern Canada had to make do without electricity for more than a week following freezing rain that overburdened electricity lines with ice.

France (Dec. 26, 1999): Around 3.6 million French homes were deprived of electricity for several hours following a dramatic storm.

India (Jan. 2, 2001): More than 200 million people in northern India were left without power after a power station in the state of Uttar Pradesh broke down.

Nigeria (June 2001): Between 30 and 50 million Nigerians lost power for several days following the collapse of a giant pylon in the east of the country.

Colombia (March 16, 2002): A wave of attacks by rebels against pylons in Colombia caused a major outage overnight.

Argentina (Nov. 24, 2002): Part of Buenos Aires was paralyzed due to damage on a high voltage cable, with two million customers of the power company affected by the ensuing outage.

Algeria (Feb. 3, 2003): All of Algeria was plunged into darkness for several hours due to a breakdown at the country's biggest generating plant. *AFP*

Lights go out in city that never sleeps

From page A1

What was going on was plenty of nothing: no power, no air conditioning, no traffic lights, no subways after the power went pffft Thursday at 4:11 p.m. on a steamy August day. People were stranded in elevators or inside trains.

"Wherever the trains were when the electricity went out," said a transit spokesperson, "that's where they are right now."

Several thousand people came to the square which has traditionally been the gathering point for New Yorkers during major events, especially New Year's Eve.

Mike Pepper, a 60-year-old from Indiana, was on his first visit to New York. "This is a once-in-a-lifetime experience," he said. "The first time I come to Times Square and they have no light."

Mayor Michael Bloomberg quickly assured New Yorkers that terrorism was not involved—the first thought that occurred to Manhattan hair stylist Renato Vasconcelos.

"This is just too weird," he said after giving six panicked customers a quick rinse.

Manhattan streets were flooded with pedestrians, most with no idea of how they might get home to the boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, New Jersey or Connecticut. "Westchester for $," read a sign held by one woman standing near Gov. George Pataki's East Side office, headed for the suburbs.

In lower Manhattan, people wandered the streets in a scene far too reminiscent of the World Trade Center attacks. At some intersections, pedestrians stood directing traffic..

Many businesses were forced to shut down early, their cash registers and lights rendered impotent by the massive outage.

On the Brooklyn Bridge, many folks were already walking across the East River on their way home, the same route they had taken on Sept. 11 or during a transit strike.

Pay phones saw lines a dozen deep as people struggled to call home when their cell phones went out. At Patrick Conway's, a bar near Grand Central Terminal, commuters hurriedly downed beers before the bottles turned warm as temperatures hovered in the 90s Fahrenheit (30s Celsius).

The bar's owner, to the delight of his patrons, promised to stay open as long as the power from his generator held out.

Worst since 1977

Power went out in all five boroughs as well as the suburbs in the worst outage to strike the nation's largest city since 1977, when electricity disappeared for 25 hours.

Wisconsin tourist Cathy Ley, 46, left her Times Square hotel to join thousands of others on the street.

"We wanted to come out where there was light," she said. "We want to see the lights tonight. We hope it doesn't last too long."

On Broadway the show did not go on.

Twenty-two shows—19 musicals and three plays—went dark, their normally blazing marquees unlit.

Diane Baskin of Michigan sat with her 20-year-old daughter, Jill, in front of the booth. They had purchased tickets for the Thursday evening performance of "Gypsy."

"We're just people-watching," said Jill. "You've got to make the most of it," added her mother.

Pete Hammel, from New Jersey, brought his wife into town for the night to catch a Broadway show.

"We thought our only problem would be getting tickets, and now we are stuck in this . . . this nightmare," Hammel said.

"How the hell are we going to get home?" he wondered.

The last time all of Broadway shut down was after Sept. 11, when the lights went dark the day of the bombing and the next. A musicians' strike closed musicals, but not plays, for four days last spring.

The city's subway stations were plunged into darkness, with passengers waiting on platforms before heading upstairs for a bus. Buses were packed past capacity, and with good reason: they were among the only places in the city where the air conditioning was still blowing.

City hospitals, for the most part, were operating normally on generators. The Port Authority said all passengers had been safely evacuated from 10 trains that were stuck under the Hudson River or underground when the power went out.

At Kennedy International and LaGuardia Airports, all takeoffs were briefly stopped but incoming flights were allowed to land. Both airports were working on backup power sources.

Security plans in place

The blackout triggered security plans put in place after the 2001 World Trade Center attack.

Police helicopters, boats and heavily armed teams of special counterterror officers moved into place at city landmarks and other sensitive locations, police Commissioner Ray Kelly said. After officials realized the power outage was not an act of terror, they used so-called teams of officers to make sure no one took advantage of the blackout to commit terrorism, he said.

Officials activated an alternate police command site in the Bronx meant to ensure high-level operations are not disrupted by a direct attack on a more accessible department building. More than 2,000 additional officers were on the streets, bringing the head count to more than 9,000.

Kelly said he knew of just one incident of looting, in which three people were arrested trying to burglarize a Brooklyn shoe store.

Despite the heat and the crowds, the atmosphere was generally calm and good spirited, with police only called upon to keep traffic moving. A Red Cross van was parked outside the subway station offering water to passers-by.

"There are a few people who have drunk a bit too much, but nothing we can't handle," said a police academy cadet called in to help the crowd control. *AFP, AP*

Blackouts no big . . .

From page A1

fish—send power grids crashing like dominos in many developing countries already struggling to keep up with rising electricity demand.

A history of periodic blackouts means people in many nations are either prepared or just shrug off the outages.

Virtually every public building of any size in the Philippines has a backup generator. Some even tout how fast—in some cases 10 seconds or less—they can switch over after an outage.

Companies reliant on computers have uninterrupted power supply units with battery backup to ensure no interruptions at all. Surge protectors also are critical to keep appliances from burning out when the sometimes-twitchy power goes on.

So as soon as Manila goes black, the lights start flickering back on here and there. Shopping malls may be forced to cut back on air conditioning, but the frappuccino blenders at Starbucks keep whirring.

In the squatter areas, residents bring out lanterns and candles. Traffic—which often ignores red lights when police aren't in sight—continues its honking, cluttered pace with the lights out completely.

One of the strangest outages occurred in December 1999 when more than half of the Philippines' power supply was knocked out when an estimated 50 tons of jellyfish suddenly swam into a key generating plant's cooling system.

In India, too

Blackouts also are a way of life in India, occurring several times a day over most of the country, particularly in the summer when electricity demands are high for water pumps and fans.

When the power is out for a few hours, people just wait it out, going out to sleep on the roof at night or trying to find some sort of shade during the daytime. When it's out for several days in poor areas, people sometimes burn tires and blockade streets to call attention to their plight.

The mostly state-run utility companies blame customers, saying they don't pay their bills and often steal electricity by tapping into power lines, and such makeshift arrangements can be seen in many neighborhoods. *AP*

Magdalo boys clam up

From page A1

timony; he was cross-examining the witness with the end in view of discrediting the witness.

"Is that right? He does not jump to discredit his own witness before the commission."

Adaza was referring to Ongkiko's intense grilling of Navy Lt. (s.g.) Antonio Trillanes IV during Wednesday's hearing.

At one point, the seasoned trial lawyer chided the officer for saying that Ms Macapagal was "yakking and yakking" during their July 13 meeting in Malacañang.

Double standard

Adaza also said the commission showed "a tendency to be overprotective of the President" and employed a double standard. For instance, he said, it admitted a picture of "men in a huddle," but not the "Oplan Green Base" document.

He denied that the three officers' decision not to testify was an offshoot of Thursday's hearing at the Senate, wherein Gambala admitted that between five and six officers had engaged in a blood compact at different times and venues.

At yesterday's hearing, Ongkiko thanked Adaza "for facilitating our work."

But speaking with reporters later, commission member Carolina Hernandez came to Ongkiko's defense.

"We can't do anything if that is (Adaza's) perception," said Hernandez, also a member of the Davide Commission that looked into the 1989 coup attempt led by Gregorio Honasan, now a senator. "We are not gathering evidence for any prosecutorial arm of the body."

Hernandez also said that "as a matter of fact, you can see that the commission has been very lenient (*'napakabait'*) and allowed them to air their grievances."

She recalled that the Davide Commission then also employed Jess Guerrero and Charles Anastacio as private counsels in eliciting information from witnesses. She said Rex Robles, also a member of the Feliciano Commission and one of the 1989 coup leaders who faced the Davide Commission as a "witness," could attest to the questioning as being very thorough.

Not prosecutorial

But during the earlier press forum, Hernandez conceded that the Feliciano probe was still "looking for a level of comfort" with its witnesses.

At the hearing, Feliciano insisted that like Gambala, Alejano and Layug should also be brought in.

"The commission is very interested in making sure you understand what is happening here," he told them, and went on to douse any "misapprehension" about the body's real purpose.

"This commission is a fact-finding commission," he said. "It is not a judicial commission; it is not a prosecutorial commission. We don't have anything to do with preliminary investigation for any kind of criminal offense. We have nothing to do with determining guilt or innocence, please remember that."

But Fr. Joaquin Bernas, another member of the commission, pointed out that the pieces of evidence presented before it could be used by other investigating bodies.

"That is the reason why, for us, it is a rather delicate thing because we don't want to tread on the rights of the individual, and at the same time, we want to see the whole truth," Bernas said.

Hernandez said Adaza et al. had "made our job a little easier because we can obtain the testimony already given at the Senate and, I may add, it will save a lot of money because we are being fed." It was a reference to the lunch provided the commission members.

The commission will summon to its hearing on Tuesday Ambassador Roy Cimatu, Philippine National Police chief Hermogenes Ebdane Jr., Armed Forces Vice Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Rodolfo Garcia, and Lt. (s.g.) John Michael Santos, an alleged mutineer.

'Just my style'

But why are they saying these things about Ongkiko?

"It's just my style of questioning to get the facts out," the gray-haired lawyer told the INQUIRER.

Ongkiko—defense counsel in celebrated criminal cases in the 1990s like the Vizconde massacre and the rape-slay case against Antonio Sanchez, former mayor of Calauan, Laguna—is no rookie in his present role.

In the 1980s, he was one of the deputy counsels of the Agrava Commission, the fact-finding body that investigated the assassination of ex-Sen. Benigno Aquino Jr.

Ongkiko said he framed his questions based on the three main points that the Feliciano Commission wanted to extract from the proceedings: The facts and circumstances of the July 27 mutiny, its "root causes," and the "provocations" that impelled the renegade soldiers to stage it.

He stressed that all his questions were made in behalf of the independent commission that appointed him, and not in behalf of the government itself.

"As you have seen, we still allowed them to issue their statements," he said, referring to Trillanes and Capt. Milo Maestrecampo, another mutineer.

He said the commission allowed him to ask any question so long as it was relevant and not "embarrassing, insulting, and, of course, incriminating."

"At some point, you would notice that the commission stopped me when (it) thought that my questions were becoming immaterial," he said.

Adversarial tone

Ongkiko said that Adaza and co-counsels were in the Feliciano inquiry not as "defense counsels" but as "counsels of the witness," and that they could rise to invoke their clients' right against self-incrimination but were not allowed to ask questions themselves.

The INQUIRER asked two private lawyers whether Ongkiko had overstepped his functions.

One, a human rights lawyer who declined to be named, said: "The style is really inherent in a lawyer, and (Ongkiko) is known for that style of questioning. Even Bono (Adaza) knows that.

"The tone or manner may be adversarial—in the same way some people may be turned off by Bono's style—but it's fine as long as the questions attain the objectives of the forum."

But to Leonard de Vera of the legal advocacy group E-Just, Ongkiko "should not be arguing with the witnesses."

"The moment he does that, he becomes an advocate for the prosecution (in a criminal trial)," De Vera said.

He said a counsel in a fact-finding body was there to "put a structure" to the proceedings by asking "what, where, when, how and even why—and it's up to the commission to believe the witnesses."

De Vera also said he found the proceedings "inherently defective" because the soldiers' lawyers were at "a great disadvantage" because they were not allowed to ask questions.

Oscar Lopez says GMA bad for business

From page A1

declared candidates in next year's presidential election.

This drew a strong reaction from presidential spokesperson Ignacio Bunye yesterday who said Lopez should not blame Malacañang for the ill fortunes of his family's business empire.

"We appreciate and understand how he feels about some of his businesses not doing well. It will not be fair, however, to blame it on the President," Bunye told a press briefing.

"Is fighting poverty in our country, where the great majority are poor, the kind of populism that Mr. Lopez said would discourage investors? We don't think so," Bunye said.

He said that by eradicating poverty, the President would stabilize economic conditions and in turn make the country attract more investments.

Asked if he thought Ms Macapagal, who came to power after the second Edsa people power uprising in January 2001, has been good for business, Lopez said: Right now, I don't think so because she's a populist."

Wrong end

The Lopezes' multi-billion-dollar business empire that includes the Manila Electric Co. (Meralco), the country's top power distributor, and ABS-CBN, the nation's largest broadcast network, has found itself on the wrong end of government regulators' rulings besides being saddled with some debt-ridden units.

The Supreme Court last year upheld energy regulators' ruling ordering Meralco to refund P30 billion to customers for alleged overcharging.

Aside from Meralco's predicament, Benpres unit Maynilad Water Services is in international arbitration after returning its water distribution franchise to the government.

OSCAR LOPEZ does not see in President Macapagal the "strong leadership" to steer the country away from the "road to ruin."

PDI PHOTO

Lopez claimed that Maynilad surrendered its concession last year after the President asked it to defer rate raises until 2005.

"Our government, directly or through the so-called 'independent regulators', tries to cap the prices or rates that utilities can charge to what the poor can afford. This is what is popular; this is what wins elections," said Lopez.

"But this is not what creates and sustains good infrastructure," he said.

"Infrastructure developers and utility operators are not charitable institutions that can serve as the government's unwilling surrogate in providing subsidies to the poor," Lopez said.

He described as "less than supportive, if not outright hostile" the regulatory environment under which Lopez Group units have been forced to subsidize the water and power consumption of millions of customers.

OFW-driven growth

He made short shrift of the country's economic growth figures, saying it is being "driven largely by remittances" of millions of Filipinos working abroad.

"But that is merely consumption-driven activity, without any investment behind it. It promotes a culture of unreal expectations in which people demand the right to consume even if they cannot pay for it."

Bunye wondered whether Lopez was quoted out of context.

"Be that as it may, we appreciate and understand how he feels about some of his businesses not doing well," Bunye said.

Supreme Court ruling

The order for Meralco to refund the customers it overcharged some P30 billion in the 1990s had come from the Supreme Court, a separate branch of government, Bunye pointed out.

Meralco's predicament has complicated Benpres' efforts to repay hundreds of millions of dollars in debts incurred when it expanded its businesses prior to the Asian crisis.

Benpres was hit hard when the Asian currency crisis hit in 1997 because of its exposure in its telecommunications unit, Bayan Telecommunications (Bayantel) and Maynilad.

Benpres is in discussions with its creditors to restructure of more than $500 million in debts, including guarantees on debts of its subsidiaries.

Early this week, the cash-strapped Bayantel expressed confidence it could conclude a restructuring agreement with its creditors covering more than $477 million in debts before the end of the year.

Two years ago, the company sought the write-off of 25 percent of its unsecured debts as well as 18 months worth of interest charges starting Jan. 19, 2001. *AFP with a report from Gil Cabacungan Jr.*

Our Collection Keep Growing!
Proudly made by our own Filipino Craftsmen...
Manufactured and Exported all over the World
Mejore--Your Lifetime Investment!
SUPPORT Buy FILIPINO PRODUCTS
MEJORE WOODWORKS INCORPORATED
IDC Bldg. E.Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis, Quezon City
636-7030 / 637-5976 E-mail: mejore@i-manila.com.ph
MON-FRI 9 am-7pm, SAT 9am-6pm, SUN 10am-4pm
Accept all Credit Cards and Deferred Payment

SERVICE CENTERS :

SANYO Service Corporation
Sta. Maria Drive, Bo. Tanyag,
Bagumbayan (Bicutan) Taguig, M.M.
Tel.No. 839-0802 / 839-0501 to 08
Fax No.(632) 839-0510
website : www.sanyophilippines.com

MARIKINA CITY Branch
Door No. 2, Michael Arcade Bldg.
Marcos Highway, Marikina City
Tel. No. 682-8575 - 76

QUEZON CITY Branch
137-A Roosevelt Ave., SFDM
Quezon City, Metro Manila
Tel. No. 374-1349, 414-9647

CAVITE Branch
Unit 2 Guzmar Bldg. Aguinaldo
Hi-way, Bo. Niog I, Bacoor, Cavite
Tel. No. (046) 417-0588

SAN FERNANDO Branch
Queensland Comm'l. Plaza Annex B
MacArthur Highway, Dolores,
San Fernando, Pampanga
Fax No.: (045) 860-4252

DAGUPAN CITY Branch
No. 3 Pinkies Bldg., Zamora cor.
Gomez St., Dagupan City, Pangasinan
Tel. No. (075) - 522-0747
Fax No.: (075) - 522-0254

SAN PABLO Branch
175C Brgy. San Rafael,
San Pablo City, Laguna
Tel/Fax.: (049) 562-0666

LEGAZPI CITY Branch
RBR Corp. Bldg., Peñaranda Ext.
PNR Site, Legazpi City
Tel. No.: (052) 480-9944

NAGA CITY Branch
Unit C, Benmar Bldg. II
Concepcion Grande, Naga City
Tel. No.: (054) - 472-3649 to 50
Fax No. (054) 811-1601

TACLOBAN Branch
No. 1115 cor. Trece Martirez
& Lopez Jaena St. Tacloban City
Tel. No.: (053) 321-6211
Fax No.: (053) 321-5212

CEBU Branch
GOTOC Bldg., Subangdaku St.
Mandaue City
Tel. No.: (032) 346-8048
Fax No.: (032) 346-0471

ILOILO Branch
Technoflex Bldg. Jalandoni St.,Iloilo City
Tel. No.: (033) 509-9640
Fax No.: (033) 337-1313

BACOLOD Branch
Door 4 RSG Bldg. No. 41 Mabini St.,
Bacolod City
Tel. No.: (034) 707-4530

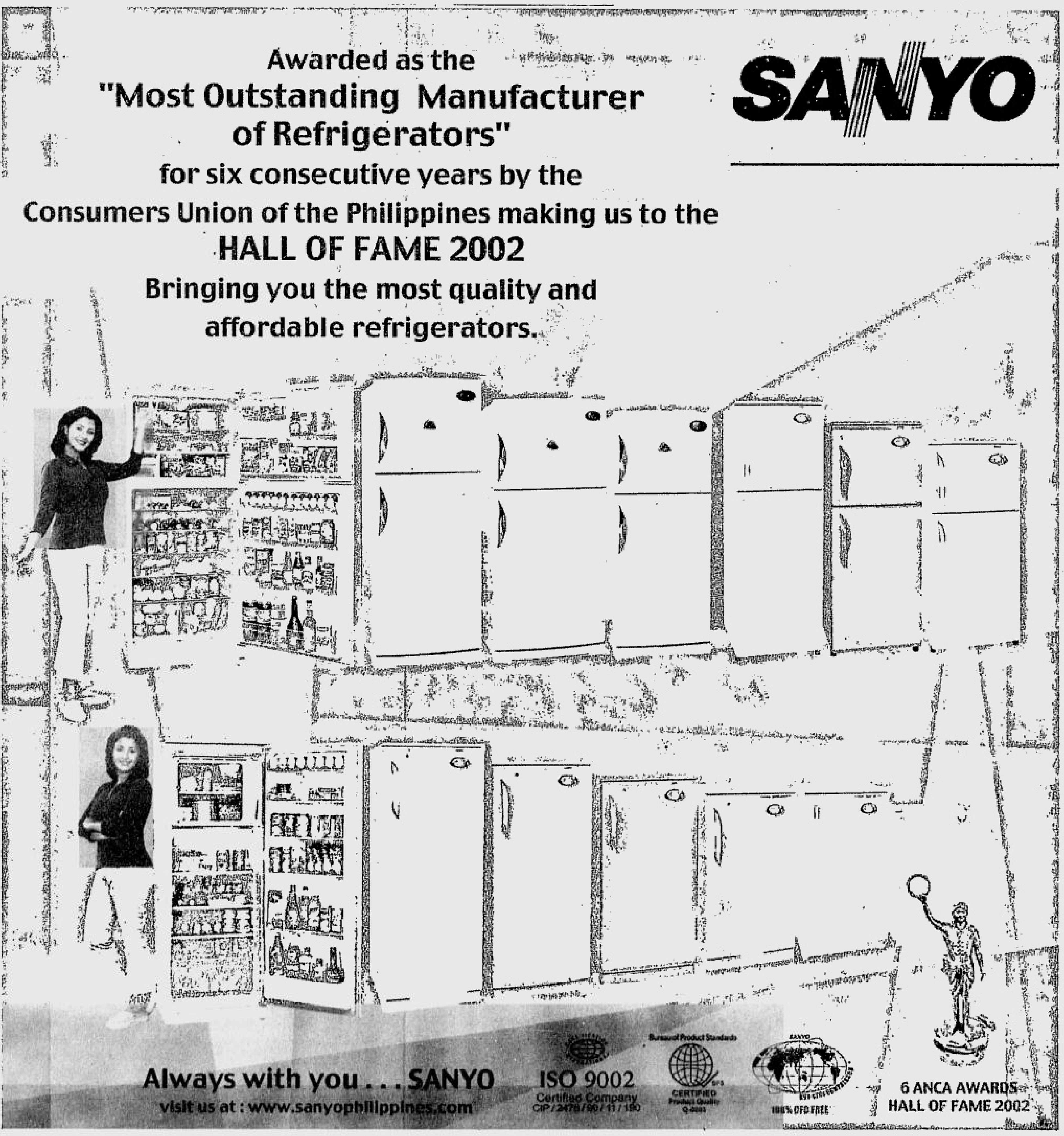
DAVAO Branch
Feliza Yu Bldg. Vinzon St., cor.
Dakudao Ave., Agdao, Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 300-6586
Telefax (082) 300-6541; 300-6381

ZAMBOANGA Branch
Door F, Enriquez Bldg.
Mayor Jaldon St. Zamboanga City
Tel. No. (062) 991-9201
Fax No.: (062) 991-2249

CAGAYAN DE ORO Branch
Door 1 True Value Bldg., Lapasan St.
Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. No.: (088) - 231-4628
Fax No (08822) 72-44-82

GEN. SANTOS CITY Branch
056 Santol St., Gen. Santos City
Tel. No. (083) 302-2243

AUTHORIZED SERVICE CENTER
ZAPP Electron & Cold Mechanics
Repair Shop-
#6 P. Paterno St., Barangay 23
Laoag City
Tel No. (077) 773-2300



SANYO
Awarded as the
"Most Outstanding Manufacturer of Refrigerators"
for six consecutive years by the
Consumers Union of the Philippines making us to the
HALL OF FAME 2002
Bringing you the most quality and affordable refrigerators.
Always with you . . . SANYO
visit us at : www.sanyophilippines.com
ISO 9002 Certified Company CIP / 2478 / 96 / 11 / 190
Bureau of Product Standards CERTIFIED Product Quality
100% CFC FREE
6 ANCA AWARDS HALL OF FAME 2002

RP, MILF laud Hambali capture

NEWS of the capture of the man whom Australian Prime Minister John Howard described as "a very big fish" drew praise and relief from Philippine officials.

National Security Adviser Roilo Golez said the capture of Hambali was a big breakthrough in the fight against international terrorism.

"It is strong evidence of the effectiveness of international cooperation," Golez said.

But he urged authorities and the public not to let their guard down because of possible retaliatory attacks by members of the Jemaah Islamiyah (JI) and its sympathizers.

Thanks to Thailand

He said the Philippine National Police had been ordered to raise the alert level for such attacks.

Foreign Secretary Blas Ople praised Thailand for the arrest of Asia's most wanted man.

"The Philippines would like to laud and thank Thailand for this major breakthrough in the war against terrorism," he said. "Thailand's success is a significant step toward breaking the back of the Jemaah Islamiyah terrorist network in our region."

Ople expressed confidence that escaped Indonesian bomber Fathur Rohman al-Ghozi, said to be another JI operative, would soon be recaptured by Philippine authorities.

PNP Director General Hermogenes Ebdane Jr. told reporters that Hambali's arrest "crippled to a certain degree" the JI leadership.

But given Hambali's importance to the organization, Ebdane warned of more terrorist attacks, saying his capture could "trigger the implementation of several plans that they might have been withholding."

Hambali's arrest by Thai authorities is particularly important to the PNP. He has a standing arrest warrant issued by a Manila court for multiple murder, multiple frustrated murder and multiple attempted murder as a result of the bombings in December 2000.

Rodolfo Mendoza, a former police intelligence officer who oversaw many operations to monitor Hambali's movements in Manila in the mid-1990s, called the arrest "a giant leap, a big victory for counterterrorism."

Replacements

Mendoza, now police chief of Pampanga, said there would be no vacuum for al-Qaida because second-liners could immediately replace Hambali.

"But the skillful and talented Hambali is a big loss to the al-Qaida, not only in the regional dimension but also in international operations," he said, adding that the JI would lose momentum in undertaking sophisticated operations.

He described Hambali as "a prize catch" who would be an important source of information, especially in relation to the 9/11 attacks in the United States and terrorist plans in Southeast Asia.

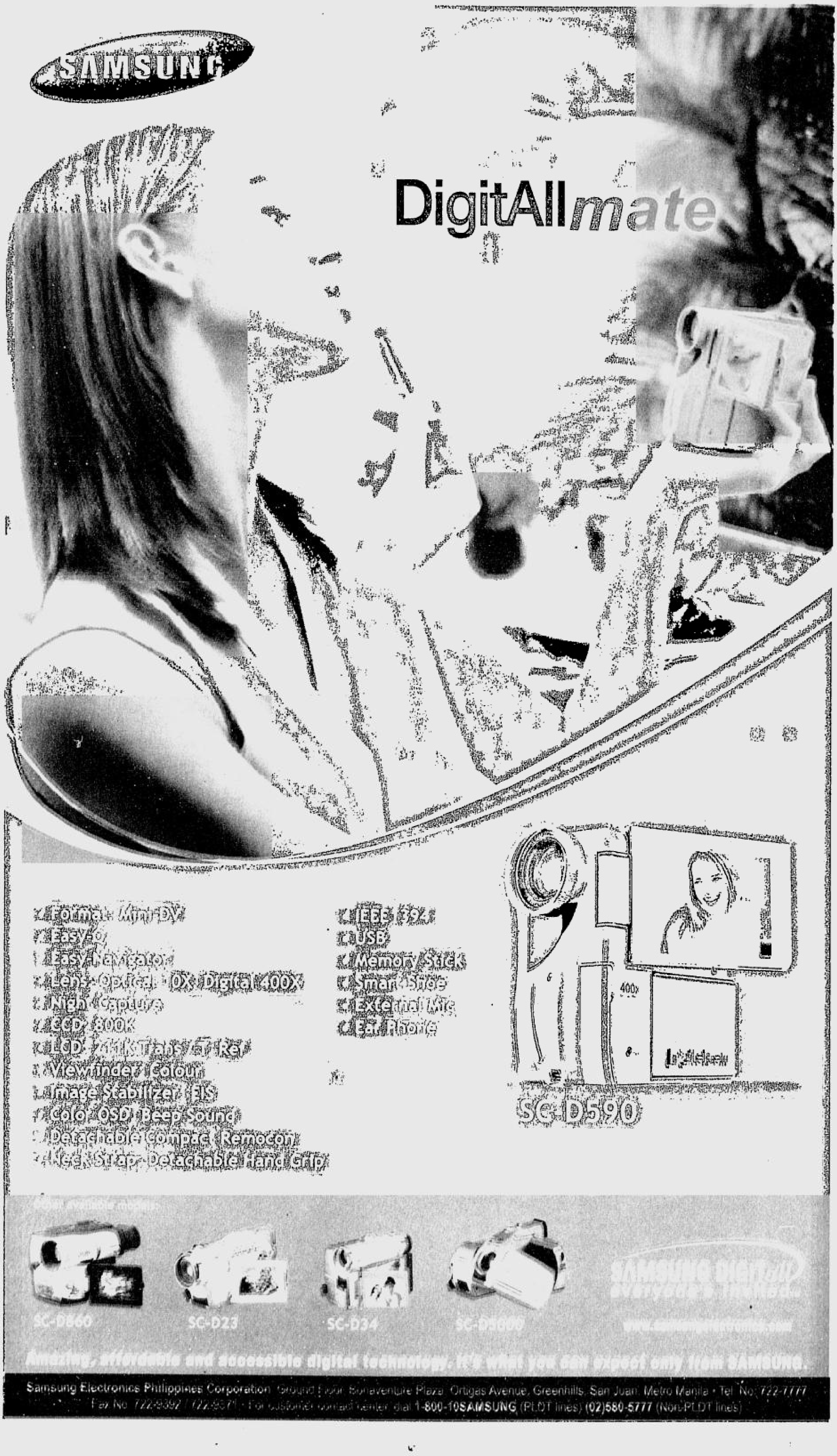
Even the separatist Moro Islamic Liberation Front hailed Hambali's arrest.

MILF spokesperson Eid Kabalu said the arrest was a positive development toward the international effort against terrorism.

"But we hope that while efforts against terror suspects are being intensified, the world will also start to take a look at why terrorism occurs," he said, adding that terror campaigns were anchored on perceived injustices.

Kabalu warned that unless these issues were addressed, terrorism would keep occurring.

"We do not want terrorism," he said. "We have been repeatedly saying we are against it. That's why we are calling on everybody not only to fight terrorism but also to work together to arrest its underlying causes." *Reports from Gil Cabacungan Jr., Gerald G. Lacuarta and Christian V. Esguerra in Manila; Allan A. Nawal, PDI Mindanao Bureau; AP*



Format: Mini DV
Easy-Q
Easy Navigator
Lens: Optical 10X Digital 400X
Night Capture
CCD: 800K
LCD: 211K Trans / Ref
Viewfinder: Colour
Image Stabilizer: EIS
Color OSD Beep Sound
Detachable Compact Remocon
Neck Strap, Detachable Hand Grip
IEEE 1394
USB
Memory Stick
Smart Shoe
External Mic
Ear Phone

Amazing, affordable and accessible digital technology. It's what you can expect only from SAMSUNG.

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor Bonaventure Plaza Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila • Tel No. 722-7777
Fax No. 722-9392 / 722-9371 • For customer contact center dial 1-800-10SAMSUNG (PLDT lines) (02)580-5777 (Non-PLDT lines)

Asia's most wanted arrested in Thailand

From page A1

202 people, indicated that he was not in Indonesia yet.

"He is in US custody," Pastika said, adding that Indonesian police were preparing an extradition request.

Pastika did not clarify whether Hambali, an Indonesian Islamic scholar, was flown out of Thailand to a US military base. But in the past, terrorist suspects have been flown to bases in Afghanistan or in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

Thai Defense Minister Thamarak Isarangkun Na Ayutthaya told reporters that Hambali's wife had "nothing to do with the terrorism case."

Indonesian Foreign Minister Hasan Wirayuda said his government would ask Washington for Hambali to be brought to stand trial in Bali even though Indonesia has no extradition treaty with the United States.

"In view of our ongoing [security] cooperation, when the United States no longer needs Hambali we will ask for him to be delivered here," Wirayuda said. "Many countries want him, not just us, because he is linked with international terrorist acts."

Hambali is also wanted by Malaysia, Singapore and the Philippines, where he is suspected of having planned the December 2000 bombings in Metro Manila.

Indonesia has blamed the militant Jemaah Islamiyah (JI), the Southeast Asian link to al-Qaida, for the Bali bombings and for the Aug. 5 blast at Jakarta's Marriott Hotel that killed 12.

No resistance

A source at the Thai military's Supreme Command security operations center said Hambali and his wife were arrested "without any resistance" with the knowledge of the US Central Intelligence Agency.

US officials said Hambali, believed to be operations chief of the JI and the only non-Arab to sit in al-Qaida's military committee, was being interrogated. They would not say where.

Citing an unidentified security source, Thailand's The Nation newspaper reported that Hambali had been arrested with explosives and confessed to planning an attack in Bangkok in October during the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit of leaders including US President George W. Bush and Russian President Vladimir Putin.

But the Thai general said no weapons or explosive devices were found when Hambali was captured.

When, not if

In Kuala Lumpur, a Malaysian former landlord of Hambali's said his arrest was a matter of when, not if.

Mior Mohd Yuhana Hamidun, who rented shacks to Hambali and his associates in a small town west of Kuala Lumpur during the 1990s, was not surprised by his capture.

Told of the arrest, Mior responded with a Malay proverb: "*Sepandai tupai melompat, akhirnya jatuh ke tanah* (However good a squirrel is at jumping, it will eventually fall to the ground)."

"He was a quiet man ... He would sometimes bring foreigners who looked like Arabs or Africans," Mior told Reuters in a phone interview from Sungai Manggis. "He said they were students but when I told them my name, they didn't introduce themselves."

Mior, who spent two months in jail last year being interrogated by police, recalled prayer sessions with his tenant.

He said the others in the sessions included Abu Bakar Bashir, a preacher accused of being spiritual leader of the JI and Imam Samudra, who is suspected of having been ground commander for the Bali bombings.

"They would preach about jihad (holy struggle) a little bit, but most of it was about being loyal to God and His prophet. But the majority of them don't like our government," Mior said.

Spanish passport

Hambali, the son of peasant farmers on the main Indonesian island of Java, crossed into Thailand last week from Laos using a fake Spanish passport, the Thai general said.

"He entered Thailand via Chiang Khong checkpoint on Monday last week and we tracked him down and arrested him at an apartment in Ayutthaya [the next day]," the general said. "He was not wearing a beard and he had had plastic surgery. He used a Spanish passport with a long, confusing Spanish name."

Bush was told of the capture on Wednesday while on vacation at his Texas ranch.

"He's a known killer. Hambali was one of the world's most lethal terrorists. He is no longer a problem," Bush told US troops Thursday in San Diego, California.

Hambali, with age variously given as 36 and about 40, is believed to have been present at planning meetings for the attacks on New York and Washington on Sept. 11, 2001.

He had been on the run since at least 2000. He was hunted in Thailand last year and is believed to have given the go-ahead for the Bali bombings at a meeting in Bangkok. There were also sightings of him in neighboring Cambodia, but he managed to stay one step ahead of the law.

His arrest follows two antiterrorism laws enforced by the Thai government by decree on Monday. Civil rights representatives and opposition politicians have objected to the decrees, saying the law should have been approved by Parliament. *Reports from Inquirer wires*

Erap slay plot trying to divide opposition

From page A1

mented. "So somebody is trying to exacerbate the fissures in the ranks of the opposition. It is an attempt to drive a wedge among our ranks," he stressed.

Thus, he pointed out that the opposition in the Senate could not be blamed for the alleged sins of its members.

"We have different views of doing things. The Senate is not a monolithic body, we are only united in the Senate, we are not united as one opposition."

He added: "All of us (oppositionists) are necessarily one in the Senate."

But we are not one outside the Upper House, so "we are not responsible" for the personal deeds and acts of opposition senators.

Pimentel was the first one to call attention to the fissures dividing the opposition camp after Sen. Edgardo Angara urged businessman Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco to run for President.

Good story line

A chuckling Estrada said the INQUIRER story that turned Maligalig and Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes into heroes of Edsa II would only enrich the political plans of the two officials in the 2004 elections.

"That is a good story line for a movie starring Maligalig and Reyes," said Estrada, a popular actor before he joined politics.

Why now?

In a telephone interview, Estrada said that at the time of the supposed plot, it was actually Vice President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo who issued a "shoot to kill order" against Estrada.

"But why pin the blame on Gringo? Why are they releasing these reports only now?" he said, noting that Maligalig made the revelation at a time when the government was hard at work linking Estrada and Honasan to the failed July 27 coup.

"*Malabo yun* (That doesn't make sense)," he said of the likelihood that Honasan would even hatch a plan to kill him.

"He had no reason to kill me," he said of Honasan. He said he was a godfather to Honasan's daughter, who is now 13 years old.

But when asked yesterday whether Honasan had called him, he said he was still waiting for the senator's call.

Other senators

Magsaysay called on Honasan to end the cycle of speculation his going into hiding had started.

"As long as he doesn't come out, the public and the media would continue to speculate and it will be more difficult for him later on to extricate himself from any speculation and third-party statements like (the) one of Maligalig," Magsaysay said. "So the sooner he comes forward and comes into the open I think, personally, the better for him and the country."

He said the Maligalig revelation "puts Honasan in a very peculiar situation, because he was supposed to be with the minority which was headed by Estrada, after the January 2001 change of government," he said.

Opposition Sen. Rodolfo Biazon said that his only conclusion after reading the INQUIRER report on Maligalig's accusation against Honasan was that the "Reform the Armed Forces Movement (RAM) was not like the RAM before. They (RAM members) have gone their separate ways."

Biazon said he didn't like to say anything more about Maligalig's accusation but he believed these were serious allegations and should be properly investigated.

But Biazon said Congress should not conduct the investigation itself but the police and the National Bureau of Investigation.

Sen. Robert Barbers said he was surprised about the allegations of Maligalig as he noted that the latter and Honasan were friends.

"And all of a sudden, he (Maligalig) came out with that," said Barbers. ***With a report from Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau***

Berroya claims Honasan suggested killing Macapagal

By Tonette Orejas
PDI Central Luzon Desk

CAMP OLIVAS, Pampanga—Sen. Gregorio Honasan not only plotted to assassinate former President Joseph Estrada but also suggested killing his constitutional successor, then Vice President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, Chief Supt. Reynaldo Berroya told the INQUIRER yesterday.

Berroya, former intelligence chief and now director of the Philippine National Police civil security group, said Honasan made the suggestion in one of the meetings of the Rebolusyonaryong Alyansang Makabansa (RAM) before the start of the impeachment trial of Estrada in the Senate in 2000.

"*Kulang ang account ni Maligalig* (Maligalig's account was incomplete)," Berroya said, referring to RAM spokesperson Proceso Maligalig's allegations against Honasan.

Berroya said he revealed Honasan's plan to Ms Macapagal.

He said Maligalig was not in the core group which consisted of retired colonel and now Customs Collector Billy Bibit and Chief Supt. Eduardo Matillano, now chief of Criminal Investigation and Detection Group in Camp Crame.

Berroya said he and Bibit, who participated in the 1986 coup attempt against former President Corazon Aquino, linked up with the RAM during the waning months of the Estrada administration to try to find ways to help end the crisis.

"We were obliged to sit with the RAM. We had a common ground. We agreed that the ouster of Estrada was the only solution," Berroya said, adding the move was "all for the country."

"When Honasan told us about the assassination plot against Erap, the core group refused. *Tapos gusto niyang patayin si Gloria. Nag*-break away *na kami*," Berroya recalled.

ROBLES

LUCAS

BIBIT

MATILLANO

'Our dreams shall never die' RAM vowed in February, 1986

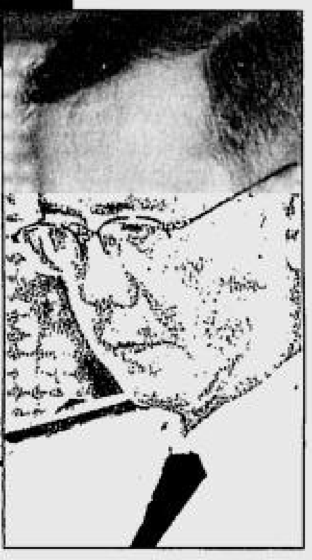
HONASAN

ABENINA

BERROYA

LIM

PURUGGANAN


MALAJACAN

Shattered dreams: RAMboys desert Gringo

From page A1

Because Pimentel and Davide had endeared themselves to the people, Lucas said, Honasan was worried about their "ambition to be the head of the country."

"I didn't know about it but when there was an exchange of words, and then Honasan asked who was guarding Pimentel, Davide and Gloria, that's when I realized with a start what was going through his head," Lucas said in Filipino.

Driving Erap

At another meeting in December 2000, Matillano said that Honasan had boasted to him, Bibit and Chief Supt. Reynaldo Berroya that he had become so close to Estrada that the senator even drove Estrada during his "nocturnal activities when he visited his girlfriends."

"I can't forget that meeting when he said that to us—me, Billy and Berroya," Matillano said.

"He had been saying then, 'You know, be close to your friend but be closer to your enemy so that when the time comes, you can stab him in the back,'" Matillano recalled.

"So when are you going to stab the son of a bitch?" he said he asked Honasan. "When the right time comes," Honasan allegedly answered.

Gringo reaction

Initially, when the INQUIRER tried to reach Honasan, a member of his Senate staff said they had no way of reaching the senator. Ever since the Oakwood mutiny, the staff member said, it was the senator who would contact them.

The staff member said there was also no chance that Honasan would answer interview questions on his mobile phone. "The list is so long, you have to get in line, after the international press," this reporter was told.

Honasan's first media interview after he said he was not in hiding but merely "inaccessible" was with CNN.

Yesterday, Honasan surfaced to answer questions on a radio program hosted by oppositionist Ernesto Maceda. The senator denied Maligalig's accusations and blamed Malacañang for the new charges.

"These people who are speaking ... they do not even represent the leadership of the RAM now." He said that Maligalig was no longer with the leadership of the RAM, following an executive committee meeting last February.

"This is the start of the unleashing of the attack dogs by the administration because these people are enjoying positions in the present government," Honasan said.

'Toy soldier'

Unknown to many, most of the officers and men who joined Honasan in the coup attempts between 1986 and 1989 have already deserted him. The once proud RAM headquarters in Makati is now a symbol of a shattered dream.

RAM members say that Honasan has remained a toy soldier, one who has perfected the art of "*tago nang tago* (always hiding)."

Of the original RAM members, only Navy Capt. Felix Turingan and Col. Jake Malajacan have remained close to Honasan. The three are the so-called hawks in the RAM hierarchy.

But Maligalig, Matillano and Lucas were joined by Robles, former Maj. Abraham Purugganan, and Col. Danny Lim, new chief of the Scout Rangers, in painting an unflattering portrait of Honasan and the current state of RAM.

Wise Robles

Maligalig described Robles as the "wisest among the RAMboys."

Now a member of the Feliciano Commission probing the Oakwood mutiny, Robles said he had always been against prolonging the life of RAM.

Before Edsa I, Robles said he was approached by Honasan and other RAM leaders, urging him to join the plot against the dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

Before he consented, Robles recalled, he raised his concerns. "I asked them, what is the purpose?" he said in Filipino. "To remove Marcos. What happens when Marcos is deposed? Greg (Honasan) said, Then we become irrelevant. So that is the purpose of RAM, to be irrelevant. How do you become irrelevant? By getting rid of Marcos."

Robles returned to the Navy in 1986 and resigned from RAM in the same year.

Every time he sees his former comrades on television fighting over issues, including funds, Robles said he cannot help but sigh.

"Don't they look ugly? They appear malnourished, fat, physically unfit, looking like drunkards."

He recalled efforts to reunite the original RAM leaders two months ago but said he did not want to be a part of it anymore.

Robles said Honasan would remain in hiding until the time was ripe—in terms of media impact, that is.

"*Hindi pa siya bumababa sa* banner (of newspapers) (he's still headline news)," Robles explained, then adding in Filipino and English: "Isn't it that after the banner, the story slides down to below the fold, with picture? Then below the fold but without a picture? When the news is in the inside pages, that's when he'll come out. "The return of Honasan!" Headlines once again. He plays to the media. Remember what happened before when he went into hiding? He became more and more famous. He knows that."

Promising Purugganan

Purugganan had a promising career when he agreed to join Honasan in the August 1987 coup and when he led the Scout Rangers' takeover of parts of Makati in December 1989. He was the youngest major at that time.

Captured by government forces two years later, he was imprisoned for two years. He applied for amnesty in 1994 and left the service for good. Now Malacañang's undersecretary for special concerns, Purugganan was asked by Ambassador Roy Cimatu to be a part of the negotiating team to meet with the Oakwood mutineers.

When he was out of the military, Purugganan said Honasan never helped him or any of his men who had taken part in the 1989 attempt. He said that every time he went to Honasan's office at the Senate, the senator would make him wait from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. before seeing him.

"So how can you support Honasan now?" Purugganan asked. "In the first place, he has forgotten those who fought with him."

"You know, Honasan failed on two counts as a leader. One, he failed to look into the welfare of his people. Second, he failed in the aspect of accomplishing the mission," Purugganan said.

He recalled that in almost all previous undertakings of the original RAM, then known as the Reform the Armed Forces Movement, Honasan was never with the group.

"*Pagdating ng hulihan o kaya ano, tago siya ng tago* (when it came to facing arrest or the like, he would always go into hiding)," Purugganan said. "We faced the consequences of our actions. He could not. Look at him. He's a senator. He cannot even face the music. People are tired of him."

He said Honasan isolated himself from the RAM-Young Officers' Union as soon as he became a senator.

"He's a fake. He's out of the loop. He talked about country and people, but Honasan is for Honasan," Purugganan said.

"He manipulates people. How many lives were destroyed in 1989? Many, but he never experienced those hardships," he said.

He chided Honasan's continuing "inaccessibility."

"Why is he afraid of being arrested, when the little people are not?" he asked in Filipino.

Vivid Maligalig

Maligalig used a vivid street term to describe Honasan: "*utak-pulbura* (gunpowder-head)."

To Honasan, Maligalig said, the only way to do things was through a shortcut.

As early as the first few months of Honasan's first term as senator, the cracks in RAM began to appear. (He was first elected in 1995. He was reelected in 2001, but to a three-year term.)

It was the RAMboys' understanding that Honasan's Senate seat was a RAM seat.

Maligalig said everyone in RAM went all out to campaign for Honasan. But midway through Honasan's first term, RAM leaders received reports quoting Honasan as saying that the organization had not really helped him during the election.

"It was so unkind. In fact, we were shocked," he said.

In one of RAM's executive committee meetings, Honasan was again confronted with the issue. According to Maligalig, the senator said the following: "You tell me that I am your leader but you don't follow me. I never wanted to be a senator. Now that I'm senator, I see things from a better perspective. So why are you doing this to me?"

Interrupted Lim

Capt. Danny Lim, then spokesperson of RAM-Young Officers Union (YOU), was commanding a unit in the Scout Rangers when he joined Turingan in the Makati battle in 1989.

A West Point graduate, Lim was arrested after the rebellion and jailed from 1989 to 1992 in four military detention centers.

Many thought Lim was an administrative officer in Honasan's Senate office, but the latter insisted that he was just helping out as a friend.

"I just visited him then. I was never a part of his Senate staff," Lim told the INQUIRER.

But like the others, Lim left Honasan, and went back to the military to continue his interrupted career.

"I worked hard," he said in Filipino. I thought I can do more inside than outside."

Lim is now the commanding officer of the Scout Rangers Regiment, the very same regiment whose men he brought to Makati during the 1989 coup attempt.

Lim did not want to say whether Honasan was involved in the Oakwood mutiny. But he did not like the idea of Honasan running away from a good fight. "*Ayaw ko na sanang magsalita dahil dati ko yang kasama, pero hindi siya dapat tumakas* (I don't want to talk, but he shouldn't flee)," he said. ***With a report from Christine Avendaño***

(Conclusion: RAMboys' assessment of the Oakwood Mutiny)

FOUR DIGIT
4 0 0 1
(In exact order)

SUERTRES
3 7 0

MEGALOTTO 6/45
15 18 25 30 33 36

FVR daughter goes under the knife a 3rd time

CAROLINA Ramos-Sembrano

By Margaux Ortiz

A MONTH after a delivery van hit her in Parañaque City, Carolina Ramos-Sembrano, a daughter of former president Fidel Ramos, is still in the hospital.

A close friend of the Ramos family yesterday told the INQUIRER that Sembrano, or "Chula," 45, of Ayala-Alabang, Muntinlupa, has regained consciousness but still could not speak.

"She just nods her head or moves her hand when she wants to tell us something," the man, who asked not to be identified, said.

He added that the side of Sembrano's brain which enables speech had been damaged.

Sembrano, who has already undergone two operations at the Asian Hospital, is scheduled to undergo yet another operation, the close family friend disclosed.

Sembrano is the third of five daughters of Fidel and Amelita Ramos.

She is married to businessman and retired police officer Alex Sembrano.

The source said that unlike her sister Cristy, a sportswoman, and Jo, a musician, Sembrano was "quiet like her mother Amelita."

"She lives a very low-profile life," the source added.

Sembrano had just left the Bacolod Chicken Inasal restaurant on President's Avenue, Parañaque City, and was crossing the street to her waiting car when an Isuzu Elf hit her at about 10 p.m. on July 17.

Traffic authorities, who were at the scene said it was a clear case of "hit-and-run," because the driver, Romeo Cruz, 34, of Bayanang Bayan, Taguig, fled after hitting Sembrano.

Bystanders took her to the Parañaque Medical Center. She spent several days in a coma before regaining consciousness.

Sembrano was later transferred to the Asian Hospital in Muntinlupa.

The driver has been charged with reckless imprudence resulting in serious physical injuries before Branch 78 of the Parañaque Regional Trial Court.

Cruz, who has posted bail, is set to be arraigned on Sept. 15.

Water consumers slam closed-door Maynilad hearings

By Christine Gaylican and Tina Santos

CIVIL society groups and party-list representatives have filed a petition before a Quezon City court to open to the public the arbitration hearings that would settle the termination case dispute between Maynilad Water Services Inc. and the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System.

Officials of Maynilad Water and the government regulatory body have been blaming each other for the failure of the water concession in the west zone of Metro Manila.

The arbitration hearings, which are meant to resolve the issue, are being held behind closed doors.

The International Arbitration Panel, chaired by a representative of the International Chamber of Commerce, has barred the public from the proceedings.

This led members of Bantay Tubig and party-list representatives Emmanuel Villanueva (CIBAC Party-list) and Mario Aguja (Akbayan) to file a petition mandamus before the QC Regional Trial Court.

In a statement, Bantay Tubig said the water concessionaire should allow observers to view the proceedings "in the interest of transparency and public participation."

"Maynilad customers and the tax-paying public should be informed of the arbitration proceedings because, whatever the outcome, (it would be the people who) would be footing the bill," Bantay Tubig spokersperson Jude Esguerra said in a press briefing yesterday.

Esguerra noted that in the event of Maynilad's victory, "the MWSS (would have to dip in) the national coffers to shell out some P19 billion as compensation for the services Maynilad rendered over the last five years."

He said that civil society groups have resorted to this legal class suit because, for the last two years, Maynilad has allegedly refused to listen to their grievances regarding the water utility's "dismal services."

"We have no choice but to bring this to our local courts that have jurisdiction over this matter of great public interest," Esguerra said.

Bantay Tubig is comprised of Akbayan Party-List, the Alliance of Progressive Labor, Citizens Battle Against Corruption, Focus on the Global South, Freedom from Debt Coalition, Institute for Popular Democracy and Tambuyog Development Center.

Man dies in freak accident near Ayala tunnel

A MAN was charred beyond recognition early yesterday morning in Makati City after a dump truck crashed into his car which resulted in an explosion.

According to initial investigation, victim Arnold Balawang was heading south on Edsa with his three friends when his front left tire exploded at around 4 a.m.

Balawang, who was around 35 years old, then parked his car on the left innermost lane of Edsa, a few meters away from the Ayala Tunnel, police said.

MEMBERS of a fire and rescue team sift through the burned out shells of a truck and a sedan, trying to retrieve the remains of Arnold Balawang, pinned between the two smoldering vehicles on the southbound lane of Edsa.
RANDY HORMILLOSA

After changing the busted tire, Balawang returned the tools to the car's rear compartment, according to PO1 Normandy Mapile of the Makati Traffic Enforcement Group.

While Balawang was sorting the tools at the rear end, an Isuzu dump truck driven by Juanito de Jesus, of Barangay Sibol, San Miguel, Bulacan, hit the car, pinning Balawang, police said.

The sudden impact caused Balawang's dark blue Opel Manta to explode. Mapile said Balawang burned to death.

Nothing was left of the victim but his hair, he added.

The investigator added that they found skid marks a few meters away from the gutted vehicle, indicating that the truck driver stepped on the brakes "a little too late."

He noted that the site of the accident was a dark area.

The truck also sideswiped a Daewoo car when it rammed the Balawang's Manta, police said.

The victim's two other companions, Peter Ruiz and Allan Villa were also seriously hurt in the explosion and were taken to the Makati Medical Center by a fourth companion, Warren Garcia. Police said Garcia was not harmed because he was directing traffic away from Balawang's vehicle. *Margaux Ortiz*

WPD increases security measures for mutineers

By Leila Salaverria

THE WESTERN Police District (WPD) has begun setting up security measures for six rebel soldiers who are scheduled to appear before the Court of Appeals next week.

The six men—Lt. (s.g.) Antonio Trillanes IV, Lt. (s.g.) James Layug, Capt. Gary Alejano, Capt. Nicanor Faeldon, Capt. Gerardo Gambala and Capt. Milo Maestrecampo—will be presented before the CA in answer to the habeas corpus petition earlier filed by their lawyers.

The lawyers have also asked the CA that the presentation of the six be done in Camp Aguinaldo, where the soldiers are detained, so that the justices could see for themselves the living conditions of the soldiers.

WPD spokesperson Chief Insp. Gerry Agunod said the Manila police would secure the perimeter of the CA office and the route that the rebel soldiers and their custodians would take.

To ensure the safety of the accused officers, he said the WPD would also deploy members of the Special Weapons and Tactics unit, Explosives and Ordnance Division, Civil Disturbance Management Group and the mobile patrol.

WPD Station 5 lawmen, members of police intelligence, as well as personnel from other stations in Manila, would also augment the security forces deployed.

"We have a contingency plan in case there is trouble," the WPD spokesperson said.

The six soldiers all figured in the July 27 incident where over 200 soldiers took over the Oakwood Premier Hotel in what authorities described as a failed coup. The rebels have since been slapped with rebellion charges.

4 hurt in QC restaurant explosion

By Tina Santos

FOUR people were hurt when unidentified men threw a pillbox at diners of a Quezon City restaurant Thursday evening.

Victims Paul Abella, 47, of Sto. Domingo, Barangay Holy Spirit; Luis Reyes, 20, of Sta. Maria Street, Barangay Holy Spirit; restaurant cook Rodel Bautista, 27, of Capitol Hills; and teacher Herminia Torres, 35, of Area 9 Macaspac Compound, Luzon Avenue, Balara, all sustained burns, cuts and bruises, police said. The victims were taken to the Malvar General Hospital for treatment.

Police said that at 8:10 p.m., an explosion rocked Jacob Grill's Restaurant in front of the Ever Gotesco Mall in Commonwealth, Batasan Hills.

Witnesses told police that they saw some men loitering in the area. One of the men then threw what appeared to be a rock inside the restaurant and ran away, quickly followed by the other men. The explosion came moments later, police said.

Another witness claimed that a few nights ago, some of the restaurant waiters figured in an argument with a group of drunken costumers.

An investigator also said that they are not ruling out the possibility that the pillbox attack could be the handiwork of street gangs.

In Caloocan, ex-addicts turn into crimefighters

By Edson Tandoc Jr.

THEY used to abuse drugs. Now, they're in the fight against drugs.

Former drug dependents, who have surrendered to authorities, are now helping police and barangay officials in bringing down the illegal drugs trade. These volunteers are called "drug warriors." They supply information to barangay watchmen and local policemen to locate suspected drug offenders in their areas.

Mostly youngsters, the drug warriors have boosted the anti-drug campaigns of at least two cities—Caloocan City and Malabon City.

In Caloocan City, more than 14 teenagers, most of whom were former drug users, have been operating in Barangay 18 as drug warriors, Caloocan City Police Anti-Illegal Drugs Task Force chief Cesar Cruz told the INQUIRER yesterday.

Most of the warriors had surrendered during clearing operations conducted in their barangay.

In two days, more than 50 suspects in Barangay 18 surrendered to authorities.

Cruz said that the warriors are a big help to the city's anti-drug drive because the youngsters know the areas better than policemen.

In Barangay Potrero, Malabon, about six drug warriors have been deployed to help authorities in the war against drugs, NPD Police Community Relations Division chief Isaias Antonio told the INQUIRER yesterday.

Potrero is the one of the biggest barangay units in Malabon City, representing about 20 percent of the city's land area.

The warriors would relay information about drug offenders to their barangay officials, who then would follow up the leads, Antonio said.

The barangay officials, in coordination with the city police, would then visit the house of the suspected drug offender to convince the suspect to surrender. If the suspect refuses to give up, he would be asked to leave the community, or risk arrest.

The same process has been done in clearing operations in Barangay 18.

Police and barangay officials, armed with a watch list, visited each house in the barangay last month and warned suspects to surrender or face arrest.

Barangay 18 was the first barangay in Caloocan where clearing operations were conducted.

Those who did not volunteer or qualify as drug warriors but surrendered to barangay officials were placed under an informal rehabilitation program.

They are required to do community service, like cleaning streets and unclogging creeks, and are being monitored closely by barangay officials.

Young, alone, dead

By Leila Salaverria

YOUNG, alone and murdered. This was the tragic fate of 18-year-old Avelyn M. Sumalka, a resident of Miliguas Street, 10th Avenue, Caloocan City.

She was found strangled inside the Omice Lodging House on Rizal Avenue, Manila on Thursday.

P01 Rommel del Rosario said Sumalka bore a welt mark on her neck, while her face was covered with a pillow when her body was found in Room A-5.

He added that the victim was wearing only a white polo shirt. Her body had been covered with a white blanket.

Police said roomboy Alvin Ballestra found Sumalka's body at 11:45 a.m.

He then informed other motel employees of his discovery and called up the police.

Lawmen who searched the room found a brown handbag with cosmetics, a blue wallet, an SSS certificate and the victim's biodata.

Del Rosario said Sumalka had checked in at the motel at 11:20 p.m. Wednesday with an unidentified man whom motel employees described as fair-skinned and chubby.

Sumalka's body was taken to the Popular Funeral Parlor. As of yesterday morning, no one had come to claim the woman's body

Parents seek help for ailing son

THE PARENTS of Karl Louis G. Villanueva are appealing for help for their son who has been diagnosed with a rare liver disease.

The disease, called Biliary Atresia, slowly destroys the liver due to the buildup of bile, a fluid essential in the digestion process. A person afflicted with this disease does not have bile ducts, thus the buildup of bile in the organ.

The Villanueva couple said that Karl, 2 years and 8 months old, needs a liver transplant for him to live.

They said Karl underwent a "Kasai" procedure in January 2001 at the UP-PGH Medical Center. He was discharged on Feb. 18, 2001, but was readmitted three days later with signs of intestinal obstruction. He was operated on for the second time on Feb. 21, 2001.

He left the hospital 10 days after, but has been in and out of the hospital due to diarrhea and cholangitis. These admissions necessitated albumin transfusions.

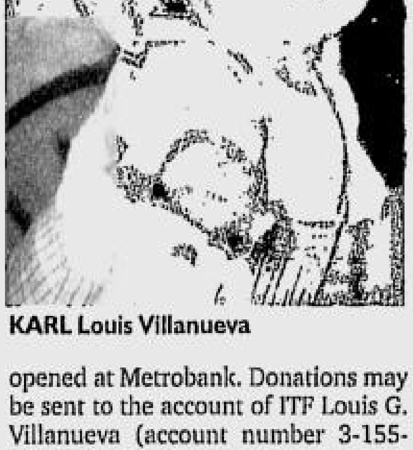
The couple said their resources had been exhausted by Karl's frequent hospitalization, laboratory tests and expensive medicines needed to maintain his health.

The cost of a liver transplant in US is P8 million, Australia P5 million, Taiwan P3 million and, hopefully in the Philippines, P2.5 million.

Ceasar and Benilda are appealing for help to raise the amount and enable Karl to undergo a liver transplant.

They can be contacted at 90 Cuatro de Julio Street, Galas, Quezon City; telephone number 780-9833; cellular phone numbers (0917) 668-5228 and (0916) 334-7331.

A trust fund has already been opened at Metrobank. Donations may be sent to the account of ITF Louis G. Villanueva (account number 3-155-15730-6: Buendia branch).


KARL Louis Villanueva

Driver of Elf 300 van runs over lawman in Marikina

By Luige del Puerto

WHOEVER owns the Elf 300 van with plate number WRU 623 is in big trouble.

The police are tracing the owner or driver behind the wheel of the van for allegedly hitting a lawman at dawn Friday in Marikina City.

And instead of helping P01 Efren Andor of Police Precinct 8 in Barangay Marikina Heights, the driver of the van sped away.

According to SP02 Oscar Angeles, Precinct 8 chief, Andor was on his way to a convenience store on Bayan-Bayanan Avenue corner Gen. Ordonez Street to buy something when the van hit him.

Andor had just come from duty, Angeles said.

The precinct chief said Andor, who suffered serious injuries, was taken to the Amang Rodriguez Hospital.

"He is OK, but we urged him to undergo a CT scan just to be sure," Angeles said.

Burglars strike by day

By Luige del Puerto

IN MARIKINA, robbers strike in broad daylight.

As a result, the police are urging village associations in the city to organize community crime watch groups.

Sr. Supt. Felipe Rojas, police chief, said he noticed that robbers usually struck between 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., when residents were at work.

"Marikina is known as the bedroom of Metro Manila. Many houses here are unattended during working hours," Rojas said. "I urge residents not to leave their houses (unattended)."

If that is not possible, Rojas said neighbors should at least watch each other's backyards.

The police official said the thieves' modus operandi include ringing the bell or knocking on a house or even honking of horns.

If no one answers, then the house is cased and later robbed.

Last week, Rojas said thieves broke into two unattended houses in Barangay Sta. Elena and Barangay San Roque in broad daylight.

Car in ambush traced to LTO office

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE PLATE number of the vehicle used by the gunman in the ambush of Cecilia Ramos, a secretary of Caloocan City's Barangay Bureau, has been traced to Lipa City, Batangas.

Insp. Castor Olaguer, deputy for operations of the Western Police District Anti-Carnapping unit, said it was not easy tracing the SAF 808 plate number of the dark-colored wagon type vehicle used in the crime.

Olaguer explained that plate numbers beginning with "S" were "security plates" and were confidential. He added such plates could only be manually verified.

He added that the plate number had been traced to an employee of the Region 4 office of the Land Transportation Office.

LET US PLAY

Children from Metro Manila urge senators to pass the Anti-Child Labor Bill during a Senate session at the Executive House. JOE ARAZAS

Trillanes' mom part of military graft

ON TARGET

Ramon Tulfo

FOR a supposedly brilliant man, mutiny leader Navy Lt. (s.g.) Antonio Trillanes IV doesn't know the meaning of the word "spontaneous."

"The Oakwood incident was a spontaneous display of our grievances; we express (sic) our message directly to the people," Trillanes told the Feliciano Commission which is looking into the causes that led to the July 27 mutiny.

Webster's Dictionary defines "spontaneous" as "acting in accordance with or resulting from natural feeling, temperament, or disposition... without constraint or premeditation."

In short, a spontaneous action is done at the spur of the moment.

* * *

Spur of the moment it was not. The mutiny was deliberate and planned.

The mutineers had checked in at the Oakwood premier apartments days before. They planned to make a stand at Oakwood after their plans to stage a coup d'etat was foiled by military intelligence.

A bright high school student would not have used the word "spontaneous" to describe a deliberate, planned action.

* * *

For a graduate of the Philippine Military Academy (PMA) where students learn to be officers and gentlemen (or ladies), Trillanes is disrespectful of his commander in chief who is a lady.

"She berated me the whole time. She never gave me a chance... She kept yakking and yakking," the 32-year-old Navy officer described his meeting with President Macapagal-Arroyo.

"I think everybody knows how arrogant our President is," Trillanes said. "Everybody can visualize it."

* * *

He calls the President arrogant, but what does he think he is?

I'm sure his fellow PMAers had goose pimples listening to him talk.

The guy not only doesn't have manners, which is taught at the premier military institution, he also has no breeding. Quite surprising for the son of a retired Navy captain (equivalent to colonel in the Army) who was himself a product of the PMA.

* * *

Trillanes complains of corruption in the military. He should know. His mother knows the "ins" and "outs" of supplying items to the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP).

Virginia Trillanes accumulated wealth cornering some contracts supplying equipment to the military, according to her fellow dealer.

In other words, Ms Trillanes is part of the corruption because she took part in irregular procurements in the AFP.

"She's one of us," said the dealer who smiled impishly.

* * *

That figures why the younger Trillanes could afford to buy many luxury cars and a big motorcycle. The mother has showered him with all creature comforts.

The family became rich because the mother is part of the shenanigans in supplying equipment to the Armed Forces, my source intimated.

I wonder whether Trillanes' fellow mutineers know about his mother's occupation?

* * *

One of the mutineers complained that soldiers in the field were issued low-quality combat boots.

He's right. Combat boots issued to field soldiers didn't last a few days of constant wear and tear.

But who sold the AFP those substandard boots? Suppliers and dealers the likes of Ms Trillanes.

Corruption in the procurement of military equipment results in low-quality equipment. Dealers give huge bribes to military officers in charge of procurements. To make a profit after subtracting the bribes to the procurement officers, dealers and suppliers had to look for substandard items to supply the military.

So, to Lt. Senior Grade Trillanes on corruption in the military: Look, who's talking !

* * *

The more those boy officers (they don't act like men) open their mouths, the more they get stuck deep in the mud of public judgment.

Their arrogance, particularly Trillanes', has turned off many citizens who at first sympathized with their supposed grievances.

The mutineers have been exposed for the lies and childish tantrums, thanks to the power of television.

* * *

A lot of thanks goes to senators and members of the Feliciano Commission who laid the trap for the mutineers with their seemingly harmless but catching questions.

For example, Sen. Noli de Castro asked Trillanes why the cars that his mother supposedly bought for the family's rent-a-car business were all in his name.

The young officer's reply was that his "mother might be incriminated but it's in relation to a loan she got late 2000."

* * *

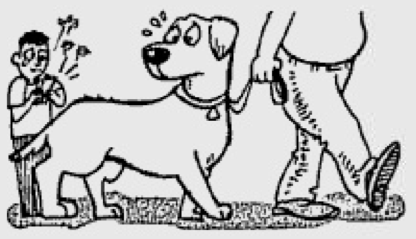
So, what was incriminating about a loan?

And why would his mother have the cars used in the family business all in the lieutenant's name?

Because, the lieutenant said, if his mother defaulted in the payment of the loans used in buying the cars, the cars would not be taken away.

Ah, so, the mother was making use of her son's position in the military to scare off debt collectors!

***Mas lalong matatakot nang singilin si* Mrs. Trillanes *ng mga* debt collectors after the son took part in a mutiny.**



Too poor, man sells pet, is jailed

By Tina Santos

TOO POOR to feed "his dog," a 39-year-old tricycle driver was forced to sell the pet.

The problem was, the dog, a Golden Retriever named Mujari, wasn't his.

Thus John Raso, of Sitio Roque I, Barangay Pasong Tamo, Quezon City, landed in jail after the dog's owner, Michael Pile filed estafa charges against him.

Pile, Raso's brother-in-law of Road 3, Barangay Pag-asa, Quezon City, told the police that the dog, which could easily be sold for P25,000, was sold by Raso for only P1,000.

The police said Pile had entrusted Mujari to Raso because he was too busy attending to his business. Pile claimed he regularly supplied the dog with food.

But Raso claimed that Pile did not send him money nor dog food for more than a month. This prompted him to sell the dog rather than let it starve.

AN IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT TO ALL TOUCH MOBILE SUBSCRIBERS

Effective September 16, 2003, your FREE TEXT will be based on the credits that you load into your Touch Mobile account. The FREE TEXT based on load will give you a certain number (XXX) of FREE TEXT everytime you reload a Touch Mobile call card. Any unused FREE TEXT that you have will be carried over and will not be deleted when we move to this FREE TEXT based on load. The FREE TEXT based on load will be as follows:

TOUCH MOBILE

	FREE TEXT
PhP 50	0
PhP 100	0
PhP 200	25
PhP 300	35
PhP 400	60
PhP 500	85

- Above FREE TEXT messages per month and rates per messages sent in excess of FREE TEXT are applicable only to text messages sent from Touch Mobile to Touch Mobile and Touch Mobile to Globe Handyphone.
- Each text message sent to other domestically operating mobile and landline networks shall be charged at PhP1.00 (One Peso only) or as duly authorized by NTC.
- All rates quoted are inclusive of FCA and VAT.

All previous communication on the FREE TEXT (SIMPacks and Call Cards) should be disregarded. FREE TEXT based on load will take effect September 16, 2003 onwards.

Our commitment to offer you the best value, best quality cellular service is uncharged. Rest assured that we would continue to provide you the best technology possible by sustaining our network expansion. By end year, you will enjoy more services and special features.

MM mayors vs urinals, says Atienza

By Tarra Quismundo

FOR MANILA Mayor Joselito Atienza, they are no different from the barrel man, the novelty souvenir whose "manhood" pops up once the barrel is lifted.

Atienza was referring to the urinals being set up by the Metro Manila Development Authority (MMDA) along thoroughfares in the metropolis.

"See, women look at them as they urinate," said the Manila chief executive, referring to a photo of a man using an MMDA urinal on a sidewalk.

"All the mayors are really agitated. Just imagine how the streets would smell like because of those urinals," said Atienza, president of the Metro Manila Mayor's League.

He said he had received calls from many of Metro Manila's mayors regarding the urinals.

"I can't appreciate this program. We were not consulted (by the MMDA) about them. But even if they did, we would not allow it," Atienza said, calling urinating on the street a "barbaric act."

Urinating in public is illegal in Manila, where 4,000 persons have been arrested over the last three years for relieving themselves along city streets.

"The best remedy is discipline," Atienza stressed, noting that "not a single woman has been caught urinating in the street."

The mayor said that there were public toilets all over Metro Manila that people could use. He added that others could use toilets in fastfood chains, restaurants, and gasoline stations.

Sought for comment, Parañaque Mayor Joey Marquez, however, said he was in favor of the urinals.

And so was Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay, who according to his spokesperson Lito Anzures was only concerned about its design, where the urine would go and why women were not provided their own.

Navotas Mayor Toby Tiangco said it was better to erect urinals than people peeing on walls. He however said these should be properly located.

For his part, Pasay City Mayor Peewee Trinidad said he still had to consult his constituents about it.

Mayor Renaldo Malonzo of Caloocan said he agreed with Atienza that peeing on the street should not be encouraged.

The other mayors were not available for comment. *With Margaux Ortiz, Luige del Puerto and Edson Tandoc Jr.*

METROBRIEFS

Bomb threat

A BOMB threat sent dozens of employees of the Quezon City Hall of Justice to rush out of the building yesterday at about 7:30 a.m. The police however did not find any bombs and employees were allowed to get back to work. *Tina Santos*

Hitchhiker run over

IT WAS no sweet end for a hitchhiker who fell off a truck carrying sacks of sugar and was ran over by the vehicle at 10:30 p.m. Thursday. The police said the unidentified man jumped on the back of the truck (PXT 463) with two companions as it passed the corner of Lacson and P. Florentino streets, Manila. However, the man lost his balance and fell. *Leila B. Salaverria*

Mayor sued

BARANGAY chair Lydia Montebon of Barangay 679, Zone 74 of District 5 in Manila has sued Manila Mayor Lito Atienza in an effort to get her job back. The Manila Barangay Bureau placed her on a 60-day preventive suspension on July 4 for alleged grave misconduct in relation to alleged illegal collection of money from sidewalk vendors. Montebon is seeking the reversal of the suspension, saying she was not able to attend the hearings on the complaint against her. *Tarra Quismundo*

RajYoga session

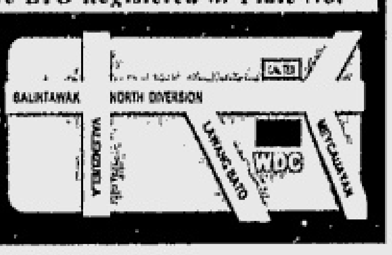
ON AUG. 17, Inner Space Manila will gather at the Manila Orchidarium at the Rizal Park on T.M. Kalaw for meditation. The place was chosen to accommodate more visitors and guests who will join them in the celebration of their second year. The activity will start at 4 p.m. Admission is free as part of the Brahma Kumaris service to the community.

WDC UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION
AUCTION STYLE PARADE
COMPLETE LINES OF TRUCKS, PICKUP, SUV, PASSENGER VAN, EQUIPMENT, GENERATOR AND MANY MORE!
Inspection Date: Aug. 17-21, 2003 9:00am to 5pm
Auction Date: Aug. 23-24, 2003 at 9:00am
CASH BOND P100,000 REFUNDABLE
COME AND JOIN OUR AUCTION!
BEST SOURCE OF QUALITY ITEMS
• COMPLETE DOCUMENTS
• NO MINIMUM BIDS • NO BUY BACKS

FUSO TANK LORRY 14 KL - 10 WHEELER
FUSO TANK LORRY 12KL - 6 WHEELER
HITACHI LX150
ISUZU ELF CARGO W/ CRANE
TRUCK CRANE 5 TONS

• Duties Paid • All Units are LTO Registered w/ Plate No.

WHITE DIAMOND COMMERCIAL
Get a Different Auction Experience!
Service Rd. Lawang Bato Exit
Valenzuela City
www.subicmotor.com
Tel: 02-440-8508 • 02-440-8465
• 02-983-7838 • 02-443-5924



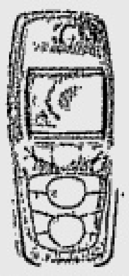
RED
TAG
SALE
NOKIA
NOKIA
FREE
NOKIA 3650
FREE
NOKIA 6800

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2331, Series of 2003.

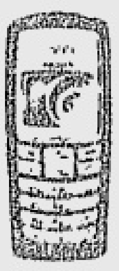
It's GPlans' grand 3-day sale!
August 15 to 17 only!

Don't miss the chance to get a GPlan. Subscribe now at any Globe Telecom Business Center or Hub, or fax this form. With an offer like this, no wonder more people are on GPlans than on any other mobile service.

Nokia 3530 & Nokia 2100 **FREE** on our most affordable plans until August 30!



FREE on GMix



FREE on GText

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1925, Series of 2003.

The new Globe opti-SIM is **FREE** on any GPlan.

How to subscribe: Bring valid ID, proof of billing address and financial documents. For switchers, present 2 paid non-Globe bills for the last 4 months together with the old GSM SIM.

Conditions: Subject to a two-year subscription lock. Closure of plan under 24 months is subject to a termination fee of P10,000 per line, or handset price, whichever is higher.

Yes! I want my Globe Handyphone delivered to me FREE!

CALL 751-8888 OR FAX TO 739-9999.

NAME ____ Last Name ____ First Name ____ Middle Name
HOME ADDRESS ____ No. ____ Street ____ Barangay
____ City ____ Zip Code
BIRTHDAY ____ mm/dd/yy SPOUSE NAME ____
HOME CONTACT NO. ____ MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ____
OFFICE /COMPANY NAME ____

BUSINESS ADDRESS ____ No. ____ Street
____ Barangay
____ City ____ Zip Code
BUSINESS TEL NO ____
PREFERRED BILLING ADDRESS ☐ HOME ☐ OFFICE
CREDIT CARD NAME
☐ BPI ☐ Citibank ☐ Diners Club
☐ Equitable ☐ Unicard ☐ Standard Chartered
CREDIT CARD NO. ____
EXPIRY DATE ____ ____ 3 Digits at the Back of Card

☐ ONE-TIME PAYMENT ☐ INSTALLMENT
Installment Term ☐ 3 ☐ 6 ☐ 9 ☐ 12 months
CREDIT CARD BILLING ADDRESS
☐ HOME ☐ OFFICE ☐ OTHERS ____
Choice Handset ____
Line Application Plan
☐ GText Plan ☐ GTalk Plan ☐ GMatch Plan ☐ Platinum
☐ GMix Plan ☐ GTalk Plus Plan ☐ GMax Plan
SIGNATURE ____
DELIVERY DATE / TIME

Accomplish this form and fax it to us together with the application requirements and a photocopy of your credit card showing both sides

	MSF*	Free Text	Free Mins.
GText	P500	500	20
GMix	P800	350	100
GTalk	P1,200	350	210
GTalk Plus	P1,800	450	350
GMatch	P2,500	550	500
GMax	P3,500	650	750
Platinum	P5,000	650	1,100

*Inclusive of VAT and CERA

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

Tigers seize first finals seat

TNT, acting coach fined P300,000 over farcical game vs Red Bull

By June Navarro

ANTIPOLO CITY—Rudy Hatfield preserved the heroics of Jeffrey Cariaso as the Coca-Cola Tigers mangled the FedEx Express, 91-83, to advance into the Finals of the Samsung-PBA Invitational Championship last night at the Ynares Center here.

Hatfield, the only active player among eight Fil-foreigners facing summary deportation ordered by the Senate, came up with a three-point play and plucked a key offensive rebound in the dying moments as the Tigers clinched another championship stint for the third straight conference.

Meanwhile, Talk N Text and acting coach Ariel Vanguardia were slapped a total fine of P300,000 by the PBA Commissioner's Office for creating a circus atmosphere and turning into mockery the final moments of the Talk N Text-Red Bull Barako game last Wednesday.

Commissioner Noli Eala slapped a P250,000 fine to the Phone Pals as team penalty while Vanguardia was assessed P50,000 including a five-game suspension to be served in the next conference.

Eala said the team was sanctioned for compromising the interest of the league while the penalty on Vanguardia, who is subbing for Joel Banal, was based on the principle of command responsibility and for the inimical statements he made after the game won by the Phone Pals, 88-87.

"The deliberate and calculated acts of Talk N Text violated normal game rules and made a mockery of the same, resulting in the interest of the public not being served and the credibility of the league being seriously compromised," said Eala.

"While we recognize that coaches and players play their games to achieve individual and team interests, such interests

TIGERS/ A24

Can't go to the UAAP?
Catch all the action only with myGlobe.
You just can't get these exciting services anywhere else.

all i want is in MYGLOBE sports

Video Highlights
Download official videos of the best plays of the season anywhere you go. Watch the best steals, winning hard court moves and electrifying action right on your Globe. So even if you can't be there, you won't have to miss the fun and excitement!
To download, go to myGlobe WAP site. Click on What's Hot and choose UAAP Highlights.

UAAP Colored Wallpaper
Root for your teams and gear up for a thrilling season with these official downloads!

The Gunner
De Guzman tap
Cardona vs Yap
TY Tang
FEU vs UE
Dinukot ni Hubalde
Kramer
Soaring Pribadhas
Tres Amigos
LA Malit

To download, go to myGlobe WAP site. Click on What's Hot and choose UAAP Colored Wallpaper.

UAAP Live Chat Show
Chat with your favorite UAAP players and personalities at PinoyCentral's interactive talk show.*
To start chatting, register by sending CREG (nickname) to 2366.

Official UAAP Info Services
Text UAAP to 2366 for live scores, updated game schedules, team standings, and the latest UAAP news.

Rates: Video Highlights Only P25.00 per download. Colored Wallpaper Only P20.00 per download. Live Chat / Info Services Only P2.00 for Plan & P2.50 for Prepaid.

Studio 23 UAAP Season 66
PinoyCentral

The official mobile content provider of UAAP Season 66.

*Watch UAAP Central every Thursday, 9pm on PinoyCentral TV (Channel 48 on SkyCable Manila). Text in your questions, chat with fellow fans and vote in the polls.

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

FG raises P24 million for RP bets

By Marc Anthony Reyes

TOP private and government corporations yesterday responded with a cash windfall of more than P24 million to the call of First Gentleman Mike Arroyo for funds to boost the buildup of the Philippine team to the Vietnam Southeast Asian Games this December.

The total amount raised during the unprecedented pledging session at Malacañang was P24,250,000, which the Philippine Sports Commission said will be used for the training and equipment of the 400 or so athletes competing in the games on Dec. 5-13.

"The government has given its share. But we still need the private sector to help push our collective dream of seeing more young Filipinos raise the Philippine flag in more international competitions," Arroyo said.

The PSC expects to spend P58 million more for the actual participation at the average estimate cost of P70,000 per athlete. The budget for this will come from the President's Social Fund.

San Miguel Corp. pitched in the biggest contribution of P10 million, which earned several rounds of applause from the 85 gold medal potentials from 17 sports, as well national sports association heads, who were present during the well-attended affair.

The other donors were International Container terminal Services Inc. (P3M), Ayala Group of Companies (P3M), PLDT (P3M), Aboitiz Group of Companies (P3M), Smart Communications (P500,000), Globe Telecoms (P500,000), Fortune Tobacco (P500,000), PNOC (P300,000), Petron (P100,000, GMA Network (P100,000), Johnny Borromeo (P100,000), PCSO (P50,000), Philippine Deposits Insurance Corp. (P50,000), and Philippine National Bank (P50,000).

Philippine Olympic Committee president Celso Dayrit said the donors will be given tax benefits and their respective contributions acknowledged in a television campaign being prepared by the First Gentleman Foundation to drum up support for the SEAG campaign.

COCA-COLA'S Rafi Reavis takes FedEx's Vergel Meneses out of play as Rudy Hatfield controls the rebound. AUGUST DE LA CRUZ

Tigers seize first finals seat

From page A23

must never be subjugated to the interest of the public which the league has sworn to hold as paramount above all," he added.

Cariaso sizzled all game long, going 11 of 19 from the field to finish with a game-high 34 points, just a point shy of his career high.

Hatfield backed him up with 23 points on top of seven rebounds.

Vergel Meneses exploded for 33 points as the "aerial voyager" engaged Cariaso in a shootout in the final half.

The Phone Pals actually escaped a heavier fine had Talk 'N Text governor Ricky Vargas failed to immediately admit the team's mistake.

Eala had earlier heard the sides of Vanguardia and assistant coach Virgil Villavicencio after an earlier meeting with players Asi Taulava, Jojo Manalo, Donbel Belano, Bong Ravena and Vic Pablo.

Manalo and Belano shot consecutive three-pointers at Red Bull's goal in the dying seconds in a bizarre effort to send the game into overtime where they had hoped to win the match with an eight-point winning margin and thus advance to the semifinals over their opponents.

After missing their three-pointers, Vanguardia deliberately committed two technical fouls to give Red Bull a chance to tie the game but Homer Se and Willie Miller, following instructions from coach Yeng Guiao, intentionally missed their free throws

"We cannot tolerate this unsportsmanlike gesture. Let this serve as a firm and strong reminder to all teams, coaches, players and officials of their responsibilities not only to the league and our partners but most of all to the public which has put the PBA where it is today," said Eala.

SCORES:

COCA-COLA 91—Cariaso 34, Hatfield 23, Julnio 16, Morano 11, Abarrientos 4, Wainwright 2, Reavis 1, Hugnatan 0, Bolado 0, Antonio 0.

FEDEX 83—Meneses 33, Yap 14, Billones 10, De Ocampo 6, Arboleda 6, Codinera 5, Ferriols 3, Rodriguez 2, Ejercito 2, Ortiguera 2, Ritualo 0.

Quarters: 17-19, 35-40, 65-57, 91-83.

To kill a mocking format

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza

THE PBA rule says you cannot shoot in your opponent's goal.

But an accidental tip-in is allowed?

Apparently, yes.

But when is accidental accidental?

Hard to determine. Only the referee can say if a shot is an accidental tip-in or not. I have yet to see one ruled as not being accidental. And I've been covering the PBA since its birth in 1975.

There was a deliberate attempt to sink a shot in an opponent's goal on Wednesday. From afar yet. Twice. By Talk 'N Text.

Each time, though, TNT missed.

TNT went on to win the game but not in the manner it wanted done—by one point, 88-87.

Barako could have tied the game. But one of its players, Homer Se, intentionally missed a free throw to avoid sending the game to extra time.

Se did that after Ariel Vanguardia, the TNT coach, drew a technical for calling a timeout when TNT had no more timeout. Vanguardia did that on purpose.

Weird? Absurd even? TNT must be punished? Red Bull Barako, too?

Methinks no.

It went with the territory.

Were TNT's Jojo Manalo and Bong Ravena at fault when they fired their three-point shots?

Yes. The PBA rule says you cannot fire a basket at your opponent's goal with the intention of sinking that shot.

But like the soldiers of Trillanes in the Oakwood mutiny, Manalo and Ravena were merely following orders from their coach, Vanguardia.

Was Barako's Homer Se at fault when he deliberately missed his free throw?

No. He was merely following orders from his coach, Yeng Guiao.

Basketball, like military life, is mostly taking orders from your superiors. Players, like soldiers, can only obey and then complain.

If there's someone responsible for all the weirdness, absurdness, that happened on Wednesday, it can only be, like Trillanes, Commissioner Noli Eala.

Eala's format has bred all the weirdness, absurdness, on Wednesday night.

Why, because TNT needed an 8-point winning margin over Red Bull to make it to the next round. Its chance to achieve that could only come if it had succeeded in forging an overtime.

The technical that Vanguardia earned was geared toward that.

Had Se elected the foolish thing of sinking the technical free throw, Barako would have tied the game. The 5-minute overtime was TNT's only remaining chance to gain an 8-point winning margin.

Instead of penalizing TNT and Vanguardia, they must be commended for their creativity.

Parenthetical to that, even Eala ought to be given a pat on the back. His Jurassic format drew the best from guys like Vanguardia.

It was Eala who cooked up the format of breaking ties via the quotient system, an outdated formula that now properly belongs to the Jurassic Age.

But can anybody complain?

Yes, but after obeying.

The PBA commissioner is so powerful he can afford to wallow "in the mire," if not in a world of incredible logic.

TNT is now being pictured as having made a mockery of the PBA rules.

What mockery are we talking about here?

What was mocked was the Eala format.

Look, in the first conference, Eala was mocked for his format of penalizing the strong teams. In the ongoing second conference, Eala is being mocked for a format that gives teams the license to use the rules in the weirdest, most absurd manner. Add to that the fact that Eala brought in tourists masquerading as players.

The question now is, what's in store for us in the third conference? A format giving the champion the option to have Eala's head as the main prize?

Maybe, for the PBA to regain some measure of respect and dignity, the board of governors ought to give it a try.

Tams eye repeat vs Archers

GAMES TODAY (*Araneta Coliseum*)
11 a.m.—Adamson vs UP (Jrs)
2 p.m.—Adamson vs UP (Srs)
4 p.m.—La Salle vs FEU (Srs)

FRONTRUNNER Far Eastern eyes a repeat over La Salle as second round action starts today in the UAAP men's basketball championship at the Araneta Coliseum.

"La Salle is sharp and it will be much harder to beat the Archers a second time this season," said FEU mentor Koy Banal as he watched the Archers shot down the Adamson Falcons, 81-61, last Thursday at the Loyola Gym.

The La Salle-FEU clash is set at 4 p.m., after the other senior game between Adamson and skidding UP at 2 p.m. The lone junior encounter pits the Adamson Baby Falcons and the UP Preps at 11 a.m.

The Tamaraws recovered from a shaky start to nip the young Archers, 74-72, in the first round. But La Salle, champion in 1998 to 2001, is determined to even up matters.

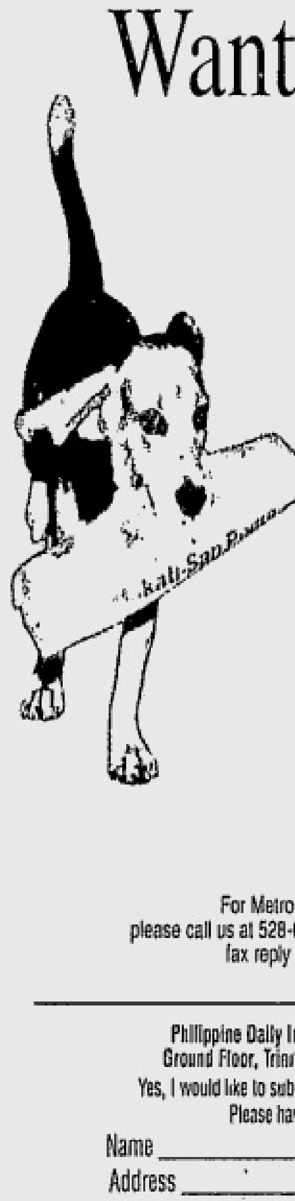
"What I have here is a bunch of overachieving guys," said La Salle mentor Franz Pumaren of the Archers. "Hopefully we can continue to overachieve. FEU is a very strong team and we have to stick to our game plan."

The return of temperamental slotman Carlo Sharma, after suffering from back spasms, should boost La Salle's bid. The Archers got battered in the boards the first time and Sharma, Manny Ramos, Mac Cardona and rookie Jerwin Gaco should now make life harder for FEU big men Gerard Jones, Mark Isip, Arwind Santos and Dom Yabut.

"The team needs to improve on its decision-making," noted Banal, adding that Dennis Miranda, despite an impressive pre-season, has yet to show his old form.

Meanwhile, Luigi Trillo has turned Adamson into a dangerous team as the battle for Final Four berths heats up. Trillo used main man Mark Abadia only sparingly for disciplinary reasons against La Salle and this should spur the Falcons to repeat over the Maroons.

Dennis U. Eroa



Want your copy delivered?

Subscribe now to the No.1 newspaper in the country and get straight news, in-depth analysis, provocative columns, and broad features everyday right at your doorstep.

INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

For Metro Manila home delivery,
please call us at 528-01-83 • 528-02-13 • 528-01-86
fax reply coupon at: 528-02-34
or mail to:

Philippine Daily Inquirer c/o Circulation Division,
Ground Floor, Trinity Bldg., #636 Kalaw St., Manila
Yes, I would like to subscribe to the Philippine Daily Inquirer
Please have my copy delivered to:
Name ______
Address ______
Tel. No. ______
Signature ______

This UAAP Season, It's ONE BIG FIGHT!

Ateneo Fans! Boost your team in its back-to-back seniors basketball title bid this 66th UAAP Season!

Download the official Ateneo Blue Eagles logos, picture messages, and MMS wallpapers on your phones. Show the Spirit!

MMS Wallpapers
ADMUBasketballLogo
ADMUBelieve
ADMUBlueEagle
ADMUGoal
ADMUFlyHigh
ADMUPepSquadLogo
ADMURunningMan
ADMUTeamLogo

Logos
eagle2
king1
admu

Picture Messages
admu
king2

For MMS Wallpapers, go to http://wap.pinoycentral.com
For logos, text LOGO <keyword>, ex. LOGO king1
For pic messages, text PIC <keyword>, ex. PIC admu
Send to 2366

Get official live scores, games schedules, team standings, and the latest UAAP news on your cellphones.
Text the following keywords to 2366:
UAAP SCORE for live game scores wherever you are
UAAP SKED for the latest game schedules
UAAP STAND for the updated team standings
UAAP NEWS for the most recent developments in the league

Brought to you by:
PinoyCentral UAAP
The Official UAAP Season 66 mobile content provider

Exclusively available to:
making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

Chat live with the most interesting UAAP personalities.
Watch UAAP Central on PinoyCentral TV (CH. 48 on SKYCable Manila) every Thursday at 9pm.

Blazers down Altas; JRU up

GAMES MONDAY (*Rizal Coliseum*)
11;30 a.m.—CSB vs SSC-R (Jrs)
1:15 p.m.—CSB vs SSC-R (Srs)
3:00 p.m.—SBC vs Letran (Jrs)
4:45 p.m.—SBC vs Letran (Srs)

By Dennis U. Eroa

NEWCOMER Louie Abad played like a battle-scarred campaigner as College of St. Benilde continued its revival with a 69-60 victory over University of Perpetual Help-Rizal yesterday in the second round of the NCAA men's basketball tournament at the Makati Coliseum.

The 5-foot-8 guard scored 15 points, including two free throws at crunchtime, as the Blazers turned back a furious fourth-quarter comeback by the Altas, who played hot and cold throughout.

It was the third straight win by St. Benilde, which lost all its seven games in the first round. Now being handled by former Cebu Gems mentor Tonichi Yturri, the Blazers started their uphill climb to take a Final Four slot via the backdoor by beating Jose Rizal and PCU at the start of the second round.

In the other senior game, Marco Paolo Fajardo erupted for 35 points as Jose Rizal humbled PCU, 88-79, for its sixth win in 10 outings.

PCU dropped to 3-7 like CSB and UPHR.

Fajardo struck hardest in the third period as he recalled his 41-point performance against Letran at the same arena last year. He added nine rebounds and 5 assists.

"This is my court," said Fajardo.

The Blazers, sparked by a double-double performance from veteran Ron Capati, tied their victims at the tailend of the eight-team field with a 3-7 card as they avenged their opening-day 76-69 setback to the Altas.

EGAY MONTANA

VERMAN Reyes of CSB grabs rebound over UPHR's Wayne Santos (8) and James Quiazon.

SCORES:

Third game (Srs)

CSB 69—Capati 22, Abad 15, Magpayo 7, U. Reyes 7, Good 6, Sanidad 5, Orbeta 4, V. Reyes 3, Rivera 0, Robles 0.

UPHR 60—Javier 18, Barnson 13, Misa 9, Bofin 7, Cuenco 7, Joe 5, Quiazon 1, Santos 0, Burgos 0, Balboa 0.

Quarters: 20-22, 39-30, 57-41, 69-60

Fourth game (Srs)

JRU 88—Fajardo 35, Borboran 15, Santos 13, Attanuga 10, Te 9, Dumancas 3, De Vera 2, Lindayag 1, Jorge 0.

PCU 79—Sanz 20, Castro 15, Roque 14, Retaga 11, Garrido 9, Senining 5, Cecilia 4, Benitez 1.

Quarters: 28-26, 54-51, 71-61, 88-79

SPORTS noodle

Bong Barrameda VOL. I NO. 043

Sports animals

A serving of 7 questions, from easiest to toughest, each with a corresponding point value. Can you score a perfect 100 (or, at least, beat the other 'sports genius/geniuses' beside you)?

1 > 3 Pts.
☐ True /☐ False: Only male bulls are used in bullfighting.

2 > 5 Pts.
What bird gave its name to a golf score of 3 strokes under par?
☐ Eagle
☐ Albatross

3 > 7 Pts.
In what game would you find 'zebras' on the field?
☐ American football
☐ Soccer
☐ Field hockey

4 > 10 Pts.
What kind of an animal is a reebok?
☐ Cheetah
☐ Antelope
☐ Horse

5 > 15 Pts.
In the NBA, what animal is the mascot of the Phoenix Suns?
☐ Lion
☐ Diamondback
☐ Gorilla
☐ Phoenix

6 > 25 Pts.
Which of the following was once an official, albeit cruel, Olympic sport?
☐ Live pigeon shooting
☐ Live wild boar shooting
☐ Live deer shooting
☐ Live rabbit shooting

7 > 30 Pts.
By convention, all thoroughbred horses in the world share what same birthday?

ANSWERS/ A26

Sports 101
Bowling : marbles for grown ups.
Spread humor to your friends abroad.
SMART International Text
country code mobile code party's cellfone number
SMART Simply Amazing!

$50,000 windfall for Bustamante

BUSTAMANTE

FRANCISCO "Django" Bustamante became $50,000 (P2.7 million) richer Thursday (Friday in Manila), topping the International Challenge of Champions 9-ball championship at the Mohegan Sun Casino in Uncasville, Connecticut.

Bustamante trounced Canadian John Horsfall, 2 sets to 1, to succeed fellow Filipino and Puyat Sports-sponsored Efren "Bata" Reyes in the two-day winner-take-all tournament.

Bustamante had earlier downed Reyes, 5-3, 5-1, in their semifinal duel.

The final match was played under a best of 3 race-to-5 sets format in which the third set, if it becomes necessary, is a "sudden death game," meaning the player who scores first wins the match.

Bustamante won the first set, 5-3, but Horsfall took the second, 5-4, to tie the score at 1 set each. Bustamante won the lag for the "sudden death game" and, with his booming break, finished the game without letting the Canadian 9-ball champion get off his chair.

Horsfall defeated Earl Strickland of the USA in the other semifinal.

Immigration hearing officers in hot water

By Martin P. Marfil

THE BUREAU of Immigration yesterday raised the threat of administrative sanctions on its legal officers who had recommended that Filipino citizenships be granted by the Department of Justice to eight Fil-foreign basketball players.

The investigation of the hearing officers will be conducted by a committee which was tasked to conduct a parallel probe with the BI's resident ombudsman.

The officers had evaluated the petitions for recognition of the eight players before they were submitted to the DOJ for affirmation.

The order which created the committee was signed yesterday by Immigration Commissioner Andrea Domingo in the wake of a Senate recommendation for the deportation of the eight players— Paul "Asi" Taulava, Jonathan Ordonio, Andrew Seigle, Devonn Harp, Rudolf Hatfield, Michael Pennisi, Dorian Peña and Alex Crisano.

Domingo gave the committee 30 days to come up with a report.

Lhuillier seeks revenge

CEBU CITY—It's going to be a different story this time.

M. Lhuillier Kwarta Padala coach Raulo "Yayoy" Alcoseba made this prediction yesterday after the Cebuanos' hard workout in preparation for their best-of-three semifinals series with arch-rival Compak Shineway-Ozamiz in the 2003 NBL national championship starting tomorrow at the new Cebu Coliseum.

"We will whip them this time," said Alcoseba, still bitter about the Cebuanos' shocking 76-79 loss to the Ozamiz City boys in the NBL regional championship finals on March 26 at the old Cebu Coliseum.

The Cebuanos are favored in the 5 p.m. match mainly because they had already beaten Compak Shineway twice in the eliminations, which Lhuillier topped with a 11-1 record. Coach Alcoseba's charges won 72-69 on July 13 at their rivals' homecourt in Ozamiz and then repeated 75-69 in Talisay City, Negros Occidental six days later.

But experts predict a nip and tuck contest since most of the Ozamiz cagers either played with Alcoseba at M. Lhuillier or at Cebu Doctors College at one time or another.

Pampanga faces Forward Taguig at 3 p.m.

BATTLEGROUND ASIA
MANILA
8/17
FESTIVAL SUPERMALL.
CAROUSEL COURT. FILINVEST ALABANG.
UPTEMPO ROOM. SLAM NATION. 5 on 5 FINALS
EXPERIENCE A
NEW STYLE OF BASKETBALL
IN ASIA.
www.nikebasketball.com
Gatorade
FESTIVAL SUPERMALL
SUMMIT NATURAL DRINKING WATER

PGA CHAMPIONSHIP

Mickelson, Pampling up on 66s

MICKELSON hits out of the thick rough on the ninth hole. AFP

ROCHESTER, New York—Maybe the time is right for Lefty. In a season of players winning their first major, Phil Mickelson took a step toward claiming his Thursday at the PGA Championship with a 4-under 66 that gave him a share of the lead with Rod Pampling of Australia.

While tough Oak Hill gobbled up Tiger Woods and a host of others, Mickelson looked like a player intent on finally shedding his label as the best to have never won a major.

He was aggressive off the tee and recovered on the rare occasion his shots soared into the trees. Only a 10-foot par putt that hung on the edge of his final hole kept Mickelson from matching his best score in a major.

Along the way, he was carried along by cheers: "This is your week, Phil!"

"It was a nice start," he said. "But it's nothing more than that."

Woods gladly would have swapped places.

Trying to avoid a Grand Slam shutout for the first time since 1998, Woods struggled off the tee no matter what club was in his hands. He hit only five fairways—a recipe for trouble at Oak Hill—and he resembled Mickelson at the end by missing a 2-foot par putt.

He finished at 4-over 74, the sixth consecutive time in a major he has failed to break par in the opening round. That's not a good omen for Woods, because he has never won any tournament when he shoots over par in the first round.

Woods was so angry he refused to speak to reporters.

"I just didn't drive very well and put myself under a lot of pressure because of it," Woods told a PGA Tour media official. "It didn't matter what club I hit off the tee, I couldn't keep it in play."

Woods wasn't alone in his struggles.

Only a dozen players managed to break par at Oak Hill, despite the course playing relatively soft from two weeks of rain. The average score was 5 over par.

Nineteen players failed to break 80.

Rich Beem made three double bogeys, no birdies and shot 82, the highest first-round score by a defending champion since the PGA Championship switched to stroke play in 1958.

Colin Montgomerie—the other "best player to have never won a major"—can forget about this one. He also shot 82, his worst score ever in the United States. David Duval had an 80, the third time this year he has failed to break 80 in a major.

Anything under par was something to be treasured at Oak Hill.

Billy Andrade, an alternate when the week started, birdied the 18th hole for a 3-under 67 to finish one stroke out of the lead.

"I'm here for a reason, and I'm going to try to seize this opportunity," said Andrade, who was seventh alternate when the field was originally announced two weeks ago. *AP*

Top-flight trio no par for the course

ROCHESTER, New York—It was a marquee group only in name—Tiger Woods, David Toms and Rich Beem, the last three players to win the PGA Championship.

No one could have suspected that Thursday by the way they played Oak Hill. They accounted for only three birdies (none by Beem) and were a combined 21 over par.

"It's a little tougher to get going when everyone is struggling," Toms said. "This course is hard, and none us were playing very good."

He offered a report on all three of them.

"Tiger was hanging around for a while but still wasn't playing very good," Toms said. "I was playing bad, and Rich was all over the place. We weren't a lot of fun to watch."

No one started worse than Toms, a two-time winner on the PGA Tour this year.

He hit into the rough three times and made double bogey on No. 10, then missed his target by 30 yards on the par-3 11th and three-putted for another double bogey.

Woods was the only player at 1 under during any point in the round, making a 30-foot putt that broke some 15 feet and dropped for birdie. Woods bogeyed the next two holes.

Beem made three double bogeys, one of them Army-style on the 598-yard 13th—right rough, left rough, right rough. It took two more shots to get to the green. AP

High-flying Clijsters falls back to earth

KRASNOROUTSKAYA: First-class upset. AP

TORONTO—New world number one Kim Clijsters crashed out of the $1.3 million Canadian Open when she lost 1-6 6-4 6-1 to unseeded Russian Lina Krasnoroutskaya in the third round on Thursday.

But Clijsters's fellow Belgian, second seed Justine Henin-Hardenne, went through to the quarterfinals with a 6-3 7-5 victory over Russian Nadia Petrova.

Her defeat marked the first time Clijsters has failed to make the semifinals of an event this season.

"I didn't have the best preparation coming into the tournament, but I decided to play and go for it and today I just didn't have the batteries in the second and third sets," she told reporters.

"After coming here from Los Angeles, and the jet lag, it was difficult...But she played very well in the second and third sets and she didn't make any mistakes," added Clijsters.

The Belgian, who took over the top spot from Serena Williams with her title triumph in Los Angeles last week, looked poised for an easy workout as she raced through the opening set in 19 minutes.

Playing in her fifth straight event, a tired Clijsters watched the match slip away in the second set behind a string of unforced errors.

Krasnoroutskaya, whose previous best performance was reaching the semifinals in Doha, kept up the pressure in the third set to secure a quarterfinal clash with Slovenia's Katarina Srebotnik.

"I'm very surprised," said 19-year-old Krasnoroutskaya, ranked number 41 in the world. *Reuters*

Roddick leads big march of Americans

CINCINNATI—Andy Roddick led a trio of young Americans into the quarterfinals of the $2.45 million Cincinnati Masters Series with a 7-6 6-2 victory over compatriot James Blake on Thursday.

Roddick, 20, billed as the player most likely to emulate Pete Sampras and Andre Agassi, is enjoying the form of his life but said the unseeded Blake, his friend and Davis Cup teammate, had "played better for much of the match."

The seventh seed, seeking back-to-back Masters Series titles having won in Montreal last week, was indebted to Blake's inconsistencies early on but, once the first set was secured, he left his opponent in his wake.

Roddick could become the new leader of the Champions Race if he wins this week, and his latest triumph in front of a packed centre-court crowd came after fellow Americans Robby Ginepri and Mardy Fish had also advanced. *Reuters*

SPORTS noodle

ANSWERS **From page A25**

1. True! (All bulls are male; female cattle are called cows)
2. Albatross (An eagle is 2 strokes under par)
3. American football (They're the referees; so nicknamed because of their black-and-white striped uniforms)
4. Antelope
5. Gorilla
6. Live pigeon shooting (1900 Paris Games)
7. January 1

Matsui sparks Yankees' win

BALTIMORE—Hideki Matsui drove in the tiebreaking run in the seventh inning, then preserved the lead with a sensational catch to rally the New York Yankees past the Baltimore Orioles 8-5 Thursday.

First, Matsui hit a sacrifice fly to cap a three-run uprising that gave the Yankees a 6-5 lead.

Then, in the bottom of the seventh, with two on and two out, he robbed Larry Bigbie with a running, backhanded stab of an opposite-field line ball near the wall.

"I knew (the ball) was tailing away, and I didn't think he was going to get it," Bigbie said.

Matsui lost his hat as he rolled on the warning track after hitting the padding, but the ball remained secure in his glove.

"When it was hit, I had the feeling I could catch up to it," Matsui said. "But then the ball started spinning farther away from me."

Undaunted, Matsui closed the gap.

"You know he had a chance by how hard he was running after it," Yankees manager Joe Torre said. "When he jumped, I still held my breath because I knew he had to crash into the wall."

Matsui's heroics made a winner of Andy Pettitte (14-7), who allowed five runs and 11 hits in six-plus innings. *AP*

SPORTSWATCH

Nike Battleground finals tomorrow

THE NATIONAL Finals of the Nike Battleground Asia will be held at the Carousel Cour of the Festival Supermall in Alabang tomorrow with Slam Nation as added attraction. The first-ever authentic 5-on-5 cagefest to be held entirely inside a mall, Nike Battleground Asia features six high school teams from Cebu, Davao, Pampanga and Metro Manila vying for the national title in this event presented by Nike and co-sponsored by Gatorade, Summit Natural Drinking Water, National Sports Grill and Festival Supermall. The finalists are University of the Visayas (Cebu), Holy Child School of Davao, Pampanga High School, Letran College, Philippine College of Criminology and St. Francis of Assisi-Las Piñas. The whole day competition will be made more exciting by the performance of Slam Nation before the championship game. Slam Nation is a group of seven high-flying dunkers from France.

Team USA's first game on Solar

SOLAR Sports will show tonight the first game of the NBA-powered Team USA at 8 p.m. and a replay of the action-packed Acelino Freitas-Jorge Barrios WBA/WBO world title fight at 10 p.m. Bannered by two-time NBA MVP Tim Duncan, Jason Kidd, Tracy McGrady and Allen Iverson, Team USA will participate in the Fiba Americas Olympic Qualifying Tournament from Aug. 21-Sept. 1.

9th Cusa season begins Aug. 26

THE NINTH season of the Colleges and Universities Sports Association will begin at 9 a.m. on Aug. 26 at the Cuneta Astrodome in Pasay City. Participating schools are Central Colleges of the Philippines, De Ocampo Medical Center, De La Salle Araneta University, Las Piñas College, Manuel Luis Quezon University, Metro Manila College, Philippine College of Criminology, host PMI Colleges, Saint Jude College, Technological Institute of the Philippines, Trinity College-Quezon City and University of Assumption Pampanga.

Ngo, Serito dispute tennis crown

TOP seed Gerard Ngo and Marvin Serito will dispute the boys' 14-under crown today in the Adidas Tennis Challenge 2003 at the Philam Homes Tennis Club-QC. Serito stopped the giant-killing ways of San Beda teammate Bobby Chio, 7-5,6-1, while Ngo tripped Johnwill Baldonado, 7-5, 6-3, yesterday. Jose Lorenzo Ferrer routed Kerwin Tan Tiu, 6-1,6-2, and will meet Kyle Cordero, a 6-1,6-1 winner over JV Custodio for the unisex 10-under trophy. It will be Kim Saraza against Jospeh Baldonado in the boys' 12-under; Sarah Lim against Zhane Quitara in the girls' 12-under; Jessica Agra against Julie Em Botor in the girls' 14-under; Bambi Zoleta against Ivy de Castro in the girls 16-under; and Bien Zoleta against De Castro in the junior women's 21-under bracket.

First Fruits Academy prevails

VALENCIA, Bukidnon—First Fruits Academy ruled the Valencia leg while Holy Cross of Bukidnon topped the Camp Philips eliminations to forge a showdown for the Bukidnon crown of the 20th Coke Go for Goal under-16 football tournament at the Valencia and Camp Philips fields here. First Fruits nipped E. Aguillena College, 2-1, while Holy Cross swept its four assignments to set up their title clash on Aug. 31. The Bukidnon champion will advance to the all-Northern Mindanao regional finals this November. Meanwhile, lightly regarded Cogon National High shocked defending champion Kaputian National High, 2-0, recently to clinch its first Island Garden City of Samal under-14 football crown at the Penaplata Central field.

POC sports painting contest

THE WINNERS of the Philippine Olympic Committee's "Sports on Canvas & Paper" painting contest will be known on Aug. 20. The awarding ceremony will start at 6 p.m. at the Glorietta 2 Mall lobby in Makati City, according to Becky Garcia, chair of the POC Cultural Commission. Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala, Manuel V. Pangilinan and Tonyboy Cojuangco have been invited to be guests of honor.

Shootout drag race in Angeles City

THE SECOND leg of the Blaze Shootout Drag Race Championship will be held today at the Spur Road of the Clark Ecozone in Angeles City. Audel Sison will try to duplicate his stunning victory in the first round when his Jeepster outran spruced-up eight-cylinder muscle cars in the Professional category. Angeles City resident Ken Kepner took the second spot in the same class. The event is sponsored by Petron Blaze, Ultron and Diesel Max.

Checkmate clinic goes to Riverbanks

A FIVE-DAY Milo Checkmate clinic will be held at the Riverbanks Mall starting at 10:30 a.m. today. Open to young chessers who are 5-18 years old, this special chess classes will be conducted at the mall's stage hallway near Off Price Department Store during Saturdays and Sundays. Interested parties may proceed at the venue before the clinic starts or call 826-8560 or 0916-852-1069.

Buena Vista badminton family day

THE BUENA Vista Badminton Clinic & Family Day will be held Aug. 22-24 from 8-4 p.m. The badminton clinic will be under the supervision of Jun Tupaz, who has trained members of the Philippine team and the badminton teams of the Department of National Defense and Philippine Air Force. Buena Vista Nature Park & Country Club, with a 26-hectare area and 30 badminton courts, is a project of Ledesma Development Corp. in Tagaytay. For details, call 845-0458 or 887-659 and ask for Ms. Joy Fernando.

Filipina batters fight for 5th

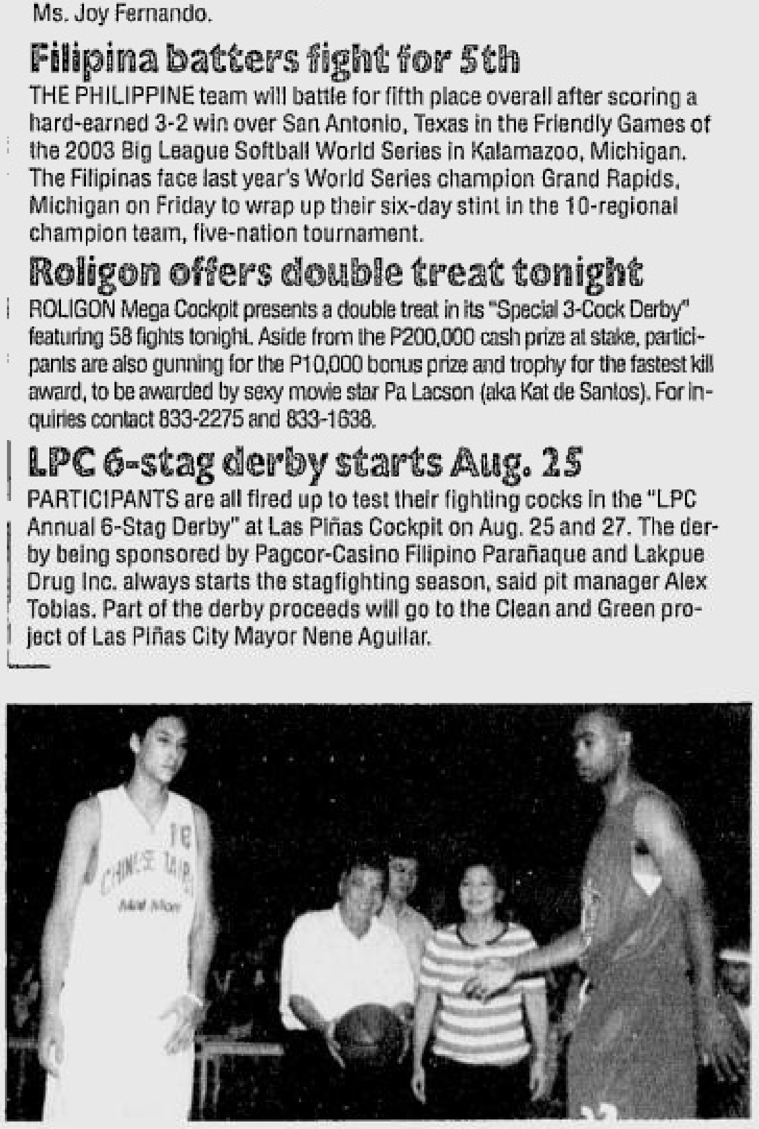
THE PHILIPPINE team will battle for fifth place overall after scoring a hard-earned 3-2 win over San Antonio, Texas in the Friendly Games of the 2003 Big League Softball World Series in Kalamazoo, Michigan. The Filipinas face last year's World Series champion Grand Rapids, Michigan on Friday to wrap up their six-day stint in the 10-regional champion team, five-nation tournament.

Roligon offers double treat tonight

ROLIGON Mega Cockpit presents a double treat in its "Special 3-Cock Derby" featuring 58 fights tonight. Aside from the P200,000 cash prize at stake, participants are also gunning for the P10,000 bonus prize and trophy for the fastest kill award, to be awarded by sexy movie star Pa Lacson (aka Kat de Santos). For inquiries contact 833-2275 and 833-1638.

LPC 6-stag derby starts Aug. 25

PARTICIPANTS are all fired up to test their fighting cocks in the "LPC Annual 6-Stag Derby" at Las Piñas Cockpit on Aug. 25 and 27. The derby being sponsored by Pagcor-Casino Filipino Parañaque and Lakpue Drug Inc. always starts the stagfighting season, said pit manager Alex Tobias. Part of the derby proceeds will go to the Clean and Green project of Las Piñas City Mayor Nene Aguilar.



GOODWILL SERIES
Air21 Chair Bert Lina (2nd from left) with wife Sylvia prepares to make the ceremonial toss during the game between Chinese Taipei and Barangay Ginebra at the start of the RP-Taiwan Goodwill Series at the Ynares Gym in Antipolo City. Behind them is Basketball Association of the Philippines auditor Tony Fabico.

Well-rested Jenny 3 adrift

ROSALES: Second best start in the LPGA after a 67 in the Chick-Fil-A tourney last year.
GETTY IMAGES

TAKING the previous week off in Ohio seems to have recharged Jenny Rosales after a draining intercontinental journey from the United States to Europe.

Rosales birdied the last two holes for a three-under-par 68 Thursday (Friday in Manila) that lifted her just three strokes off the pacesetting Laura Diaz in the opening round of the Jamie Farr Kroger Classic in Sylvania; Ohio..

Skipping last week's leg to rest a fragile wrist that got shaken by the demanding conditions of links golf in the British Open, J-Ro came out fresh and banged in four birdies against a lone bogey to join an 11-player group tied for seventh spot.

It was Jenny's second best start in the LPGA. She fired a four-under 67 in her opening round at the Chick-Fil-A tourney last year.

Diaz, behind three consecutive birdies on the front nine, shot a 6-under 65 at the Highland Meadows Golf Club to open up a one-stroke lead over defending champion Rachel Teske.

Four players were tied for third at 67, including Mi Hyun-Kim who had six birdies over the final nine holes. Dottie Pepper, Heather Bowie and Carri Wood also had 67s.

"Jenny felt so tired after playing in France and England so she opted to rest. She was also worried about her wrist since it took quite a beating at Royal Lytham (where the British Open was held)," said Jenny's mom Lourdes.

Jenny's game stats showed a lot of good signs. She hit 13 fairways and the same number of greens and most of all made just 24 putts, a far cry from the 30.51 average that puts her a low 113th in the rankings.

Rosales had a pitch-in birdie on the ninth to finish the turn at two under counting her earlier birdie on the third. She took her lone bogey on the 11th before that birdie-birdie finish.

Jong Arcano

New billiards league comes off the wraps

THE COUNTRY'S first ever billiards league makes a grand debut on television Saturday, with two teams tangling in a race-to-7 format.

Some of billiards' finest players are vying in the Corporate Billiards League (CBL), which is sponsored by Tanduay Rhum, supported by Rommel's Billiards and shown over the National Broadcasting Network.

Two teams—Imarflex and Beer na Beer—will battle it out at Robinson's Galleria for the right to make the single-round semifinals of the event that offers a prize purse of P100,000 to the winner.

The match will be shown on NBN starting at 8 p.m.

Skippered by Southeast Asian Games gold medalist Lee Van Corteza, Imarflex is favored to prevail over Beer na Beer, which will be bannered by the fast-rising Marlon Manalo, one of Asia's finest snooker players who caught international attention when he defeated former world champion Mika Immonen in Cardiff, Wales.

The CBL, a brainchild of Tanduay Distillers advertising manager Larry Li, is aimed at making billiards a major sports spectacle in the country.

Patterned after the alternating shot, alternating break format of the prestigious Mosconi Cup, the competition calls for three players on each team taking their turns at the pool table.

The six other quarterfinalists in the initial staging of this event are Ginebra Kapitan, LBC, Accel, Toby's Nikon Electric Fan and Skyflakes.

The top two teams after the semifinals will advance to a best-of-seven championship series.

SPORTS TV

Compiled by
Lorenzo Manguiat

GOLF: 85th PGA Championship; Second Round; 3 p.m.; Third Round; tomorrow at 2:30 a.m.; Solar Sports—Catch the replay of the second round then witness the live telecast of the third round.

BASKETBALL: USA vs Puerto Rico; 7:30 a.m. (r-8 p.m.); Solar Sports— The American NBA stars take on their Puerto Rican neighbors in this exhibition match before the Tournament of the Americas.

Spurs vs. Knicks Game 5 1999 Finals; 10 a.m. (r- 10:30 p.m.); Solar Sports—Avery Johnson's final minute jumpshot gives San Antonio their first NBA Championship. NBA Finals' Most Valuable Player, Tim Duncan finishes with 31 points. The Spurs become the first former ABA franchise to win the NBA Championship.

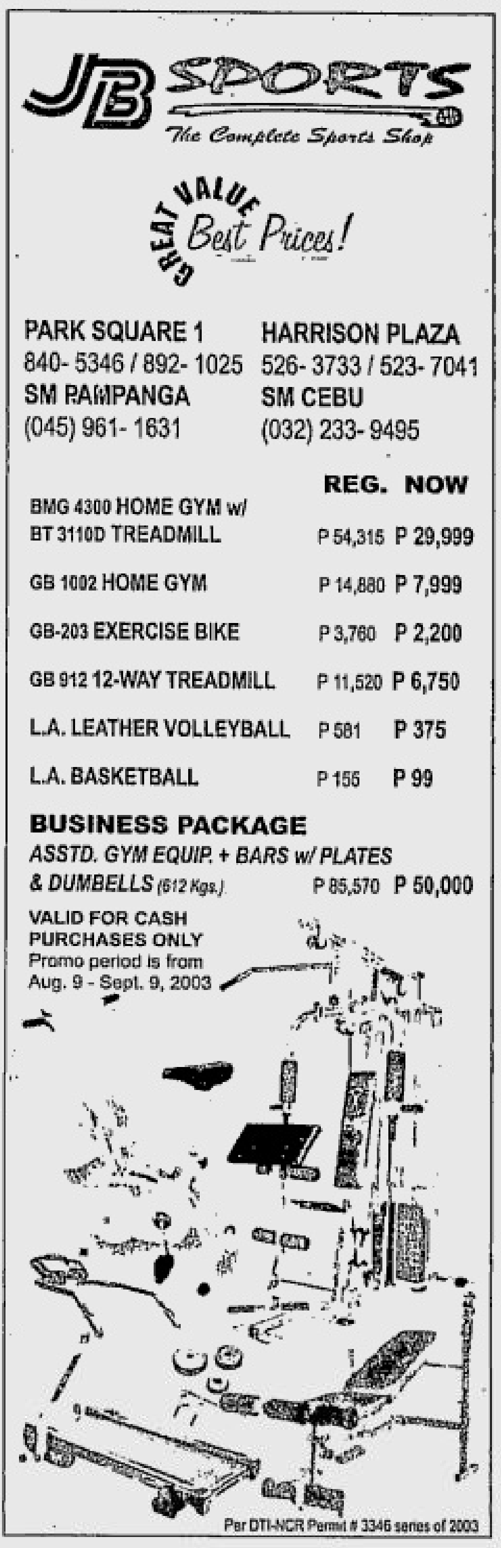
NBA Inside Stuff; 2:30 p.m. (r); Star Sports—Fill your need for basketball news and information in this half-hour show.

Schedules subject to change without prior notice.

Smartan SANDALS

"SMART NA, MATATAG PA"

Distributed by:
PARAVI SALES CENTER INC.
website:www.bantex.com.ph


JB SPORTS
The Complete Sports Shop

GREAT VALUE Best Prices!

PARK SQUARE 1
840- 5346 / 892- 1025
SM RAMPANGA
(045) 961- 1631

HARRISON PLAZA
526- 3733 / 523- 7041
SM CEBU
(032) 233- 9495

	REG.	NOW
BMG 4300 HOME GYM w/ BT 3110D TREADMILL	P 54,315	P 29,999
GB 1002 HOME GYM	P 14,880	P 7,999
GB-203 EXERCISE BIKE	P 3,760	P 2,200
GB 912 12-WAY TREADMILL	P 11,520	P 6,750
L.A. LEATHER VOLLEYBALL	P 581	P 375
L.A. BASKETBALL	P 156	P 99

BUSINESS PACKAGE
ASSTD. GYM EQUIP. + BARS w/ PLATES & DUMBELLS (612 Kgs.) P 85,570 P 50,000

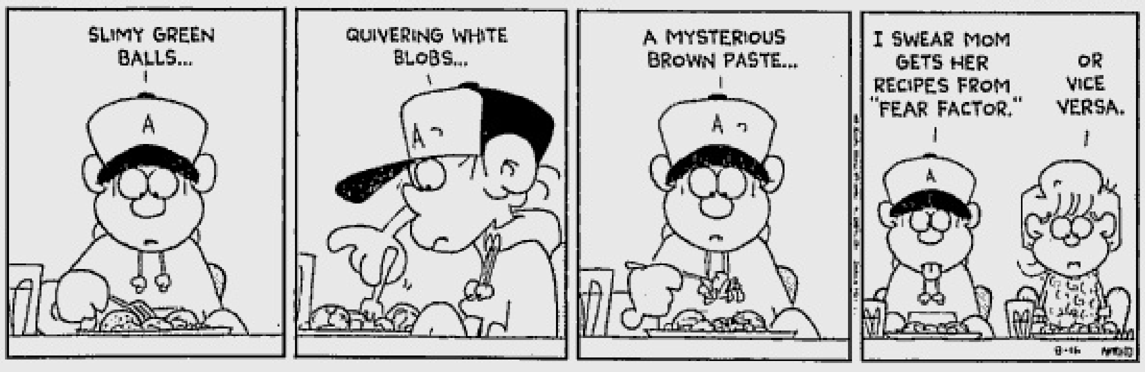
VALID FOR CASH PURCHASES ONLY
Promo period is from Aug. 9 - Sept. 9, 2003

Per DTI-NCR Permit # 3346 series of 2003

BROWN
TOUGHER THAN YOU ARE.
Available at all Shoemart, Robinsons, Isetann, Ever Gotesco, Gaisano, Plaza Fair (CDO) and NCCC Department Stores. Also at One Centro, Manels, Landmark, Citimart, Tiongsan, Country Mart, John-John's, Jojo's, Cinderella and other footwear stores nationwide. From **Global Brands**, the exclusive distributor of **K-Swiss** and **U.S. College**.

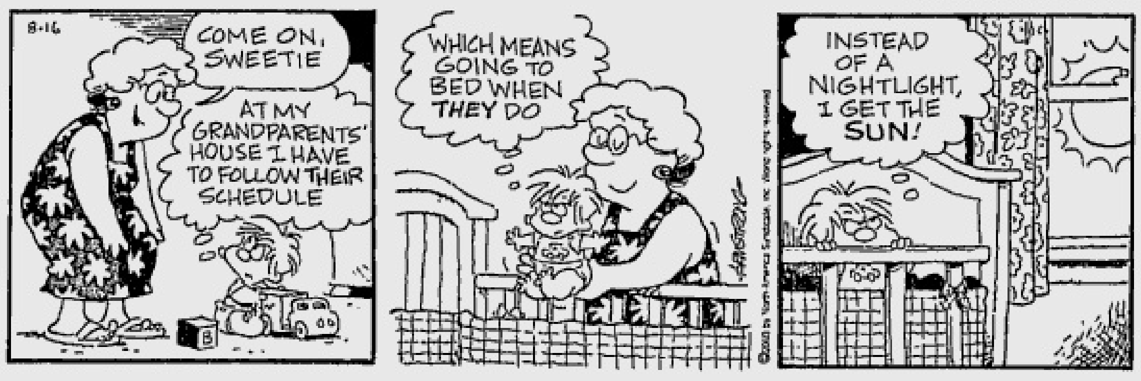
FOXTROT

BY BILL AMEND


SLIMY GREEN BALLS...
QUIVERING WHITE BLOBS...
A MYSTERIOUS BROWN PASTE...
I SWEAR MOM GETS HER RECIPES FROM "FEAR FACTOR."
OR VICE VERSA.
8-16

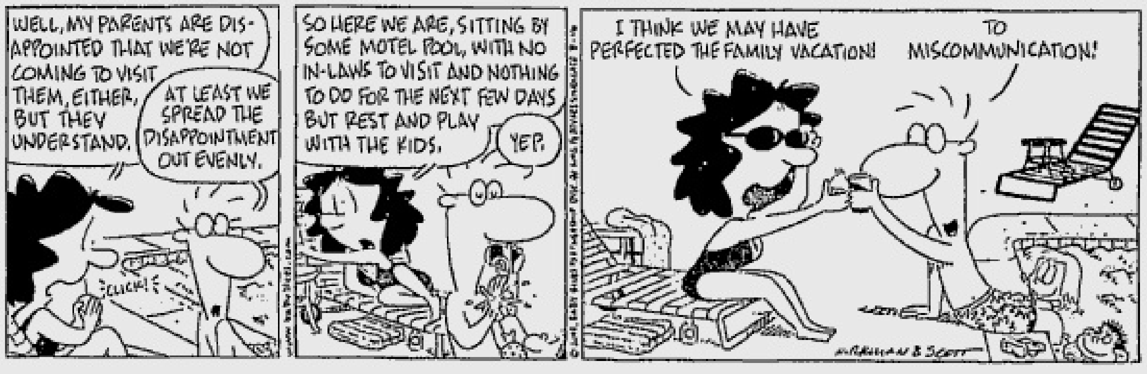
MARVIN

BY TOM ARMSTRONG


8-16
COME ON, SWEETIE
AT MY GRANDPARENTS' HOUSE I HAVE TO FOLLOW THEIR SCHEDULE
WHICH MEANS GOING TO BED WHEN THEY DO
INSTEAD OF A NIGHTLIGHT, I GET THE SUN!
ARMSTRONG

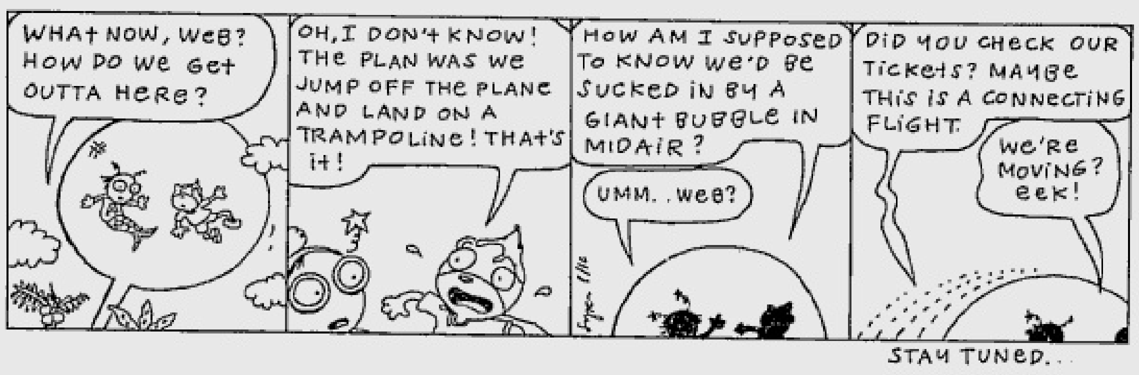
BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT


WELL, MY PARENTS ARE DISAPPOINTED THAT WE'RE NOT COMING TO VISIT THEM, EITHER, BUT THEY UNDERSTAND.
AT LEAST WE SPREAD THE DISAPPOINTMENT OUT EVENLY.
CLICK!
SO HERE WE ARE, SITTING BY SOME MOTEL POOL, WITH NO IN-LAWS TO VISIT AND NOTHING TO DO FOR THE NEXT FEW DAYS BUT REST AND PLAY WITH THE KIDS.
YEP.
I THINK WE MAY HAVE PERFECTED THE FAMILY VACATION!
TO MISCOMMUNICATION!
KIRKMAN & SCOTT

ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO


WHAT NOW, WEB? HOW DO WE GET OUTTA HERE?
OH, I DON'T KNOW! THE PLAN WAS WE JUMP OFF THE PLANE AND LAND ON A TRAMPOLINE! THAT'S IT!
HOW AM I SUPPOSED TO KNOW WE'D BE SUCKED IN BY A GIANT BUBBLE IN MIDAIR?
UMM.. WEB?
DID YOU CHECK OUR TICKETS? MAYBE THIS IS A CONNECTING FLIGHT.
WE'RE MOVING? EEK!
STAY TUNED...

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: You have a memorable style. People are attracted to you. At times you seem to be larger-than-life because you are not afraid to be outrageous. Privately, you are an idealist. You believe in using power to achieve great goals. The year ahead focuses strongly on your closest relationships and your private life.

Birthdate of: T.E. Lawrence, soldier and Lawrence of Arabia; Madonna, entertainer; Angela Bassett, actress.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): This is a wonderful day for your sign. The Moon is in Aries, and it is on excellent terms with Pluto, Venus and the Sun. You feel upbeat, confident and powerful!

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): This is a wonderful day to teach children new skills or sports. It's also an excellent day to make creative changes connected with publishing, the media and the entertainment world.

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Definitely set aside some time today to make some home repairs. Focus on areas like bathrooms, plumbing, garbage and basements. Tackle whatever you can.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): Today is the perfect day to turn over a new leaf with respect to your health and your hygiene. Decide to do something that will make you feel better about yourself.

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): You feel powerful, sensual and passionate today. Make plans to have fun. Flirt with your sweetie. Romance is promising!

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Attend to broken machinery and needed repairs at home or perhaps in the home of a family member. You can get a lot done today once you set your mind to it.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Serious discussions can bring about reforms and improvements in your closest relationships today. Talk to friends and groups; talk to partners and spouses.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): You can do something today to advance your career or improve your overall life direction. Give your ideas the respect they deserve.

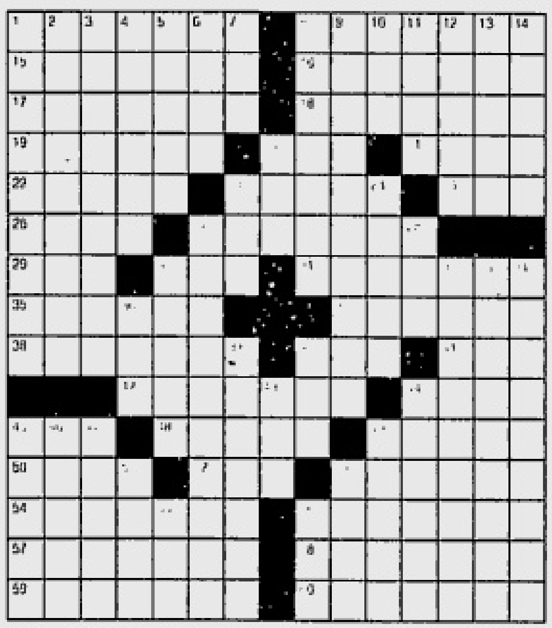
SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): This is a perfect day for travel, vacations, sports and exploring fun, social situations. You feel eager to broaden your horizons; plus you want to improve yourself.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You need some time alone today to sort through lots of stuff bubbling around in your subconscious. Essentially, you have to come to terms with where your values differ with those of somebody else.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): This is a great day to talk to friends, enjoy members of the public and just schmooze in general. You feel friendly, and it pleases you that others are interested in what you have to say.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): You are definitely determined to make improvements in your life now. Since motivation is everything, you cannot fail! Act on your ideas, and tell others what you want to do.

DAILY CROSSWORD



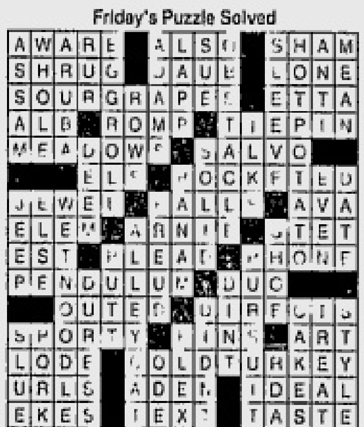
By Tom Pruce
Chicago, IL

8/16/03

ACROSS
1 Batter of flies?
8 Told (on)
15 Opium-based cough suppressant
16 Kingdom founded by St. Stephen
17 Last Russian dynasty
18 Summery
19 Proclamations
20 A-Team member
21 Greek cheese
22 Beige shades
23 Visionaries
25 Moody or Howard
26 Bloke
27 Put to sea
29 Focal point
30 Harper Valley org. of song
31 Math class
35 Cream-filled dessert
37 Bombay resident
38 Doubter
40 Embodies
41 Wrestling success
42 Shelters
44 Leonine hairdo
45 Patriotic women's org.
48 Tennis star Monica
49 Location of the road to Mandalay
50 "Miss __ Regrets"
52 Use an ax
53 Part of USPS
54 Rhinoplasty
56 Bellicose
57 Former
58 Fire-starting device
59 Changes a title
60 Swarmers

DOWN
1 Earsplitting cries
2 Groundhog
3 Praiseworthy
4 Saucer's partner
5 Color shades
6 Slaughter in Cooperstown
7 Gun, as an engine
8 St. __ of Avila
9 Kind of crawl
10 Explosive letters
11 Wage-slave's refrain
12 Rocket Rod of tennis
13 Muse of lyric poetry
14 McDermott or Thomas
20 Convened
23 Salton or Caspian
24 Placards
27 Hit where one lives?
28 Was first
30 Pocket breads
32 Joint
33 Dowser's cousin?
34 Glass workers, at times
36 Fitting
39 Sulawesi
40 Howdy-dos
43 Stitch
44 Adherent of Islam
45 Philanthropist
46 Do penance
47 Up and about
49 Carried
51 Bristle
53 Beep on a beeper
55 Backus or Bakker
56 Humorist

Friday's Puzzle Solved

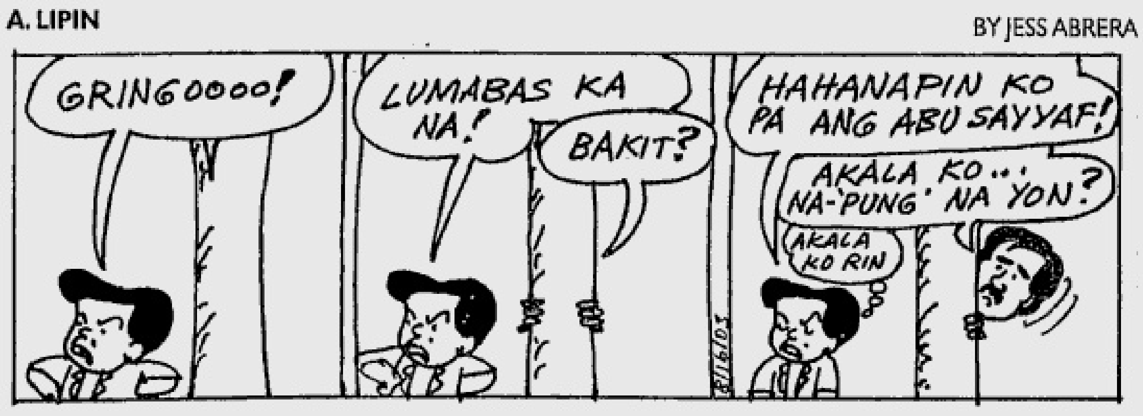


(C)2003 Tribune Media Services, Inc. All rights reserved

8/15/03

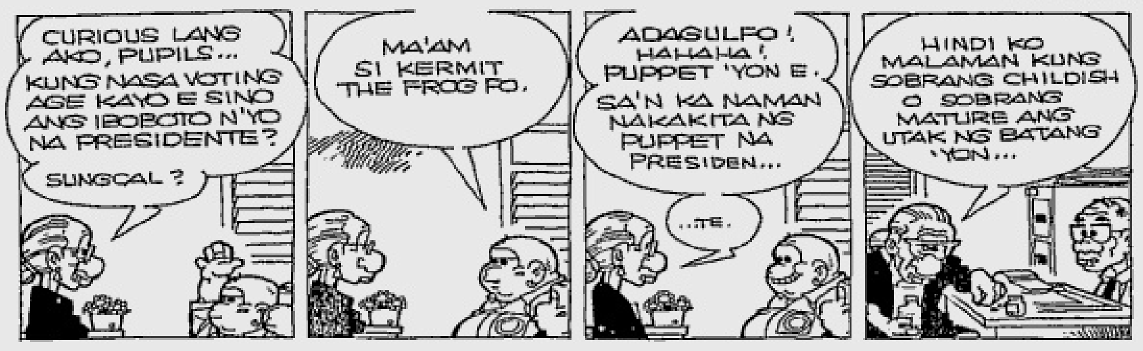
A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA


GRINGOOOO!
LUMABAS KA NA!
BAKIT?
HAHANAPIN KO PA ANG ABU SAYYAF!
AKALA KO... NA-'PUNG' NA YON?
AKALA KO RIN
8/16/03

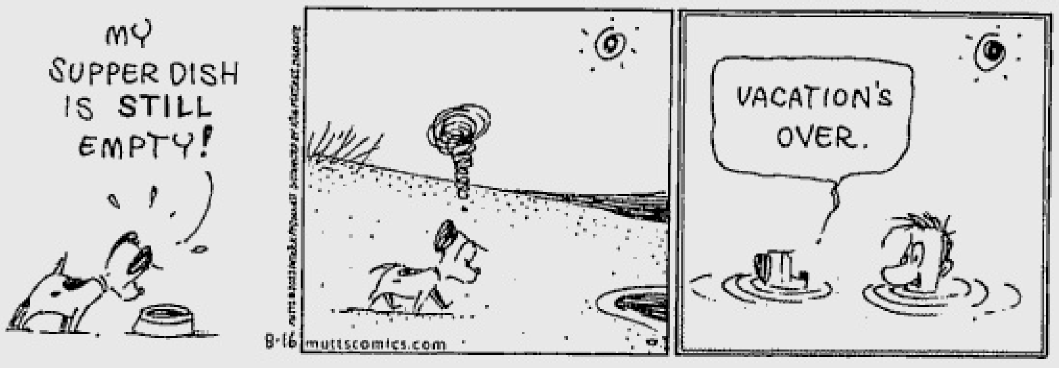
PUGAD BABOY

BY P.M. JUNIOR


CURIOUS LANG AKO, PUPILS... KUNG NASA VOTING AGE KAYO E SINO ANG IBOBOTO N'YO NA PRESIDENTE?
SUNGCAL?
MA'AM SI KERMIT THE FROG PO.
ADAGULFO! HAHAHA! PUPPET 'YON E.
SA'N KA NAMAN NAKAKITA NG PUPPET NA PRESIDEN...
...TE.
HINDI KO MALAMAN KUNG SOBRANG CHILDISH O SOBRANG MATURE ANG UTAK NG BATANG 'YON...

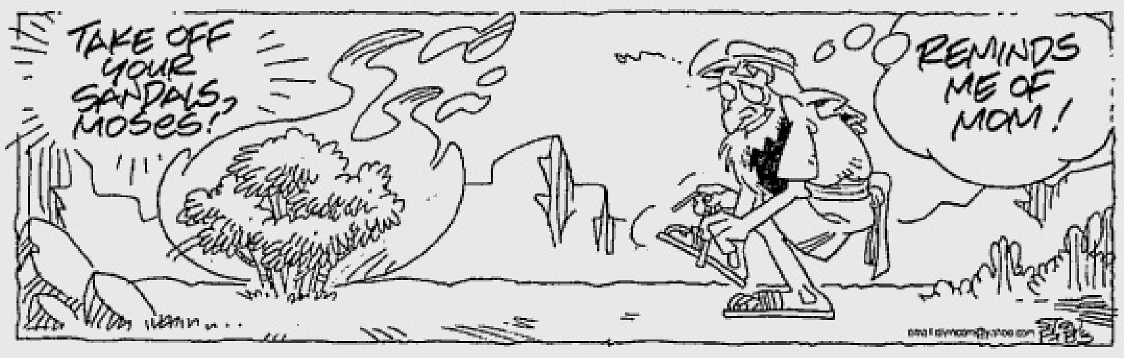
MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL


MY SUPPER DISH IS STILL EMPTY!
8-16
muttscomics.com
VACATION'S OVER.

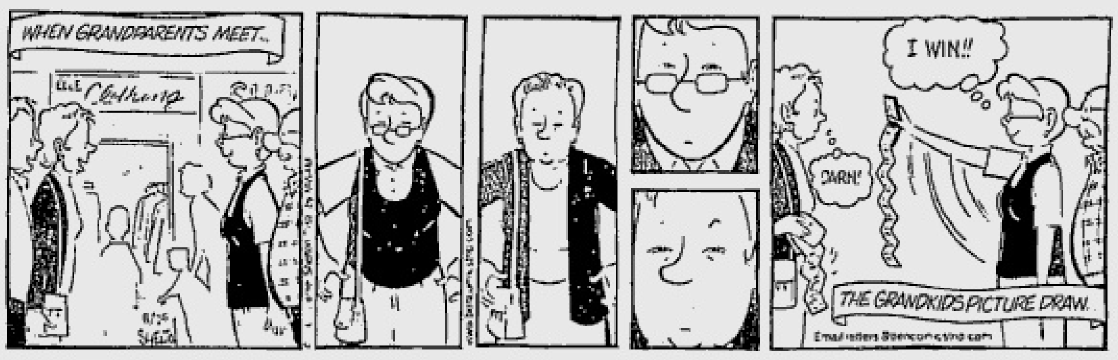
DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS


TAKE OFF YOUR SANDALS, MOSES!
REMINDS ME OF MOM!

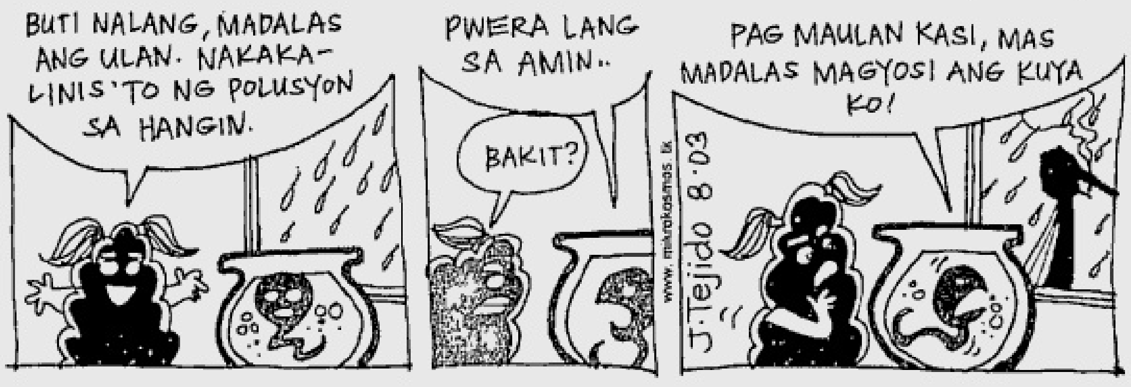
BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON


WHEN GRANDPARENTS MEET...
I WIN!!
DARN!
THE GRANDKIDS PICTURE DRAW.

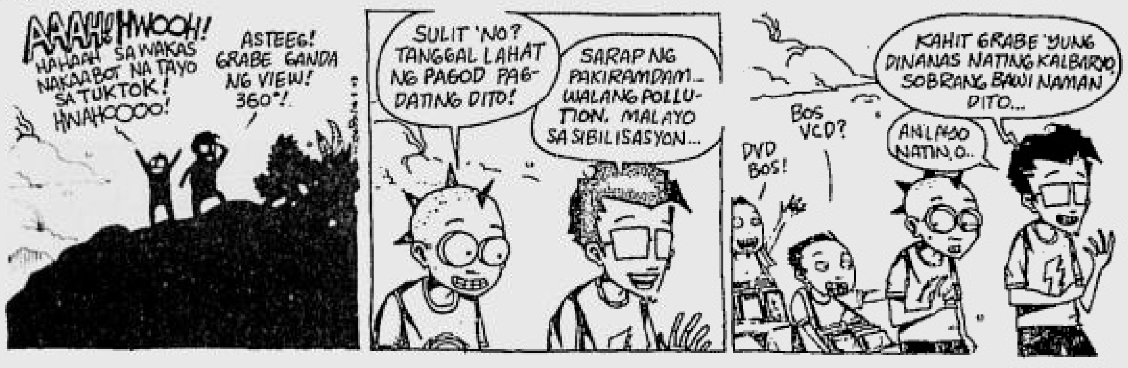
MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO


BUTI NALANG, MADALAS ANG ULAN. NAKAKALINIS 'TO NG POLUSYON SA HANGIN.
PWERA LANG SA AMIN..
BAKIT?
PAG MAULAN KASI, MAS MADALAS MAGYOSI ANG KUYA KO!
www.mikrokosmos.tk
J. Tejido 8·03

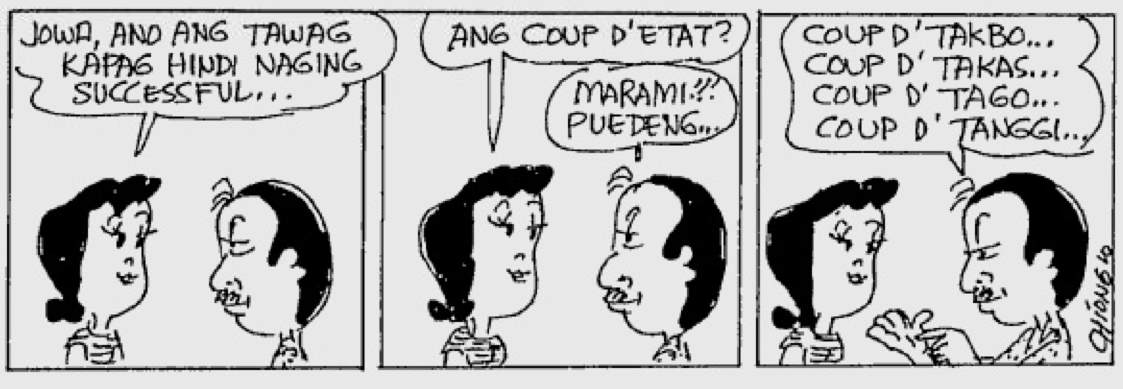
KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA


AAAH! HWOOH! HAHAAH SA WAKAS NAKAABOT NA TAYO SA TUKTOK! HWAHOOOO!
ASTEEG! GRABE GANDA NG VIEW! 360°!
SULIT 'NO? TANGGAL LAHAT NG PAGOD PAGDATING DITO!
SARAP NG PAKIRAMDAM... WALANG POLLUTION. MALAYO SA SIBILISASYON...
KAHIT GRABE 'YUNG DINANAS NATING KALBARYO SOBRANG BAWI NAMAN DITO...
BOS VCD?
DVD BOS!
ANI, PASO NATIN, O..

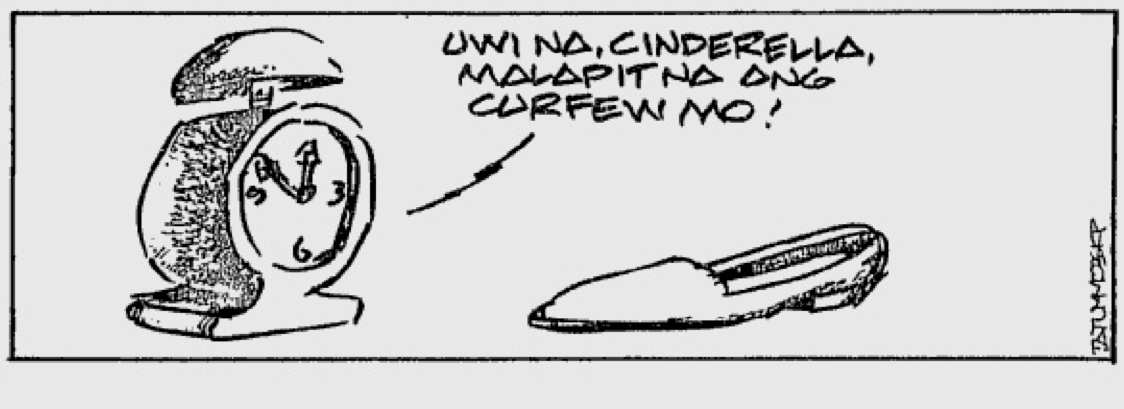
LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO


JOWA, ANO ANG TAWAG KAPAG HINDI NAGING SUCCESSFUL...
ANG COUP D'ETAT?
MARAMI?! PUEDENG...
COUP D' TAKBO... COUP D' TAKAS... COUP D' TAGO... COUP D' TANGGI...
CHIONGLO

TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING


UWI NA, CINDERELLA, MALAPIT NA ANG CURFEW MO!
TATUM

MTRCB RATING
GP

NOW SHOWING

SOUTH AFRICA'S UNDISPUTED COMEDY KING IS HERE!
FLASH! FLASH! FLASH!
"MR. BONES" HAS OUTGROSSED HOLLYWOOD BLOCKBUSTERS INCLUDING "HARRY POTTER" IN SOUTH AFRICA-MAKING IT THE MOST SUCCESSFUL COMEDY FILM OF ALL TIME OUTSIDE NORTH AMERICA!!
Leon Schuster
MR. BONES
NAKAKAALIW! NAKAKABALIW! KAPAMILYA MAN O KAPUSO, TIYAK NA HAHALAKHAK!!!

IF YOU LIKE BEING AFRAID THIS ONE WILL "DROWN" YOU DEAD
PG13
Dark Water

"SHOCK WAVE RISING!" ON ITS 3RD "MASSIVE SCREAMING" HIT WEEK!!!

Exclusively at
SM MANILA SM MEGAMALL
SM FAIRVIEW, SM CEBU, SM AYALA
CINEPLEX-CEBU

NAGSISIGAWAN SA TAKOT AND MGA KABERKS, KAKLASE, AT MAG KAKAIBIGAN...E IKAW?

CRITICS SAY: "DARK WATER" IS THE FIRST HORROR MOVIE WITH AN EMOTIONAL CORE!

SCARIER THAN
"THE RING" AND "THE EYE"!!!

NOW SHOWING

MTRCB RATING ▶ R-13 | Strictly for 13 years of age and up

WINNER
OFFICIAL SELECTION
WINNER
the Debut
debutfilm.com

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

POWER PLANT CINEMA

Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

FINDING NEMO - GP 12:30. 2:45, 5:00. 7:15 **DEBUT - R13** 9:30	**FINDING NEMO GP** 1:10, 3:25, 5:40, 7:55, 10:10	**NOON AT NGAYON: PAGSASAMANG KAY-GANDA - PG13** 1:25,4:10,6:55,9:40
LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN PG13 1:45, 4:20, 6:55, 9:30	**THE IN-LAWS PG13** 1:20.3:30,5:40, 7:50,10:00	**LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN PG13** 12:10.2:45.5:20.7:55.10:30

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

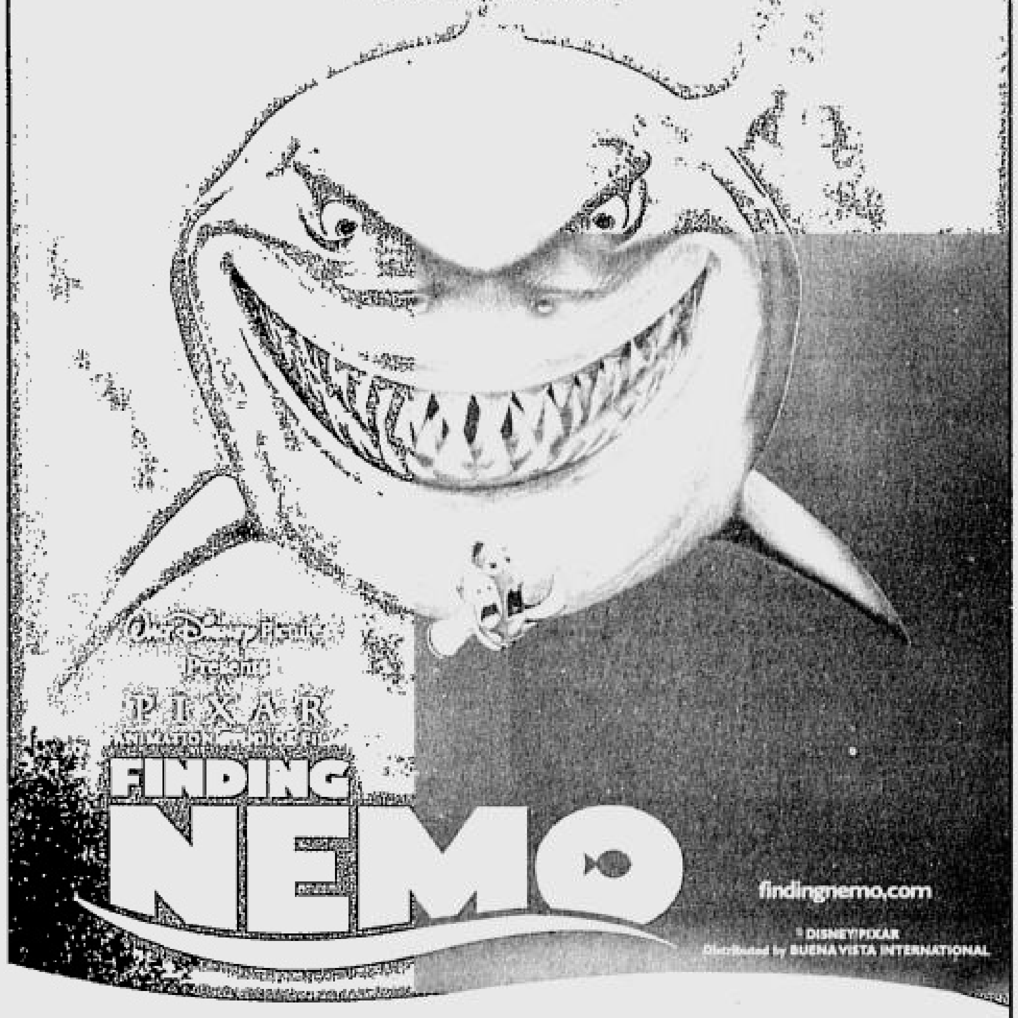
THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEX BOMB / RAMPADORA
ODEON	X-MEN 2
ODEON-2	BUKID AY BASA / KASIBULAN
ROBEN	BOLD STAR
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	SPY / LEGEND OF CROCODILE
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET A	BIGLANG LIKO / YOUNG VIRGINS
CORONET B	A MAN APART
QUEZON-1	BERTUD NG PUTIK
REMAR	X-MEN 2
REMAR-2	BOLD STAR
NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA	
A	MOTEL
B	SNAKE LADY
C	
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CINEMA-2	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	NOON AT NGAYON
CINEMA-2	MOTEL
CINEMA-3	NAKED WEAPON
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	LXG
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	TOMB RAIDER 2
CINEMA-6	LIGAYA PANTASYA NG BAYAN
CINEMA-7	SNAKE LADY
CINEMA-8	ALIPIN NG ALIW
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	LXG
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	LXG
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	FINDING NEMO
CINEMA-12	DEBUT
CINEMA-14	BAD BOYS 2
CINEMA-15	NOON AT NGAYON
LORES	
CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN	
(LAS PINAS)	LXG
CINEMA-1	NOON AT NGAYON
CINEMA-2	IMPOSTOR
CINEMA-4	MOTEL
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARANAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

From the Creators of TOY STORY and MONSTERS, INC.

"Unlike any movie you've ever seen!

Disney/Pixar have topped themselves again!
You could be 5 to 95, and you'll enjoy this film!"
Leonard Maltin, HOT TICKET


Walt Disney Pictures Presents
PIXAR ANIMATION STUDIOS FILM
FINDING NEMO
findingnemo.com
© DISNEY/PIXAR
Distributed by BUENA VISTA INTERNATIONAL

THE BIGGEST FILM IN THE U.S. THIS YEAR !
NOW SHOWING

MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage | ALL AGES ADMITTED

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

NOW AVAILABLE ON DVD AND VIDEO!

DVD P695
MORTAL ENEMIES MAKE DANGEROUS FRIENDS.
JET LI DMX
CRADLE 2 THE GRAVE
VCD P250

MTRCB RATING ➤ PG 13 | Children below 13 years old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

NOW SHOWING

AN INVISIBLE MAN · A BEAST · A SPY · A HUNTER
· A VAMPIRE · AN IMMORTAL · A WARRIOR
THE POWER OF SEVEN BECOMES A LEAGUE OF ONE
SEAN CONNERY
THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

ALL DIGITAL SOUND AYALA CINEMAS PRESENTS

G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER
1 NOON AT NGAYON	1 NOON AT NGAYON	ArtFilm 1 CINEMANILA	GUARANTEED SEATS THX 1 LXG 1:00 3:30 6:00 8:30 11:00	THX 1 LXG
2 FINDING NEMO	2 LXG	2 CINEMANILA	GUARANTEED SEATS THX 2 FINDING NEMO 2:15 4:30 6:45 9:00 11:15	2 FINDING NEMO
3 MR. BONES	GUARANTEED SEATS THX 3 LXG 1:00 3:30 6:00 8:30 11:00	APO HIKING SOCIETY & HOTDOG - BACK2BACK Aug. 28 - 9PM	GUARANTEED SEATS 3 THE IN-LAWS 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00 11:00	3 NOON AT NGAYON
4 LXG	4 THE DEBUT		GUARANTEED SEATS 4 LXG 2:00 4:30 7:00 9:30 12:00	4 FINDING NEMO
	5 TOMB RAIDER II		GUARANTEED SEATS 5 FINDING NEMO 1:30 3:45 6:00 BAD BOYS II - 8:00 11:00	5 LXG
	6 FINDING NEMO			
	7 BAD BOYS II			

For sreening times, call 729-7777. Movies are subject to change without prior notice. Reserve your seats by texting **SURESEATS GB3** or **SURESEATS G4** and send to 2333. Or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.

MMTA
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE
NOW SHOWING
EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72
1 (DOLBY) MR. BONES
2 (SDDS) FINDING NEMO
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
5 (GOLD-DOLBY EX) TOMB RAIDER-2
6 (DTS/SDDS) BAD BOYS-2
7 GOLD (DOLBY EX) NOON AT NGAYON
8 DEBUT
9 NOON AT NGAYON
10 BULLET PROOF MONK

Pearl Plaza Cinemas
(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486
1 RESERVE
2 RESERVE
3 (DTS) RESERVE
4 RESERVE
5 RESERVE
6 (DTS) RESERVE
Golden Pearl THX RESERVE

Masagana CINEMA 1 2 & 3
(Pasay) tel 833.3290, 833.3274
1 SA NOON AT NGAYON
2 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
3 FINDING NEMO

starmall Movies
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Mandaluyong) tel 724.4986
1 FINDING NEMO
2 THE IN LAWS
3 SNAKE LADY
4 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
5 MOTEL

METROPOLIS star
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Alabang) tel 850.4285
1 NAKED WEAPON
2 MOTEL
3 NOON AT NGAYON
4 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
5 FINDING NEMO
6 BAD BOYS-2

M star
www.clickthecity.com.ph
(Las Pinas) tel 873.5004
1 THE IN LAWS
2 SNAKE LADY

PREMIERE CINEMA THX
(Makati City) TEL. 893-4225, 892-2503
LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

Center Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007
1 TOMB RAIDER-2
2 DOWN WITH LOVE

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL INC
tel 930.9515
1
2
3

Sunshine
(FTI, Taguig) TEL. 776-74-21
1
2 BAD BOYS-2
3
4

GOTESCO CINEMA

Gotesco City
(Manila) tel 734.8588
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 RESERVE
5 BULLET PROOF MONK
6 NOON AT NGAYON
7 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
8 (SDDS) BAD BOYS-2
9 (DOLBY) FINDING NEMO

Gotesco Caloocan
tel 362.3508
2 RESERVE

Gotesco Grand Central
(Caloocan) tel 365.7928
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 FINDING NEMO
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 (SDDS) RESERVE
5 BULLET PROOF MONK
6 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
7 (DTS) BAD BOYS-2
8 MOTEL
9 TOMB RAIDER-2

Gotesco Commonwealth
tel 951.0082
1 FINDING NEMO
2 (SDDS) BAD BOYS-2
3 (DTS) NOON AT NGAYON
4 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
5 MOTEL

Gotesco Ortigas
tel 656.6795
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 FINDING NEMO
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 SNAKE LADY
5 (SDDS) DEATH WATCH

Universal
(Manila) tel 733.2470
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

Sampaguita
(Cubao) tel 911.7888
1 RESERVE

Dilson
(Manila) tel 734.7724
Dilson REAL CANCUN
Lords VIRGIN PEOPLE
Jennet RESERVE

MARRFITACE
Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 / 533.3856
1 SNAKE LADY
2 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
3 FINDING NEMO
4

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto SUPER CINERAMA
tel 733.4238
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 FINDING NEMO
3 NAKED WEAPON
4 NOON AT NGAYON
5 RESERVE

FRC Cinema
(Talaba Bacoor Cavite)
1 RESERVE
2 RESERVE

Berma Cinema
(Baclaran) tel 879.2030 879.2029
1 SNAKE LADY
2 NOON AT NGAYON

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT **Araneta**

MALL CINEPLEX-7
tel 911.3101 loc. 821.8242.8400
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 NAKED WEAPON
3 (DOLBY DIGITAL) BAD BOYS 2
4 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
5 (DTS) TOMB RAIDER-2
6 BULLET PROOF MONK
7 FINDING NEMO

FarmersPlaza CINEMAS
tel 911.3101 loc. 821.8242.8400
1 RESERVE
2 RESERVE

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall
(Sta. Rosa Laguna) TEL. (049) 837-0026
1 FINDING NEMO
2 NOON AT NGAYON
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383
1 FINDING NEMO
2 (DTS) NOON AT NGAYON
3 (DOLBY) BAD BOYS-2
4 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall
(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 (DOLBY) BAD BOYS-2
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 FINDING NEMO

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix
(Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771
1 BULLET PROOF MONK
2 TOMB RADER-2
3 (DOLBY) SO CLOSE
4

Cinema 2000 MetroTown
(Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 BULLET PROOF MONK
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 TOMB RAIDER-2

Magic Star Cinema
(Tarlac City) tel (045) 611.4305
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 NOON AT NGAYON
3 TOMB RAIDER-2

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276
1 (SDDS) GAYA PANTASYA NG NG BAYAN
2 BABASAGIN KRISTAL
3 (DTS) VENUS
4 FINDING NEMO

Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202
1 (DOLBY) BAD BOYS-2
2 FINDING NEMO
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 NAKED WEAPON
5 BEHIND THE GREEN DOOR

Olivarez Tri-Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 BIGAY HILIG
3 RESERVE

Olivarez Los Baños
tel (049) 249.2558
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 NOON AT NGAYON
3 NAKED WEAPON

Mega Center Mall
(Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3283
1 BAD BOYS-2
2 MOTEL
3 NOON AT NGAYON
4 BAD BOYS-2

Cabuyao
(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808
1 RESERVE
2 RESERVE

Emperor
(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657
1 SA PILING NG MGA BELLAS
2 NOON AT NGAYON
3 RESERVE

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790
1 MOTEL
2 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
3 NOON AT NGAYON
4 BANGKOK HAUNTED

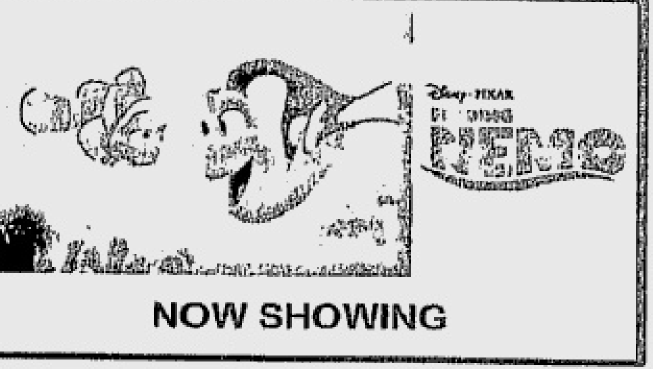
Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887-5001 TO 03
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 FINDING NEMO
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 BAD BOYS-2

Cine Nepo Mall
(Angeles City) te (045) 887-0121
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 FINDING NEMO
3 BAD BOYS-2
4 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS

FESTIVAL CINEMA
Level 4
Festival Supermall
Filinvest - Alabang
Tel. 85035-71 to 72
Schedule subject to change without prior notice



NOW SHOWING

SM CINEMA
SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 833-9999
NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR
4173868
1 BULLETPROOF MONK
2 FINDING NEMO
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 BAD BOYS 2
5 NAKED WEAPON
6 NOON AT NGAYON
7 MOTEL
8 TOMB RAIDER: CRADLE OF LIFE

SM CENTERPOINT
7149522 -7161416
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 MOTEL
5 BAD BOYS 2
6 MY LITTLE EYE
7 FINDING NEMO
8 BULLETPROOF MONK
9 TOMB RAIDER: CRADLE OF LIFE
10 NOON AT NGAYON

SM CITY FAIRVIEW
9350749
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 MY LITTLE EYE
3 BULLETPROOF MONK
4 FINDING NEMO
5 NOON AT NGAYON
6 BAD BOYS 2
7 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
8 TOMB RAIDER: CRADLE OF LIFE
9 MR. BONES
10 MOTEL
11 DARK WATER
12 NAKED WEAPON

SM CITY MANILA
5239240
1 BAD BOYS 2
2 FINDING NEMO
3 TOMB RAIDER: CRADLE OF LIFE
4 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
5 BULLETPROOF MONK
6 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
7 MR. BONES
8 NAKED WEAPON
9 NOON AT NGAYON
10 DARK WATER
11 THE IN-LAWS
12 NOON AT NGAYON

SM MEGAMALL
6331901 • 6329401
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 BAD BOYS 2
3 FINDING NEMO
4 BULLETPROOF MONK
5 TOMB RAIDER: CRADLE OF LIFE
6 MR. BONES
7 DARK WATER
8 THE DEBUT
9 NOON AT NGAYON
10 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
11 NOON AT NGAYON
12 TUKAAN

SM CITY NORTH EDSA
9295452
1 BULLETPROOF MONK
2 TOMB RAIDER: CRADLE OF LIFE
3 THE DEBUT
4 NOON AT NGAYON
5 FINDING NEMO
6 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
7 BAD BOYS 2
8 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

SM SOUTHMALL
8066888
1 MR. BONES
2 MY LITTLE EYE
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 FINDING NEMO
5 BULLETPROOF MONK
6 MOTEL
7 NOON AT NGAYON
8 BAD BOYS 2
9 TOMB RAIDER: CRADLE OF LIFE
10 NOON AT NGAYON

SM CITY CEBU
2313876
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 BAD BOYS 2
3 FINDING NEMO
4 DARK WATER
5 WILD BUTTERFLY
6 SA PILING NG MGA BELYAS
7 NOON AT NGAYON
8 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

SM CITY ILOILO
3209422
1 SA PILING NG MGA BELYAS
2 RESERVED
3 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
4 LIZZIE MCGUIRE
5 BULLETPROOF MONK
6 NOON AT NGAYON
7 RESERVED
8 BAD BOYS 2

SM CITY PAMPANGA
7128015
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 FINDING NEMO
3 TOMB RAIDER: CRADLE OF LIFE
4 BAD BOYS 2
5 THE IN-LAWS
6 NOON AT NGAYON

SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT
8294975
1 BAD BOYS 2
2 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
3 NOON AT NGAYON
4 FINDING NEMO

SM CINEMA TUTUBAN
2514302
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 FINDING NEMO
3 NOON AT NGAYON
4 BAD BOYS 2

SM CITY DAVAO
2976998
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 IMPOSTOR
3 BAD BOYS 2
4 LIZZIE MCGUIRE
5 NOON AT NGAYON
6 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

SM BICUTAN
776-3055
1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 NOON AT NGAYON
3 FINDING NEMO
4 BAD BOYS 2

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO
859-2884
1 BAD BOYS 2
2 NOON AT NGAYON
3 NOON AT NGAYON
4 TOMB RAIDER: CRADLE OF LIFE

THE PODIUM CINEMA

1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
11:10 FS/11:40 MF/2:15/4:50/7:25/ 9:30 LFS/10:00 LMF/12:05 END

2 FINDING NEMO
11:00 FS/11:20 MF/1:40/4:00/6:20/8:40/ 10:30 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:45 END

LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS
Matinee : P100.00 - Screening until 5pm • Monday thru Friday
Regular Rate P120.00 - After 5pm • Saturday • Sunday • Holidays (Reserved Seating)

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS
@ Robinsons Malls

NOW SHOWING

Galleria 632-9115 TO 16 633-7641 LOC. 195

THX /All Digital

1 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN 10:50, 1:30, 4:10, 6:50, 9:30 THX	4 THE IN-LAWS 11:45, 2:15, 4:45, 7:15, 9:45
2 FINDING NEMO 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00	5 NOON AT NGAYON 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00
3 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00	6 TOMB RAIDER 2 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00
7 THE DEBUT 12:05, 2:15, 4:30, 6:40, 9:00	9 BULLET PROOF MONK 10:50, 1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30, 9:50
8 BAD BOYS 2 10:15, 1:00, 4:00, 7:00, 10:00	10 MR. BONES 12:05, 2:15, 4:30, 6:40, 9:00

MATINEE PRICE: P90 THX cinema / P75 level cinemas
Mon.- Fri. / 10am- 4pm (EXCEPT HOLIDAYS)

Ermita 536-717809 TO 13
1 LXG - 10:10, 12:35, 3:00, 6:26, 7:45, 10:00
2 FINDING NEMO - 10:15, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50
3 THE DEBUT - 11:05, 12:55, 2:45, 4:35, 6:25, 8:15, 10:00
4 THE IN-LAWS - 10:15, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50
5 MR. BONES - 11:05, 12:55, 2:45, 4:35, 6:25, 8:15, 10:00
6 NOON AT NGAYON - 11:00, 1:35, 4:10, 6:45, 9:40
7 LXG - 11:20, 1:45, 4:10, 6:35, 9:00

Metro East 682-8193; 682-8199; 682-8280
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAODINARY GENTLEMEN
3 BULLET PROOF MONK
4 TOMB RAIDER 2
5 BAD BOYS 2
6 FINDING NEMO
7 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAODINARY GENTLEMEN
8 THE IN-LAWS

Novaliches 935-3229/31
1 TOMB RAIDER 2
2 BULLET PROOF MONK
3 BAD BOYS 2
4 THE IN-LAWS
5 FINDING NEMO
6 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
7 MR. BONES
8 NOON AT NGAYON

Malabon 288-0985 288-2575
1 BANGKOK HAUNTED
2 NOON AT NGAYON
3 LXG
4 FINDING NEMO

Star Mills (045) 875-1927 (045) 961-5270
1 SNAKE LADY
2 NOON AT NGAYON
3 THE IN-LAWS
4 FINDING NEMO
5 BAD BOYS 2
6 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

Imus (046) 471-8188 (046) 875-5858
1 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 BAD BOYS 2
3 FINDING NEMO
4 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
5 NOON AT NGAYON
6 THE GURU

Sta. Rosa (049) 837-09-07
1 NOON AT NGAYON
2 NAKED WEAPONS
3 FINDING NEMO
4 SNAKE LADY
5 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN

Bacolod (034) 441-0458-59
1 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 NOON AT NGAYON
3 LIZZIE MCGUIRE
4 BAD BOYS 2
5 SA PILING NG MGA BELYAS
6 DEATHWATCH

Iloilo (033) 336-8070/78
1 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
2 BULLET PROOF MONK
3 SA PILING NG MGA BELYAS
4 THE LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN
5 NOON AT NGAYON
6 LIZZIE MCGUIRE

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BUSINESS

E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inq7money.net

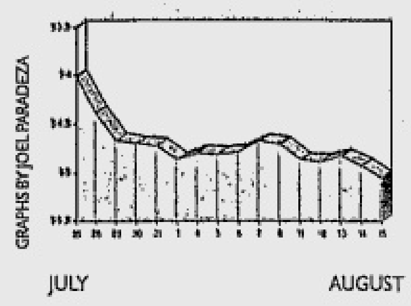
Editor Raul O. Marcelo
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

PETRON with TS3 Ultron
The Ultimate Release from Engine Stress From Petron
AVAILABLE IN TOURING, EXTRA, RALLY, MAX

Peso plunges to 55.06 to a dollar

INDICATORS

CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 55.06= $1

As of 5 p.m., Aug. 15, 2003

¥ 118.98 = $1

As of 5 p.m., Aug. 15, 2003

GOLD: $363.50-364.00

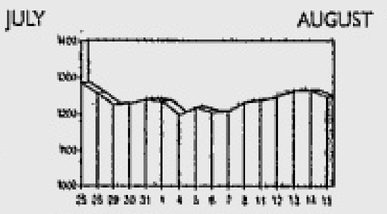
per ounce Hong Kong, Aug. 15, 2003

STOCK MARKET

Shares down 1.29%

SHARE prices closed 1.29 percent lower yesterday due partly to uncertainty created by a court order suspending the head of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas for a year, dealers said.

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



(See stock market report on Page B2)

The Philippine Stock Exchange composite index fell 16.25 points to 1,248.05 after trading between 1,246.63 and 1,264.30.

Volume turnover fell to 283.19 million shares worth P326.92 million from 667.80 million shares worth P480.01 million on Thursday.

Losers beat gainers, 41 to 13, with 38 stocks unchanged.

The downturn was attributed to the Court of Appeals ruling on Wednesday to suspend BSP Governor Rafael Buenaventura and four subordinates for a year for "gross neglect of duty" for shutting down Urban Bank, a troubled commercial bank, three years ago.

The suspension of the central bank officials also caused the local currency to fall below the crucial 55 to the dollar level.

"Investors are in a wait-and-see mode on the issue involving the central bank officials. I think foreign investors are closely watching developments on this issue," said Rommel Macapagal of Westlink Global Equities.

"Buenaventura's suspension might send a bad signal that some people have succeeded in working for his ouster. There could be uncertainty in the financial market since most people have viewed his work as exemplary," said Mark Alan Canizares of Citiseconline.com.

There is also concern over the investigation into the July 27 military mutiny by some 300 soldiers which the government said was a coup attempt to topple President Gloria Arroyo.

"Investors are weighing developments on the mutiny hearing and on whether the worst is really over," said Terence Chan of Citiseconline.com.

AFP

By Clarissa S. Batino

REACTING adversely to the suspension of the central bank governor, the peso yesterday breached the 55:$1 level and closed at 55.06, making it the region's worst performer this year.

The peso was four centavos away from the March 12 record closing low of 55.099 to $1 although it fell to an intraday low of 55.10 yesterday. In Jan. 17, the peso fell to an historic intraday low of P55.75.

Traders said reports that the true level of the country's external reserves had dipped to $13.7 billion in June against the $15.8 billion reported by the central bank also added pressure on the local currency, which has shed 2.6 percent of its value since the start of the year.

The peso and the Sri Lankan rupee were the only losers in the region yesterday while major currencies like the Japanese yen, the Singapore dollar, and the Australian dollar gained.

The yen was yesterday's top gainer in the region as it recovered 0.4 percent. On the other hand, the peso gave up 0.25 percent from P54.93 on Thursday.

"There is corporate demand and short covering before the weekend. The high noise level being caused by non-economic factors is clearly not helping the peso," said Bangko Sentral Deputy Governor Amando Tetangco Jr.

BSP Deputy Governor Armando Suratos said the central bank was not in the market and traders confirmed the BSP's absence. Volume was only $100 million.

The Court of Appeals' decision Wednesday night to suspend for a year Buenaventura and four other central bank officials in relation to the closure of Urban Bank in April 2000 had made the financial markets nervous.

Corazon Guidote, executive director of the country's Investor Relations Office, said she had been getting frantic calls from investors over the suspension of the BSP officials.

Traders said the pressure on the peso would persist next week and they expected the rate to fall to 55.20 to $1.

"We will continue to see pressure on the peso next week due to ongoing political concerns largely related to the appellate court decision," said a trader.

A trader from a foreign bank said reports that the central bank had been overstating its gross international reserves also affected the market.

GMA leaves fate of BSP chief to Supreme Court

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr., Elena R. Torrijos and Michelle V. Remo

MALACAÑANG'S decision to leave embattled Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Governor Rafael Buenaventura to the mercy of the Supreme Court has further fanned speculation that the Estrada appointee was being eased out before the end of his term.

In a statement, President Macapagal-Arroyo said: "We respect the decision of the Court of Appeals and we assure the public and the business community that the Palace has not and will never intervene in the prerogative of the judicial system."

While the President said the central bank's stature as an institution was "unsullied" by the Court of Appeals' ruling suspending Buenaventura and four other BSP officials for one year, Malacañang was either evasive or quiet on questions on whether it had a direct hand in pressuring the BSP chief to resign his post and replace him with the Palace's handpick candidate.

BUENAVENTURA

Malacañang can only appoint a new BSP governor if Buenaventura resigns before his six-year term expires on July 2005.

A private banker who requested anonymity said the court suspension was a form of harassment meant to coerce Buenaventura to cut short his term in office. The source said Malacanang had long wanted Buenaventura out of office mainly because it wanted its own man to head the country's monetary policy-making body and currency maker.

The source said a few months after the President took over in 2001, rumors that Malacañang had been pressuring Buenaventura to resign out of delicadeza being an appointee of deposed President Estrada had likewise sent the financial markets reeling.

Asked on whether Malacañang wanted Buenaventura to stay on until the end of his term and whether the President was happy with his performance, Bunye said:"We cannot make any statement on these because we would in fact be influencing the Supreme Court. We also do not meddle in the affairs of the BSP, which is an independent body."

The Makati Business Club, in a statement, had expressed its grave concern on the suspension slapped by the appellate court.

"We believe the monetary authorities acted in the best interests of bank depositors to maintain public confidence in the financial system. The appellate ruling is reminiscent of the decision on the long drawn-out charges against the late former Central Bank Governor Jose Fernandez over the closure of Banco Filipino several years ago," MBC said.

Buenaventura's suspension surprised the business community, which considered it as another major blow to the stability of the country's economic climate, according to industrialist and consumer advocate Raul Concepcion.

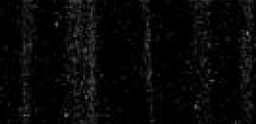
Concepcion said that while the country's business environment was still starting to recuperate from the adverse effects of the July 27 mutiny on the economy, the suspension of Buenaventura by the Court of Appeals would again push businesses to volatility.

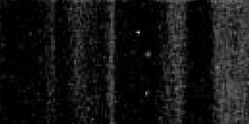
The business community, showing disgust over Buenaventura's suspension, said the CA ruling was another instance of the judiciary's "interference" in business matters, Concepcion said.

Meantime, the Ombudsman last month dismissed two crimi

GMA/B2

NO CONTEST.
Ford
No Boundaries
RANGER





Sophisticated instrument panel

Cushy leather seats

The New Ford Ranger Limited Edition. The most powerful 4x4 pick-up in its class is now a hunk of a truck. With a handsome front bumper overrider with foglamps, tempting leather seats, sleek leather door trim and an impeccable instrument panel. Feature by feature, it's a hands-down winner in looks and power.

Priced at P1.034M

FORD RANGER LIMITED EDITION

ERA 24-HOUR EMERGENCY ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE

Powered by: Shell Diesoline Ultra

100

Philippines copyright©2002 by Ford Group Philippines

www.ford.com.ph

• Ford Alabang, Trunk Lines: 842-3681 / 842-4628, Fax No 807-4430 • Ford Balintawak, Trunk Line 927-9648; Fax No.: 927-5981 • Ford EDSA, Tel No.: 744-2222; Fax No.: 723-6311 • Ford Libis, Trunk Line 637-2044; Fax No 637-6008 • Ford Makati, Trunk Line 818-5555, Fax No.: 815-0513 • Ford Quezon Avenue, Tel nos 732-3943 / 732-3945, Fax No. 742-3451 • Ford Cabanatuan, Tel No. (044) 464-0111; Fax No.: (044) 600-4200 • Ford Pampanga, Trunk Line: (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277 • Ford San Pablo, Tel No.: (049) 562-8324 • Ford Bacolod, Telefax No (034) 434-2877 • Ford Cagayan de Oro, Tel Nos.: (088) 855-8811, (08822) 733-777 Telefax: (088) 855-8877 • Ford Cebu, Trunk Line. (032) 231-9180, Fax No.: (032) 231-9023 • Ford Iloilo, Tel No. (033) 321-3351 to 52, Fax No.: (033) 321-3351 • Ford Davao, Tel. No.: (082) 234-1111, Fax No (082) 234-2222 • Ford Dagupan, Tel No (075) 522-2222, Telefax (075) 515-5520

RETAILERS' CONFERENCE
Ayala Land Inc. chair Fernando Zobel de Ayala says the retail trade sector has outpaced the telecom industry as the top source of the GDP growth in the last three years. Speaking during the opening of the 12th National Retailers Conference (NRCE), Zobel adds that innovation, commitment and sense of partnership will give any business the single biggest source of long-term competitive advantage. Also present during the opening rites at Edsa Shangri-la Hotel were Trade Undersecretary Adrian Cristobal Jr., UK Ambassador Paul Diamond and Philippine Retailers Association chair emeritus Samie Lim.

GMA leaves fate . . .

From page B1

nal cases and one administrative case against BSP officials led by Buenaventura in relation to the closure of Urban Bank.

However, former Urban Bank president Teodoro Borlongan yesterday vowed to elevate the criminal cases to the Supreme Court and the administrative case to the Court of Appeals.

"I just want vindication," Borlongan said in a press briefing yesterday.

In an order last month, Ombudsman chief Simeon Marcelo dismissed Borlongan's motions for reconsideration on the three cases.

One administrative case and one criminal case involved Borlongan's charge that BSP officials violated the country's rules and laws when they allegedly confederated and orchestrated the fictitious sale of P562.5 million in National Food Authority notes to state-owned Land Bank of the Philippines even when the bank had been closed on April 26, 2000.

Sheer driving pleasure at its best

Autohaus BMW

Tel. (02) 638 0734

Sheer Driving Pleasure

30% down

At Autohaus BMW, enjoy huge savings on our BMW Certified Pre-Owned vehicles with a full 12-month or 20,000 kilometer warranty. You can take advantage of our preferential financing packages - for as low as 30% downpayment.* A special gift awaits those who make a purchase!

BMW Certified Pre-Owned

Model	Year	Color	Mileage	Price
316i	2003	Titanium Silver	5k	1,500,000.00
318i Limousine	2002	Titanium Silver	12k	1,755,000.00
318i Limousine	2003	Orient Blue	12k	1,755,000.00
318i Limousine	2002	Black Sapphire	6k	1,795,000.00
318i Limousine	2003	Steel Gray	5k	1,855,000.00
323i	2001	Titanium Silver	26k	1,815,000.00
318i Limousine	2003	Titanium Silver	3k	1,890,000.00
318i Limousine	2003	Steel Gray	5k	1,855,000.00
318i Limousine	2003	Titanium Silver	8k	1,820,000.00
318i Executive	2003	Titanium Silver	11k	1,950,000.00
325i	2003	Titanium Silver	10k	2,550,000.00
325i	2003	Titanium Silver	3k	2,650,000.00
525i	2002	Titanium Silver	17k	2,750,000.00
525i	2002	Black Sapphire	13k	2,850,000.00
Z4	2003	Black Sapphire	4k	3,150,000.00

Other BMW Pre-Owned Cars

Model	Year	Color	Mileage	Price
316i	1997	Boston Green	60k	685,000.00
316i	1997	Alpine White	47k	710,000.00
316i	1999	Calypso Red	24k	790,000.00
320i	1997	Alpine White	34k	835,000.00
318tds	1996	Titanium Silver	52k	875,000.00
523i	1996	Dunkel Blue	52k	1,425,000.00
523i	1997	Dunkel Blue	57k	1,525,000.00
318i Executive	2001	Black Sapphire	20k	1,785,000.00
325i Limited Edition	2002	Sienna Red	10k	2,310,000.00

*On selected cars.
**90 days or 5,000 kilometer (whichever comes first) limited warranty on BMW Pre-Owned Cars

Visit us at: Autohaus BMW (formerly Prestige Cars Inc., Libis)
184 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, Quezon City
Tel. (02) 638 0734 to 43 / (02) 438 0422
(0917) 832 2324 / (0920) 276 5653 (Look for Arvin Macanaya)

Autohaus BMW.
The BMW Experience.

Long and winding rude

BREAKTIME

Conrado R. Banal III

IT seems only yesterday, but it was actually 10 years ago. The government "expropriated" land in Batangas. It got some 4 hectares of prime industrial land.

That was 10 years ago, when we had those agonizing 12-hour blackouts. The government needed the land for transmission lines of our favorite Napocor.

Today, the owners of the property are still begging Napocor for payment. As expected, being the government, Napocor has no choice but to play hardball.

At one time, in fact, Napocor even dared the owners just to sue Napocor in court. Offhand, I can only say that this Napocor really has the knack for arrogance.

* * *

MAYBE that sounds familiar. We hear a lot about arrogance nowadays, particularly in the Senate hearing on the failed coup d'état. It could also be just a ... well, "protest."

No comparison is intended, but it's up to you. I'm saying that those landowners were always at the receiving end of the Napocor's arrogance from the very start.

Napocor never consulted the landowners. Napocor just went ahead, on its own, to choose where to erect its transmission towers and put up the lines.

And that was, right smack in the middle, with the towers and the power lines cutting through some 25 hectares of prime industrial land. Wonderful!

* * *

IT SO happened that the property was located in Malvar town. There, factories were starting to relocate at that time, also thanks to government prodding.

The landowners thus would have loved to suggest the sites for the towers, if only to preserve some value for the rest of their property.

Down here, when you take somebody's property, even just to borrow it, you must inform the person beforehand. It's just common day-to-day courtesy.

Also in our barangay, another word for "expropriate" is "take." But if you already took the land from us without paying for it, we sometimes call it "land grabbing."

* * *

TO NAPOCOR it was of course a worthy project. We needed more electricity then. The landowners had no choice but to give in to the Napocor land gra...este, "expropriation."

It's just that, they also wanted to be paid for their land, if it was not too much to ask of the mighty monopoly, which also managed to lose tons of money every year.

"Just compensation" is the term in the Constitution for what the government should give citizens, when it uses the power of eminent domain (i.e. taking your land).

But Napocor was then and still is a monopoly. To top it all, Napocor was THE government. It should only get away with anything, bad PR and all.

* * *

AND SO through the years, bad luck always had a way of foisting itself upon the landowners, aside from getting the transmission lines right through their property.

This should run away with the top prize—the Napocor unit which took care of those things like payment never knew about their claim until last year.

Wow! That was nine years after Napocor forced its will upon those people. Only in 2002 did the responsible Napocor unit find out about the claim.

I'll tell you what—the unit even has a wonderful name. It is called Social Engineering-Right Of Way Management department. It managed to do nothing.

* * *

THIS whachamacalit department said it was not "privy" to the claim. The Napocor legal department informed it about the claim only last year—and only verbally, at that!

Now, as Napocor saw it, the issue was one of "just compensation." Napocor thus told the landowners that only the court has the authority to unravel such a mystery.

Precisely, during those 10 years, the landowners have been dying for a compromise, pleading with the Napocor officer in charge of their case.

Simply, the rude Napocor was telling the poor landowners, who waited for only 10 long and winding years, to wait for a court ruling a little more time like their next life.

* * *

NO compromise could happen between the two parties, meaning, the landowners and the landgra...este, Napocor, because of the Napocor officer-in-charge.

The guy in Napocor who was on top of the case probably did not have enough chairs in his office. And so he sat on the case.

After sitting on the case for years, in which the landowners were already willing to go for an amicable settlement, he then decided he needed a little rest.

And so he went on a six-month leave of absence. He went to Canada. He then wasted no time in going into retirement. *Sayang*, they had no SARS in Canada then yet.

* * *

AFTER getting only a little hemming and hewing for 10 years, the landowners got their first big break last April.

Another one of Napocor's countless units, this time called the Land and Land Rights department, recommended to the Napocor board a...well, not yet the payment.

The department recommended the approval of an early compromise settlement, which amounted to P2.2 million for 4 hectares of industrial property.

The recommendation came with the exact same recommendation of another unit—the Transco engineering services. Nobody knows how much paper the two units wasted.

* * *

THAT, er, "recommended" settlement means a price of P57 per square meter. The land, mind you, was part of a 25-hectare prime industrial land!

Whadayano—that's more or less the going price for agricultural land in a town in Bulacan which is infested by leftist insurgents.

As if the landowners would make a killing out of the settlement, the Napocor board decided to make them squirm some more.

It withheld the approval. The board decided to wait for Transco's so-called "manual of approval." In government, to decide anything, you need a manual.

* * *

BESIDES, even if by some miracle, the Napocor board did not need a manual for the settlement, it had other better things to do.

For instance, the board had to attend to the 2nd founding anniversary of the very same Transco. Everybody in Transco had to celebrate their foundation day.

Disgusted and all, and who would not be, the landowners went to Allan Ortiz, Transco president, who took matters in his own hand by referring the case to others.

One of them was a certain Dominador Geonzon, Transco vice president for project management. He kindly asked the landowners for a lot of paper requirements.

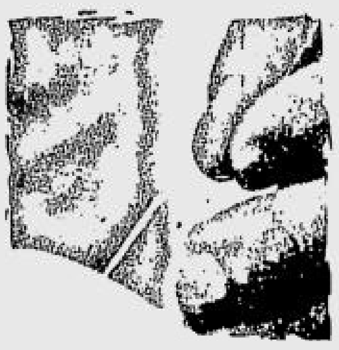
* * *

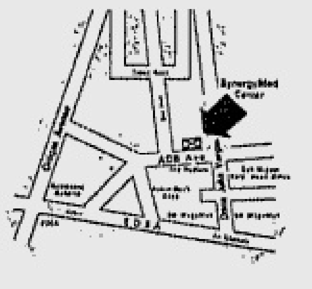
ONE of the landowners wrote back: "Why I am not surprised when I received your letter...is simply a manifestation of the complete loss of faith in the kind of governance we have in this country.

"After almost 10 years of your asking for practically everything under the sun and our religiously complying with all requirements that you have asked from us, you are now asking me to provide you with the sketch plan and technical description of our properties affected by the transmission for 'for validation purposes...'

"I think I have run out of words to describe you people."

The rest of the letter is unprintable.





The latest breakthrough in medical care is 4,000 years old

Fused with modern western medical treatments, Traditional Chinese Medicine has been proven to cure the common and the most complex ailments and diseases.

Experience Fusion Care and get the best healing east and west can offer in one luxurious center.

Acupuncture	Acupressure
P600.00	P600.00

Free initial consultation.
For your convenience, call our hotline numbers for reservations:
631-2611, 631-4210, 631-2472
631-9872, 634-5689, 631-4793

SynergyMed CENTER
Uncommon Cure for Common Pains.

23/F Discovery Suites, ADB Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
www.fp-synergymed.com

$22M in net inflow of 'hot money' posted after failed mutiny

By Clarissa S. Batino

PORTFOLIO investments surprisingly registered a net inflow of $22 million the week after the July 27 military uprising, bringing to $331.1 million the level of hot money that was retained in the country as of Aug. 1.

The level of portfolio investments exceeded the $211.1 million in net inflow last year, data submitted by five custodian banks to the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas showed.

As of Aug. 1, net portfolio inflow was 80 percent or $147 million more compared to the $184.1 million in the same period in 2002.

The central bank said that investors might have reacted ahead of the failed mutiny the week before when hot money investments posted a net inflow of $300,000. Funds that were pulled out the previous week could have returned a week later when the attempted coup ended peacefully.

"Investors obviously saw some opportunities in the Philippine markets," said BSP Deputy Governor Amando Tetangco Jr.

TETANGCO

After July 27, the prevailing sentiment for investors was to bargain-hunt for dirt-cheap stocks in the equities market. The fixed-income market, however, tried to bid up the rates of treasury bills but failed when the government rejected all offers that would have raised domestic interest rates by about 60 basis points.

Foreign portfolio funds are normally invested in the stock market, government securities, mutual funds and insurance. Unlike direct investors that build factories and set up local shops for a long-term period, hot money investors pull out their funds easily during periods of uncertainty.

In July, net inflow hit $83.8 million, a level last seen in November 2000 when investors reacted positively to reports that then President Estrada would resign following the juetengate scandal.

In the week after the mutiny, inflow of $39.5 million outpaced outflow of $17.5 million.

The central bank said it was expecting more portfolio funds to flow in the coming months and help offset the slow-moving direct investments. The BSP said it was expecting at least $500 million in net foreign direct investments this year but as of April, the level was a deficit of $39 million.

The BSP credited the encouraging inflow of portfolio funds for helping boost the country's balance-of-payments position, an economic indicator based on movements in trade, investment and foreign borrowings.

The central bank data came from Citibank NA, Standard & Chartered Bank, Deutsche Bank, HSBC and ING Barings. The five foreign banks account for 95 percent of total foreign fund flow.

at 0% interest it's 100% ...yours

Own a brand new BMW at completely 0% interest and for as low as 15% downpayment!

Choose from the 316i or 318i Limousine and test drive these models today at the country's biggest, now fully renovated BMW showroom

-only at Autohaus BMW, Libis.

Offer good until August 31 only.
Enjoy preferential financing packages through BMW Flex Finance.

model	srp	15% down
316i	PhP 1,690,000.00	PhP 253,500.00
318i Limousine	PhP 2,165,000.00	PhP 324,750.00

Autohaus BMW.
The BMW Experience.

Visit us at: Autohaus BMW (formerly Prestige Cars Inc., Libis) 184 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, Quezon City | Tel. (02) 638 0734 to 43 / (02) 438 0422

BIR's July collection exceeds P33.46-B target

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE BUREAU of Internal Revenue yesterday said it had exceeded its P33.46-billion collection target in July by more than P300 million, boosting expectations that the government was able to keep the budget gap within the monthly ceiling of P17.13 billion.

Revenue Commissioner Guillermo Parayno Jr. said that the collection last month amounting to P33.76 billion was 11.6 percent higher than the July 2002 level of P30.25 billion.

In the first seven months, Parayno said the BIR had collected P24 billion more compared than the level in the same period last year.

The bureau responsible for more than 70 percent of the government's yearly revenue collection is expected to deliver at least P424 billion this year to ensure that the budget gap will remain with the P202-billion ceiling.

"The improvement in revenue collection performance can be attributed to the continuing efforts of the bureau to increase its efficiency in tax collections as well as its effectiveness in detecting tax deficiencies of various business establishments," said Parayno.

The BIR chief said the BIR's tax mapping and intensive audit operations had allowed the bureau to collect more as it demonstrated to taxpayers that the bureau was serious in doing its job.

Since April this year, the BIR had visited 96,000 establishments, of which 86 percent were found to have violated various tax policies. Almost 16 percent of these businesses failed to issue proper receipts to their customers.

"Realizing that one out of every six establishments nationwide do not issue receipts, the BIR has initiated several programs to address this. One of these programs is the text raffle promo called Bayan-I-text ang Resibo. This promo offers daily and monthly prizes to encourage buyers to demand for their receipts," explained Parayno.

The Bureau of Customs reported two weeks ago that its collections in July reached P9.479 billion against a target of P9.111 billion. The revenue last month was P1.615 billion or 20 percent higher than the year-ago level.

The fiscal gap in the first semester reached only P79.6 billion against a ceiling of P102.2 billion. The BIR and the Customs account for more than 90 percent of the total revenue of the government.

The BOC is expected to contribute P100.56 billion to the state coffers this year.

Both the BIR and the BOC vowed to implement measures that would ensure that last year's huge revenue shortfalls would not happen again.

The poor BIR and Customs collection last year pushed the budget deficit to P210.7 billion against a target of P130 billion.

RP should push for removal of farm subsidies, says FPI

By Michelle V. Remo

THE FEDERATION of Philippine Industries (FPI) said the government should not engage in negotiations that would entail further liberalization of markets for non-agricultural products until developed countries fully remove "trade distortions" in the agriculture sector.

FPI said local industries would agree to the further lowering of tariffs imposed on manufactured items only if rich countries, such as the United States and the European Union, removed the subsidies granted to their agricultural products.

In a position paper on the coming round of multilateral trade talks in September, FPI pointed out that subsidies granted by developed countries to their agricultural sectors, as well as support programs for their farm products, were "injurious" to fair competition.

"Very high and complex tariffs on certain products, high levels of export subsidy and the heavy use of domestic support are tools that developed countries have been using to maintain protection, to the detriment of developing countries' export interests," FPI said in its paper.

According to FPI, developed countries grant an average of $1 billion per day in combined subsidies.

Also, the group is asking the government to review the country's tariff concessions with countries enjoying the most favored nation (MFN) status but are not included in the common effective preferential tariff scheme (CEPT).

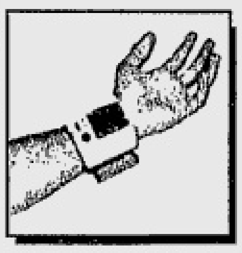
FPI said that since the Philippines had embraced liberalization much faster than other countries, the government should consider raising tariffs to previous levels.

FPI said that the country's average tariff was already much lower than its counterparts in the region, making local industries uncompetitive with other countries. It said that while the Philippines' average tariff was only 6.7 percent, other countries' had kept their rates high: Laos, 45.3 percent; Indonesia, 10 percent; India, 32 percent; Pakistan 20.4 percent, and Malaysia, 9.2 percent.

"Redeeming some of our tariff concessions will give us more leverage when the trade liberalization rounds enter the realm of bilateral trade negotiations in the form of actual bargaining chips that we can throw on the table," it further said.

The group also insisted that the private sector should be represented in the coming 5th ministerial meeting of the World Trade Organization in September to be held in Cancun, Mexico. FPI said the government should tap representatives from local industries as observers and advisers in the coming round of trade talks.

Introducing
WRIST BP MONITOR



"TRAVEL MATE"
WRIST BP

- Handy and Portable
- 100% Accurate
- Ideal for travel
- 2 pcs. "AAA" Batteries

STAR MILLS PAMPANGA
2nd Floor (45) 636-3513

SM MANILA
5TH Floor 484-1471

FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

SM MEGAMALL 5th Flr., Bldg. A 635-04-36
CEBU 262-32-39
SM FAIRVIEW Basement 418-75-40
SM SOUTHMALL Basement 802-15-66
SM NORTH EDSA Car Park Plaza 453-3326
ROBINSONS GALLERIA Basement 635-5061

The best choices under one Umbrella.
OVER 60 SHOW SHOPS
OVER 55 SPORT SHOPS
OVER 11 PLAZA & ORO-D-ORO
15 BIKE SHOPS
cartimar

The best choices on international products for the best value.
RAIN OR SHINE – and on any day of the year.
CARTIMAR IS LOCATED ALONG TAFT AVENUE, PASAY CITY
cartimar

HONDA
The Power of Dreams

All. I. Want.

CITY
CVT
7 SPEED MODE
U.L.T. SEAT

ABS and Dual-stage SRS airbags -Unexpected value in safety and peace of mind found only in luxury sedans.

ULT (Utility, Long and Tall) Seat - Multi-seating configuration. Can handle both long and tall loads with a 500 liter trunk capacity.

i-DSI - Leading edge in fuel economy with high pulling power at low rpm.

Steermatic - Touch-control 7 speed mode right on the steering wheel. Definitely fun to drive.

CVT - Absolutely no gear shift shock for a silky smooth ride.

Starts at P539,000.*

All-New
CITY

*City 1.3 A M/T variant
Some of the features indicated above are available on the S variant only. Photo may vary from actual unit.

For details, call or visit any of the following authorized Honda dealerships nationwide.

www.hondaphil.com

Honda Cars Makati Inc. Tel Nos. 852-4161 to 62 Fax 852-1158
Honda Cars Pasig Tel Nos. 634-2730 to 34 Fax 637-2082
Honda Cars Kalookan Inc. Tel Nos. 366-5701 to 24 Fax 361-8445
Honda Cars Alabang Tel Nos. 807-7704, 807-7978, 809-4560 Fax 809-6062
Honda Cars Quezon City Inc. Tel Nos. 712-6850 to 61 Fax 712-6559
Honda Cars Shaw Tel Nos. 717-1081 to 85 Fax 725-7873
Honda Cars Manila Tel No. 338-4225 Fax 582-4648 loc. 130
Honda Cars Fairview Tel No. 935-2050 Fax 935-7045
Honda Cars Marikina Tel Nos. 942-3561, 908-1402 Fax 998-1704
Honda Cars Pangasinan, Inc. Tel Nos. (075) 522-1466 to 60 Fax (075) 522-1460
Honda Cars Cebu Inc. Tel Nos. (032) 231-3502 to 06 Fax (032) 231-4488
Honda Cars San Pablo Inc. Tel Nos. (049) 562-7713 to 14 Fax (049) 562-7712
Honda Cars Davao Inc. Tel Nos. (082) 221-7400 to 07 221-7042 221-4129 Fax (082) 221-7407
Honda Cars Negros Occidental Tel Nos. (034) 441-1271 to 77 Fax (034) 441-1270
Honda Cars Pampanga Inc. Tel Nos. (045) 963-5554 963-5119 963-5556 Telefax (045) 963-5554
Honda Cars Tarlac Inc. Tel Nos. (045) 982-8802 to 06 Fax (045) 982-8807
Honda Cars Cagayan Tel Nos. (088) 858-4010 to 12 Fax (088) 858-4015
Honda Cars Gen. Santos Inc. Tel Nos. (083) 553-9797, (083) 301-3108 Fax (083) 301-3100

PSE to amend listing rules to accommodate big oil firms

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE PHILIPPINE Stock Exchange may amend its listing rules to allow a staggered initial public offering by companies that are mandated to go public such as Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp. and Caltex Philippines Inc.

In a press briefing yesterday, PSE president Ernest Leung said the local bourse was willing to relax the listing rules so that offerings could push through even when the market was in a slump.

Oil refiners like Pilipinas Shell and Caltex are required to sell at least 10 percent of their equity through an initial public offering under Section 22 of the Downstream Oil Industry Deregulation Act of 1998—within three years after the law takes effect. The two oil companies should have complied with the IPO requirement as early as two years ago but they always blamed poor market conditions for the delay in the mandated offerings.

"We're thinking it could be done in stages, one-half (of the mandated 10 percent) now and then another half when the market improves," Leung said.

"That's a way of mitigating their concern that the appetite is not big enough. They asked if they could do it (in) smaller (tranches)," he said.

Leung said the PSE's current rules did not permit such staggered offering but that amendments could be pursued to allow some flexibility. Pilipinas Shell is a unit of the Royal Dutch/Shell Group while Caltex is a unit of ChevronTexaco Corp.

Leung reiterated that as these companies had benefited from the deregulation, they must, in turn, comply with the offering requirement.

The amendment being considered by the PSE to its listing rules will also benefit other companies that are required by other laws or their own congressional franchises to offer shares to the public, among them leading cellular phone provider Smart Communications.

The PSE is aggressively encouraging these companies to list not only to comply with legal requirements but to help perk up market interest.

For instance, Pilipinas Shell has an authorized capital stock of P1 billion of which P691 million was paid up while Smart has an authorized capital of P4 billion while its paid-up base was P3.49 billion.

Another company being encouraged to list on the PSE is leading power generator Mirant Philippines, which has an authorized capital stock of P13 billion and a paid-up capital of P12 billion.

What is hampering Mirant Philippines' move to go public, Leung said, was the bankruptcy petition filed by its parent company in the United States.

DBP Development Bank of the Philippines

INVITATION TO BID

The Development Bank of the Philippines will receive sealed bids on August 27, 2003, 2:00 p.m., at the Auditorium of the DBP Head Office, Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City for the following properties on CASH BASIS:

CODE	LOCATION	DESCRIPTION		MINIMUM BID (Excl. of VAT)
REAL ESTATE				
MANILA				
CWB-14	No. 280 A. Bonifacio Ave. cor. A. Flores St., Jesus de la Pena, Marikina City	199 m² commercial/residential lot (TCT No. 428042) w/ bldg. & imprvts.	P	4,113,300.00
BATAAN				
	Sta. Monica Homes, Sitio Wiswis, Camaya, Mariveles	Residential lots with bldgs. & impvts.: AREA (m²) TCT No.		
AMD-ED -42a	Lot 15 Blk 20	100 T-229481	P	300,900.00
-42b	10 9	50 T-229482	P	175,600.00
-42c	6 9	50 T-229483	P	197,500.00
-42d	5 9	50 T-229484	P	197,500.00
-42e	3 9	50 T-229485	P	157,800.00
-42f	45 8	50 T-229490	P	252,100.00
-42g	7 20	50 T-229491	P	195,300.00
-42h	49 8	50 T-229493	P	149,500.00
-42i	10 20	50 T-229494	P	175,600.00
-42j	15 32	50 T-229495	P	225,000.00
-42k	40 32	50 T-229496	P	240,400.00
-42l	18 20	50 T-229497	P	295,800.00
-42m	22 20	50 T-229498	P	139,500.00
-42n	6 8	50 T-229499	P	149,500.00
-42o	8 9	50 T-229500	P	197,500.00
-42p	7 9	50 T-229501	P	211,400.00
-42q	4 9	50 T-229502	P	149,500.00
-42r	7 & 10 32	100 T-229503 & 229504	P	343,000.00
-42s	39,35 & 38 31	150 T-229505, 229506 & 229507	P	416,600.00
BATANGAS				
LIP-3 LAO-04	Bo. Talaibon, Ibaan	5,000 m² agro-industrial lot (TCT No. T-111244) w/ bldgs. & imprvts.	P	12,229,700.00
LIP-3 LAO-05	Bo. Munting Tubig, Ibaan	2 parcels of agro-industrial lots (TCT Nos. T-111242 & T-111243) total area of 19,238 m² w/ bldgs. & imprvts.	P	6,179,900.00
BULACAN				
AMD-ED-43	Bgy. Matang Tubig, Baliuag	3 parcels of lots (TCT Nos. T-162317, T-162318 & T-162319) total area of 21,533 m² w/ bldg. & imprvts.	P	16,218,600.00
AMD-ML-44	Along G.L. Jaena St., Cityland Green Breeze Village I, Pulong Buhangin, Sta. Maria	200 m² vacant residential lot (TCT No. T-295185)	P	180,000.00
CAVITE				
AMD-ML-45	Bo. Iruhin, Tagaytay City	1,500 m² vacant residential lot (TCT No.T-36905)	P	4,230,640.00
DAS-002	Poblacion, Rosario	2 parcels of residential lots (TCT Nos. T-1024912 & T-1024913) total area of 442 m² w/ bldgs. & imprvts	P	3,143,900.00
DAS-003	Bo. San Juan, Gen. Trias	3 parcels of residential lots (TCT Nos. T-1024914, T-1024915 & T-1024916) total area of 654 m² w/ bldgs. and imprvts.	P	2,425,300.00
	Metrogate Subd., Bgy. Langcaan, Dasmarinas	5 parcels of vacant residential lots: AREA (m²) TCT No.		
AMD-ML -46a		120 T-908735	P	420,000.00
-46b		120 T-908736	P	420,000.00
-46c		120 T-908737	P	420,000.00
-46d		120 T-908738	P	420,000.00
-46e		120 T-908739	P	420,000.00
LAGUNA				
AMD-ML-47	Along Bonifacio St., Bgy. Sto. Nino, Poblacion, Lumban	97 m² residential lot (TCT No. T-200189) w/ 4-storey bldg.	P	2,007,200.00
QUEZON				
	Bo. Cabuguang, Tagkawayan	Vacant lots:		
AMD-ML -48a		203,088 m² lot (TCT No. T-367909)	P	3,884,075.00
-48b		205,758 m² lot (TCT No. T-367910)	P	3,497,920.00
RIZAL				
AMD-ML-49	Bgy. Quisao, Pililia	2 parcels of agricultural lots (TCT Nos. M-100249 & M-100250) total area of 28,720 m² w/ bldg. & imprvts.	P	4,230,900.00
AMD-JB-50	35 Sto. Nino St., Ma. Corazon Subd , Cupang, Antipolo	2 parcels of industrial-residential lots (TCT Nos. 284045 & 284046) total area of 520 m² with bldgs. & imprvts.	P	2,547,000.00
AMD-ML-51	Victoria Valley Subd., Bgy. De la Paz (Mayamot), Antipolo	1,273 m² vacant residential lot (TCT No. 202929)	P	2,391,750.00
AMD-ML-52	No. 3 Ursula St., Milagros Subd., Bo. Dalig, Antipolo	302 m² residential lot (TCT No. 324296) w/ bldg. & imprvts.	P	699,720.00
CHATTELS (sale on "as-is, where-is" basis)				
AMD-JB-53	TLRC Reproductive Cmpd., Bgy. Pandacaqui, Mexico, Pampanga	Various abaca rope-making machinery and equipment	P	8,500.00 to 2,611,300.00
AMD-ML-54	La Campana Cmpd., EDSA, Balintawak, Quezon City	Various machinery and equipment for steel manufacturing	P	800.00 to 638,800.00
AMD-ML-55	No. 100 Industry Rd.II cor. Reparo Rd., Araneta University Village, Potrero, Malabon City	Various lathe machines and equipment for steel fabrication	P	25,500.00 to 425,000.00
AMD-ML-56	DBP Depot, Doña Severina Subd., Paranaque City	5 units machinery and equipment for bolts & nuts fabrication	P	6,400.00 to 311,760.00
AMD-ML-57	Sarg's Products Cmpd., Ortigas Ave., Cainta, Rizal	Various scrap materials	P	31,560.00 to 179,200.00
AMD-ED-58	Along National Road, San Rafael, Sto.Tomas, Batangas	Various fruit juice processing equipment	P	10,720.00 to 78,880.00
	La Campana Cmpd., EDSA, Balintawak, Quezon City.	2 units public utility jeepneys, Belando, 19-seater:		
AMD-ML -59a		Plate No. NYA-731	P	30,000.00
-59b		Plate No. NYA-891	P	8,000.00

BIDDERS ARE REMINDED:

1. To inspect the properties to determine their actual condition before the bidding;
2. To submit in DBP's official bid form available at the AMD-Acquired Assets, 2nd Floor, DBP Head Office during office hours; and
3. To be on time. No bids will be accepted once unsealing of the bids commences. The sale shall be subject to other terms and conditions which may be imposed by the Bank.

DBP RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITY THEREIN, OR TO ACCEPT SUCH BIDS AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE BANK. THE DECISION OF THE BANK IS FINAL AND BINDING.

For inquiries, please call telephone numbers:
893-7172 or 818-9511 loc. 2218/2252/3404 for Code starting with AMD;
926-1686 or 818-9511 loc. 1411 for CWB;
(043)757-2465 or 818-9511 loc. 1429 for LIP; and
(046)416-1390 or 818-9511 loc. 1427 for DAS

ASSET MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT

(PDI--Aug. 15 & 16, 2003)

Metrobank net profit up 16%

By Elena R. Torrijos

METROPOLITAN Bank & Trust Co., the country's largest lender, posted a 16-percent increase in profit in the second quarter to P1.096 billion from P942 million in the same period last year largely on strong trading gains.

The second-quarter performance brought the bank's first half profit up to P1.561 billion, roughly the same as the comparative P1.544-billion profit recorded in the same period last year.

In documents filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission, the publicly listed universal bank reported that its income from commissions, foreign exchange and securities trading almost doubled to P4.16 billion in the second quarter from P2.2 billion in the same period last year.

The rise in such other income gave the bank, controlled by taipan George Ty, leeway to set aside nearly P2 billion in provisions for probable losses during the quarter.

Allied Bank triples income

ALLIED Banking Corp., a medium-sized universal bank controlled by tobacco magnate Lucio Tan, more than tripled its profit in the second quarter of this year to P368.56 million from P108.47 million in the same period last year.

This brought the bank's first half profit to P585 million or about 200 percent higher than the P195.75 million recorded in the comparative period last year.

During the second quarter, Allied Bank posted an increase in net interest income to P784 million from P582.5 million also got a lift from "other income," which reached close to P700 million from P454 million year-on-year.

JG Summit nets P1.72B

JG Summit Holdings Inc., the flagship holding company of the Gokongwei family, posted a net income of P1.72 billion in the first half of this year, up by 31.7 percent from P1.31 billion in the same period last year.

This included non-recurring items such as gain from recovery in value of investments amounting to P455.3 million.

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of Aug. 15, 2003)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
BANKS					
Asiatrust Dev. Bank Inc.	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	5,000
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	18.25	18.25	18.25	18.25	12,000
Bank of the Phil. Islands	46.5	46.5	45	45.5	425,800
China Banking Corp.	640	640	640	640	110
Citystate Savings Bank	15.25	15.25	15.25	15.25	2,000
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	34.5	34.5	34	34	322,100
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	30.5	31	30.5	30.5	189,100
Philippine National Bank	25	25.5	25	25	23,200
Rizal Comm. Banking Corp.	13.5	13.5	13.5	13.5	10,000
Security Bank Corp.	19	19	18.75	18.75	29,700
Union Bank of the Phil.	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	80,000
FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Bankard Inc.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	26,000
Manulife Financial Corp.	1610	1620	1610	1620	90
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	1.28	1.44	1.28	1.42	2,005,000
Sun Life Financial Inc.	1190	1190	1190	1190	600
COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL					
COMMUNICATION					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	23.75	24.75	23.75	24	305,700
Digital Telecom Phils Inc.	0.64	0.64	0.64	0.64	1,990,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	655	660	650	655	27,300
Island Info and Tech Inc.	0.0525	0.0525	0.0525	0.0525	2,200,000
ISM Communications Corp.	0.05	0.0525	0.05	0.05	42,200,000
Pilipino Tel. Corp.	0.59	0.59	0.58	0.58	880,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.	530	530	520	520	33,870
Philweb Corp.	0.014	0.014	0.013	0.013	2,800,000
POWER & ENERGY					
Manila Electric Co. A	12.5	12.5	12.25	12.25	530,400
Manila Electric Co. B	18.75	18.75	18.5	18.5	2,377,400
Petron Corp.	2	2.02	2	2	2,125,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Asian Terminals Inc.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	241,000
Int'l Container Term'l Sv	2.85	2.85	2.8	2.85	579,000
CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS					
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	20,000
Republic Glass Hldg. Corp.	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	100,000
FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	2.9	2.9	2.85	2.85	151,000
Jollibee Foods Corp.	17.25	17.25	17.25	17.25	192,600
San Miguel Corp. A	53.5	54	53.5	54	91,700
San Miguel Corp. B	63	63	63	63	203,600
Universal Robina Corp.	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	5,000
Vitarich Corp.	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.26	100,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	0.43	0.48	0.42	0.48	740,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg B	0.43	0.5	0.43	0.5	100,000
Ayala Corp.	4.7	4.75	4.65	4.7	6,185,000
Aboitiz Equity Ventures	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	63,000
Ajo.Net Holdings Inc.	0.039	0.039	0.039	0.039	100,000
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp.	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	119,000,000
ATN Holdings Inc.	1.6	1.74	1.6	1.74	322,000
Benpres Holdings Corp.	0.6	0.62	0.58	0.61	17,710,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	700,000
DMCI Holdings Inc.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	600,000
Ever-Gotesco Resources	0.038	0.038	0.036	0.036	2,500,000
First Phil Hldgs Corp.	17.25	17.5	17.25	17.5	1,114,100
Global Equities Inc.	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	10,000
Ionics Inc.	1.5	1.5	1.46	1.46	261,000
Megaworld Corp.	0.74	0.74	0.74	0.74	740,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.28	1,590,000
Music Corp.	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	700,000
Prime Orion Phils. Inc.	0.29	0.31	0.28	0.3	1,290,000
East Asia Power Res. Corp.	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	100,000
Roxas Holdings Inc.	1	1	1	1	40,000
Uniwide Holdings Inc.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	200,000
MANUFACTURING, DISTRIBUTION & TRADING					
Interphil Labs Inc. A	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	9,000
Mabuhay Vinyl Corp.	1.22	1.32	1.22	1.32	56,000
Pryce Corp.	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	800,000
Spi Technologies Inc.	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	78,800
HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICES					
Belle Corp.	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	1,220,000
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	0.5	0.5	0.48	0.48	220,000
Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	500,000
BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS					
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp. (Pdr)	24	25	24	24.25	748,900
PLDT (10% Pref) Series W	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,400
PLDT (10% Pref) Series Y	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	400
PLDT 10% Pref Series Cc	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	1,000
OTHERS					
Centro Escolar University	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	8,000
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	8,210,000
Araneta Properties Inc.	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	100,000
Cebu Holdings Inc.	0.31	0.32	0.31	0.32	80,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	2,200,000
Empire East Land Inc.	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.23	800,000
Filinvest Land Inc.	1.04	1.04	1	1	5,538,000
Kuok Phil. Properties	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	100,000
Fil-Estate Land Inc.	0.2	0.22	0.2	0.22	260,000
Robinsons Land Corp.	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	7,000
SM Development Corp.	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	100,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.8	2,314,000
MINING					
Abra Mining & Industrial	0.0038	0.0038	0.0038	0.0038	7,000,000
Lepanto Cons Mng. Co. A	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.19	90,000
Manila Mining Corp. A	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	1,000,000
Manila Mining Corp. B	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	4,000,000
Omico Corp.	0.0034	0.0034	0.0034	0.0034	19,000,000
Philex Mining Corp. A	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.28	520,000
Philex Mining Corp. B	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	400,000
United Paragon Mining Co.	0.085	0.085	0.085	0.085	100,000
OIL					
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.0032	0.0032	0.0032	0.0032	10,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. B	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	3,000,000
South China Resources Inc.	0.32	0.32	0.31	0.31	200,000
Vulcan Ind'l	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	100,000

	SHARES	VALUE(P)
Bank & Fin Svc.	3,130,700	43,430,015.00
Comm'l & Ind'l.	214,862,170	209,993,295.00
PRO	19,709,000	72,870,860.00
Mining	32,110,000	402,900.00
OIL	13,300,000	120,900.00
GRAND TOTALS	283,111,870	326,817,970.00

	AVERAGES	
Bank & Fin Svc.	448.63	DOWN 6.81
Comm'l & Ind'l.	1,792.32	DOWN 16.22
PRO	548.52	DOWN 13.81
Mining	1,254.90	DOWN 28.83
OIL	1.44	DOWN 0.04
SME	100.00	UNCH 0.00
All Shares Index	784.25	DOWN 11.49
Composite	1,248.05	DOWN 16.25

NO. OF ADVANCES: 13; NO. OF DECLINES: 41; NO. OF UNCHANGED: 38; NO. OF TRADED ISSUES: 92; NO. OF TRADES: 1,701

DISCLOSURES

THE BOARD of **Union Cement Corp.** approved the company's acquisition of a controlling stake in **Lucky Cement Philippines Inc.**

* * *

ELECTED directors of **Fil-Estate Land Inc.** were Robert John Sobrepeña, Ferdinand Santos, Noel Carino, Joel Carino, Alice Odchigue-Bondoc, Enrique Sobrepeña Jr. and Rafael Evangelista. Constantino, Guadalquiver, Mendoza and Co. was the appointed external auditor for 2003-2004.

* * *

BANKARD Inc. announced the resignation of Valentin Araneta as director, vice chair of executive committee and member of the compensation committee. Armando Medina was elected new independent director of the company.

* * *

MEDCO Holdings Inc. disclosed that its transfer books were closed last July 23.

Compiled by Maricar D. Tolosa, PDI Research

CURRENCIES

August 15, 2003 Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.879894	1.000000	54.899000
Japan	Yen	0.007357	0.008361	0.459000
United Kingdom	Pound	1.414166	1.607200	88.233700
Hongkong	Dollar	0.112822	0.128222	7.039300
Switzerland	Franc	0.640669	0.728120	39.973100
Canada	Dollar	0.635579	0.722335	39.655500
Singapore	Dollar	0.502825	0.571461	31.372600
Australia	Dollar	0.577548	0.656383	36.034800
Bahrain	Dinar*	2.334062	2.652661	145.628400
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.234639	0.266667	14.639800
Brunei	Dollar	0.501393	0.569833	31.283300
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000103	0.000117	0.006400
Thailand	Baht	0.021131	0.024015	1.318400
UAE	Dirham	0.239564	0.272264	14.947000
Euro	Euro	1.000000	1.136500	62.392700
Argentina	Peso	0.303412	0.344828	18.930700
Brazil	Real	0.292810	0.332779	18.269200
Denmark	Kroner	0.133400	0.151609	8.323200
India	Rupee	0.019207	0.021829	1.198400
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.231582	0.263193	14.449000
Mexico	New Peso	0.082064	0.093266	5.120200
New Zealand	Dollar	0.515976	0.586407	32.193200
Norway	Kroner	0.119313	0.135599	7.444200
Pakistan	Rupee	0.015289	0.017376	0.953900
South Africa	Rand	0.120040	0.136426	7.489700
Korea	Won	0.000748	0.000850	0.046700
Sweden	Kroner	0.107545	0.122225	6.710000
Syria	Pound	0.020950	0.023810	1.307100
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.025668	0.029172	1.601500
Venezuela	Bolivar	0.000552	0.000627	0.034400

INTEREST RATES

August 15, 2003-MART1 Rates

Benchmark Interest Rates	MART1 15-Aug-03	MART1 14-Aug-03
1 Month	5.8875	5.9268
3 Months	5.8482	5.9179
6 Months	6.8411	6.8946
1 Year	7.9786	7.9804
2 Years	9.4929	9.3732
3 Years	10.0286	9.9
4 Years	10.3792	10.2464
5 Years	10.5679	10.4946
7 Years	11.3357	11.2661
10 Years	11.8143	11.7161
20 Years	12.1214	12
25 Years	12.4714	12.3768

SOURCE: MART/BLOOMBERG

Jobs, trade data bolster US recovery hopes

WASHINGTON—Signs the erosion in the US jobs market may have drawn to a close and a surprisingly sharp narrowing in America's trade gap offered fresh hope on Thursday the economic recovery was gaining steam.

Initial claims for jobless benefits edged up slightly last week, but for a fourth straight week were below the 400,000 level many economists see as a dividing line between jobs growth and losses, the Labor Department said.

A separate report showed the US trade gap at a smaller-than-expected $39.5 billion in June, down from $41.5 billion in May on the biggest surge in exports in three years.

The government also said wholesale prices inched higher last month, helping keep deflation fears at bay without sparking inflation concerns.

Analysts said the data added to a brightening outlook and the trade numbers implied the economy grew faster than the 2.4 percent annual rate the government reported last month.

"Recent data show plenty of evidence that economic growth is picking up pretty sharply," said Charles Lieberman, chief economist at Advisors Financial Center in Suffern, N.Y.

The show of strength has pushed bond yields up and the benchmark 10-year Treasury yield hit a new one-year high after Thursday's data. Higher market interest rates have kept a lid on stocks, which were up slightly at midday.

Economists said the stability in jobless claims was perhaps the most hopeful sign in Thursday's slew of data, even though they edged up 2,000 to 398,000 last week.

The four-week moving average of claims, which offers a more reliable labor-market guide by smoothing weekly volatility, fell 4,250 to 394,250, the lowest level since mid-February.

The four-week average has now dropped for five straight weeks.

"The numbers finally provide reasonably solid evidence that labor demand is turning," said Jade Zelnik, chief economist at RBS Greenwich Capital.

The economy has shed jobs for six straight months and has lost nearly 2.7 million jobs since sinking into recession in March 2001. Analysts said the claims data hinted at least a little employment growth in August.

In the trade report, the Commerce Department said exports climbed 2.4 percent in June, their largest gain since June 2000, while imports were flat.

Economists said the narrowing in the deficit reflected a weakening in the dollar's value over the past year and might suggest some firming in overseas economies.

"The weaker dollar is finally having some positive impact on the trade balance," said Sung Won Sohn, chief economist at Wells Fargo Bank. *Reuters*

Keppel Bank
Right this way for your car & home needs
car loan
home loan
Tel No: 7273722
www.keppelbank.com.ph
direct lines: CAR LOAN 7217441 • HOME LOAN 7268512
Keppel Bank has opened two new branches in Libis, Quezon City and Sta. Rosa,Laguna !

Please visit our branches and find out how banking can be rewarding for you.

Libis Branch
Centro Building
E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue
Bagumbayan, Quezon City
Tel No. (632) 421-9928 to 29
Fax No. (632) 421-9930

Sta. Rosa Branch
Unit II Paseo I, Paseo de Sta. Rosa Building
Don Jose, Sta. Rosa, Laguna
Tel No. (049) 541-3239, (049) 541-3284
Fax No. (049) 541-2900

Interested in having a rewarding and lasting career? Call Keppel Bank's Human Resources Department at (632) 727-3722 or e-mail your resume to hrd@keppelbank.com.ph

US, EU draw flak as agri talks start

GENEVA—The globe's two biggest trading powers fielded criticism from the rest of the world Thursday, a day after they reached an unheard-of agreement on how to cut subsidies and duties on agricultural exports.

India's Ambassador to the World Trade Organization, K.M. Chandrasekhar, said the plan "does not reduce the inequities" in worldwide agricultural trade and suggested a string of changes that were needed.

"We've had many sleepless nights trying to put this together," said US chief agriculture negotiator Allen Johnson of the agreement reached with the European Union. "There are a lot of issues that still need to be addressed."

The joint US-EU proposal on agriculture was drawn up in an attempt to break the stalemate in WTO talks that are reaching a crucial point.

In exactly one month's time, trade ministers from all the body's 146 members, meeting in Cancun, Mexico, are supposed to approve a detailed blueprint for negotiations aimed at a treaty to reduce barriers to trade across the globe. That treaty is supposed to be completed by the end of next year.

The agriculture document, presented Wednesday, has received criticism from almost all other WTO members, with some believing it goes too far while others saying it must go further. Some also are concerned that the proposal doesn't give any figures for the amount by which subsidies and tariffs should be cut.

"On the one hand they are complaining that there are no figures, and they are also complaining that the implied level (of cuts) is either too high or too low. You're damned if you do and damned if you don't," said Peter Carl, the EU's Director General for Trade. *AP*

Euro-zone economy falls further

BRUSSELS—With Germany, Italy and the Netherlands in recession and slim hope for recovery by the end of the year, the euro-zone economy, burdened by its strong single currency, is falling farther behind the United States and Japan.

After dismal Italian numbers last week and the confirmation Thursday of continued contractions in the economies of Germany and the Netherlands, the European Commission underscored the gloom with a forecast of third-quarter growth in the euro zone at 0.4 percent, at best.

The commission—the European Union's executive arm — did not even rule out the risk of stagnation and, for the final three months of the year forecast miniscule growth between 0.2 percent and 0.6 percent.

The news out of Germany for the second quarter alone is frankly depressing: According to the Federal Statistics Office, the euro zone's biggest economy remained in recession with a contraction of 0.1 percent of gross domestic product from the previous quarter. On a 12-month baGDP fell 0.6 percent.

Across the border in the Netherlands, the situation was worse as the Dutch economy shrank in the second quarter on a scale not seen since a major crisis in the early 1980s.

Dutch GDP plunged for the third straight quarter, by 0.5 percent from the previous quarter and by 0.9 percent from a year earlier.

In such a context, with Italy also mired in recession after 0.1 percent declines in both the first and second quarters, the zero growth in the 12-nation euro zone announced Thursday by the EU's statistics office Eurostat hardly came as a surprise. *AFP*

Prestige Cars BMW (Makati)
1-800-10-BMW-CARS
Sheer Driving Pleasure
50% down, 12 months, 0% interest.

BMW Certified Pre-Owned

Year	Model	Color	Mileage	Price	Status
2003	316i	Orient Blue	6TK	P 1,540,000.00	
2003	316i	Black Sapphire	7TK	P 1,480,000.00	Sale Pending
2002	318iA	Black Sapphire	14TK	P 1,650,000.00	Sale Pending
2002	318iA	Black Sapphire	11TK	P 1,675,000.00	
2003	318iA	Titanium Silver	10TK	P 1,850,000.00	
2003	318iA	Steel Gray	6TK	P 1,875,000.00	
2003	525iA Exec.	Titanium Silver	5TK	P 3,350,000.00	
2003	X5 3.0d Exec.	Titanium Silver	1TK	P 4,800,000.00	

Other Pre-Owned BMWs

Year	Model	Color	Mileage	Price	Status
1996	320iA	Arktis Silver	70TK	P 750,000.00	
2000	520iA	Cosmos Black	26TK	P 1,850,000.00	Sold
2000	520iA	Alpine White	6TK	P 1,900,000.00	Sale Pending

* We back up all Certified Pre-Owned BMWs automatically with BMW Factory Warranty for 12 months or 20,000 km. * BMW trade-in accepted

BMW Certified Pre-Owned.
Sometimes brand is more important than new.

Prestige Cars BMW (Makati) 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City • Toll Free 1-800-10-BMW-CARS • Tel. (02) 892 8127 to 29 • Fax (02) 8167325 • Email: bmwcertifiedpreowned@prestigemakati.com • Showroom hours: 8am to 7pm, Monday-Sunday.

US productivity may be more mirage than miracle

NEW YORK—For many in the Wall Street rat-race, the much-touted US productivity "miracle" looks more like a mirage, and a faint one at that.

Productivity, a measure of worker efficiency, has long been the poster-child of Federal Reserve Chief Alan Greenspan.

During the late 1990s boom, the central banker often hailed the improvements as the foundation for a "new economy" that could sustain soaring growth rates.

But analysts have real problems with the way this new paradigm is measured, suspecting it is both overstated and overblown.

"America's productivity saga has become the most abused concept in today's macro debate," argues Stephen Roach, chief economist at Morgan Stanley.

Productivity is a measure of output per worker and is simple enough to gauge in an area like manufacturing. If a company makes cars, the more cars its workers produce in a given period of time, the more productive they are.

The trouble arises, economists note, when the same calculus is transferred to the services sector, which employs around 80 percent of the country's workforce but whose output is not nearly as easy to quantify.

Just last week, the Bureau of Labor Statistics reported a staggering 5.7 percent jump in productivity during the second quarter. But exactly how much output the service sector produced in that period is any number-cruncher's guess.

For instance, how does one measure the productivity of a secretary? Is it the number of letters she can type per day or how many meetings she can arrange? What about a flight attendant or a waiter? There are no easy answers, nor does the government have a single standard that works across industries.

"Do we really have a clue how to measure white-collar productivity in the ever-amorphous services sector? The short answer is no—not even close," explained Roach in a research note.

One of the most obvious flaws in the government's measure of productivity is the estimate for total hours worked. Gross underestimates are particularly striking in the financial services industry. *Reuters*

Singapore June retail sales down

SINGAPORE—Singapore's retail sales fell in June against May as expected, when consumers stopped spending on new cars, telephones and computers after the deadly SARS outbreak faded.

The total value of retail sales in June stood at S$1.9 billion ($1.09 billion) compared with S$1.987 billion in May.

The retail sales index for June fell a seasonally adjusted 8.9 percent from May, reversing three straight months of gains, government data on Friday showed. Economists polled by Reuters had expected sales to drop by a median 4.5 percent.

However, aggressive discounting by retailers and the return of tourists helped retail sales in Singapore to rise 9.6 percent in the year to June.

But after a strong surge in May, retail sales fell back in June although, when motor vehicle sales are excluded, the index was up 6.5 percent month-on-month.

The same Reuters poll of 10 financial institutions found a median forecast for retail sales to rise 14.2 percent in the year to June, with forecasts ranging from 6.5 percent to 31 percent.

The annual six-week long Great Singapore Sale promotion, which began at the end of May, saw retailers slashing prices to lure shoppers back into the malls after Singapore was taken off the World Health Organization's list of SARS-infected areas.

Department store sales rose 5.9 percent in June versus May, but spending at supermarkets fell 8.6 percent.

Spending on cars fizzled in June, with motor vehicles falling 14.9 percent against May, and telecommunications equipment down 11.7 percent.

Tourist arrivals rose 47 percent in June from the previous month, after plummeting to a record low of 72 percent in May. *Reuters*

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

CROLEY FOODS
CROLEY FOODS MFG. CORP.
THE FOOD COMPANY WITH WORLD CLASS QUALITY

FROM THE MAKERS OF SUNFLOWER CRACKERS A LEADING BRAND OF QUALITY BISCUITS AND CRACKERS IS SEARCHING FOR AGGRESSIVE PARTNERS IN SALES AND DISTRIBUTION.

DISTRIBUTORS AND DEALERS

REQUIREMENTS:

* EXISTING SALES DISTRIBUTION OPERATION OF FAST MOVING CONSUMER GOODS
* GOOD CREDIT STANDING WITH PRINCIPALS AND WILLING TO POST PERFORMANCE BONDS
* ADEQUATE FACILITY AND OPERATION NETWORK

Interested parties are advised to mail their letter of intent , company profile (please include current principals and products carried and the coverage of distribution network) and curriculum vitae of owners to the address below.

We will only respond to qualified parties that meet our criteria.

CROLEY FOODS MFG. CORP.
Marketing Department
London Road, Barrio Gulod, Novaliches Q.C.
Tel. No. (632) 9361490, 9361498
Fax No. (632) 9360461

Sunflower Crackers
HULA Chichacorn
Sunflower Honey Grahams
Pairs Cracker Sandwiches
HULA HOOP Donut Biscuits
LOBO Biscuits
ButterCream Crackers

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
SATURDAY, AUGUST 16, 2003

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P245 per column centimeter
P75 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

RAPID Tx VD-STD
Ex. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID
ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL
15 Annapolis Greenhills
Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

PERSONAL

MASSAGE

02 3233269 Ask BOJO

4587327 WIND OFF M/F

Akhin Thai Masg 50% Off Mla 8347357 Cebu 032-2532597

Bryan 0916-9860810 Lic.

D'Best Pinoy Male Massage visit MR.BODY PHYSIQUE 11A Kamias QC 4350978

H'SOME ATHLETES 8337361

JAMES MALE 24HRS SERVICE 8518650 ; 0920-6274243

MALE 16 PALANAN 7320659

MALE Maseur 0920-4146616

THAI Msge Lic 0919-4743278

REFLEXOLOGY

D' MILLENIUM 934-7633

Edward 7269285 09195367404

FEELS GOOD 4127758

FIELD OF DREAMS 4160811

H-H-MS MALE 7314018

REFLEX Good Guys Call 561-8613 Charls

Jason 3rd Massage 4216876

REFLEX MALE 0919-6765632

Wizard Massage 4213197/4227303

TUTORIAL LESSONS

FRENCH LANGUAGE COURSE 5271590

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Direct Maid Yaya Boy 7572089

Direct Maid Yaya Int'l Cook 8709263

BEST MAIDS 772-4213

Good-Maid-Yaya-Cook 853-3504

EXP COOK DRIVER 5368216

EXP. MAIDS w/NBI-9950291

GCM AGENCY
Good Caring Maids 5359317, 0917-6297203

Good Maid Intl Cook 4379496

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8376

IDEAL MAID YAYA 7427198

MAID BOY YAYA 7830738

Maid Cook Yaya 895-7507

NEED MAIDS?
781-9453 • 0917-369-17-49

PROVINCIAL ALL AROUND
MAIDS
Call Josie 8737057•8737055

Prov'l Trusted Maids Yaya
CALL:9124701 • 9124706

ANGEL'S HANDS
w/ NBI&BI 4213253 / 4213874

TRUSTED QUALITY MAIDS
W/ NBI & BI 421-3828

We have maids nurse caregiver homecare 4121922 3664375

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

•CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424•

CLOSED ALUM VAN 8240568

LBAHAY 4160973/(0920)5856342

L-BAHAY 8383742/5447599

LBAHAY 7113540

L-BAHAY 712-16-92

L-BAHAY 785-2911

P400 Lipat Agad 681-7623

P1000/TRIP 742-14-57

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMM'L/RESD'L

QUEZON CITY

Anonas 6flrs 2401275

Rush Sale
Don Antonio Hts
200 sqm P1.6M neg.
DB 6963925 / 6284600

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

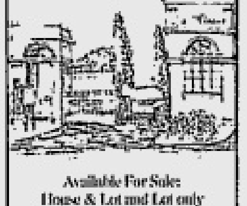
HOUSE & LOT

MUNTIHLUPA

RUSH-SACRIFICE SALE
House & Lot located in Lakeshore Homes, Tunasan Munt. Fully Furnished, Landscape Garden: 3B, 2TB, 3M Negotiable
Call: 09189135825
Text: 5694468
Also for sale: Lot only 335 sqm.

RIZAL

La Mirasol Village
Cabrera Road, Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal very near
SAN BEDA EAST



Available For Sale: House & Lot and Lot only
For Inquiries, please call:
CT BUILDERS INC.
646-7796; 646-9538
0916-5223925
Brokers & Agents are Welcome
GRAND OPEN HOUSE ON SEPTEMBER 6, 2003
HLURB License to Sell No. 08144

CAVITE

GOOD NEWS!!!
To all PAG-IBIG Members
For as LOW as P4,544.00/month

RSG Gueventhomes
Panapaan I, BACOOR
OTHER FINANCING AVAILABLE:
IN-HOUSE, BANK, GSIS SSS, PROVIDENT
OTHER LOCATIONS:
CAINTA & BAGUIO
Tel. #s : 873-5508/873-5509
Cell. #s : 0918-9048230
BROKERS/AGENTS WELCOME

KALOOCAN

CAMARIN Cal City LA240m² FA104m² 2Bdrms 1T&B P1.2M Vic/Gie 8903461 loc. 27

LAS PINAS

LAS PINAS/BACOOR
2-4 BRS, 1-3 T&B, 2Storey
P5,000 to Reserve/No loan req't
874-0486 874-0487

RUSH SALE 583sqm w/old house 1.3M Call 801-5940

MANILA

90m² Sta Ana 2.2M 09202629777

LEON GUINTO
NEAR LA SALLE
Bnew/3Sty/3BR/3TB/grge
P3.295M 8903461 loc 34

MARIKINA

P1.3 -2.6M neg CASH / TERM 2-5BR Tel. 9980160 /4752046

PARANAQUE

Greenheight 0917-6979302

PASIG

700sqm RES / COMM'L KAPITOLYO 23/sqm NEG. T634-1212

QUEZON CITY

#36 Maningning SIKATUNA 6br4tb 2carg 9210255/9219967

P381,000/unit
5-Sty Condo nr. SM Fairview thru Pag-ibig/GSIS/In-house 8179650 / 9750 / 0917-8994322

ST. IGNATIUS VILL 11M NEG 4RMS 4T&B 2CAR 647-3070

ST. IGNATIUS VIL,cor. 400m² 6BR 14M 0919-2221766

Twnhse Teachers Vill 6M 5BR4TB 9132403 ; 9132701

WHITE PLAINS 632m²
w/2storey house 5BR 4car grge big lawn for swimming pool. P20M negotiable. Pls call 9114705/4649 & look for Tila or Chris 0919-4014903

RIZAL

NR ANTIPOLO PROPER 346sqm 3BR 1.8M 634-1212

LAGUNA

Lag 450T CALL 8020517

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

MUNTINLUPA

LAGUNA

Ciudad de Calamba
A Quality Development of Filinvest Land Inc.
www.filinvest-land.com
OPEN HOUSE ON AUG 23

SELENE - 2.7 M

LOT & House and Lot Package
Prices varying from P600,000 to P3M
For inquiries call:
722-1032
565-4680
807-6729 loc. 209/217
AVAIL of our LOW downpayment & promo discounts!
Bank • Pag-IBIG
In-house payment available

LOT

LAGUNA

WORLD-CLASS VILLAGE
ERA REAL ESTATE
YOUR DREAM HOME AMIDST AWARD-WINNING FORESTS & FAIRWAYS

STA. ELENA VILLAGE
an exclusive residential community in Sta. Rosa. Laguna
developed by STA. ELENA PROPERTIES, INC.
PRIME FAIRWAY LOTS from 300 to 1000 sqm
For inquiries, please call
MARCO 867-8913 to 17
0917-5413954
www.ERAphilippines.com
A Global Network with Over 3,000 Offices Worldwide

HOUSE & LOT

LAGUNA

MILAN CAMELLA HOMES 2Sty FA210m² LA78m² P1.9M Vic 8903461 loc. 27/25

Pansol 414m² 3M 09178470057

PANSOL REST HOUSE
3000m² LOT HOTSPRING POOL 4BLDGS, Complete Amenities BASKETBALL / BOWLING 19M 0920-9218633 ; 3717267

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

1.6M C5 Nr The Fort
12T/mo. or 3Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR 15min Fr Mktl 0917-8169849

1BR 44sqm 2.1 Neg. 8218542

Himlayang Pil. 16 Lots 09175306089 / 9115431

Palm Tower 1BR 09175306089 / 9115431

MANILA

NR LA SALLE TAFT
Bnew/Twnhse/3stry/3br/3tb/grge P3 295M 8903461 loc 34

nr UST,Espana Tower 09163741571•09178102903

PARANAQUE

ISABELLE GARDEN VILLAS FA 19.10 SQM P650T CELLPHONE 09272455900

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

OPEN HOUSE TODAY

EXCLUSIVE COMMUNITY conveniently located near Makati, Ortigas & Cubao CBDs, a few minutes drive from the commercial strip of Ortigas & university belt of Katipunan
656 1664 / 1882
Big discounts & flexible terms available

QUEZON CITY

One BEATRIZ Tower
1st Class COMM'L-OFFICE RES'L CONDO
AURORA / LAUAN ST., PROJ. 3, Q.C.

READY FOR OCCUPANCY
FOR SALE OR LEASE

Nr. ATENEO • UP • MIRIAM • KOSTKA • PSBA • NCBA
1ST CLASS AMENITIES
R-Top S.Pool, Gym, Sauna, Etc.
W/ X'LENT VIEW 360°
MOVE-IN FOR ONLY 10% DP
TO SEE... IS TO BELIEVE
ROOMS ALSO AVAILABLE FOR RENT (DAILY/WEEKLY/MONTHLY) CALL
MASTER C RE-DE, INC.
TEL# 913-5223/921-4883 922-4464/913-7632

MANILA

READY FOR OCCUPANCY
Exclusive community at the heart of the city set against a garden ambiance surrounded by greens, open spaces & landscaped areas
782 1373 / 74

PASIG

VALLE VERDE 5
197 sqm. P6.5M 6712567

QUEZON CITY

Capitol Hills Condo 2br2tb w/car grge 928-2497 Rush

Cubao Condo No D/P Pagibig 6873372 / 09178102903

Cubao P1.4M 10%DP 9132224

Loyola Hts. Twnhse
FA155, 3br, 2tb w/study, Md's Rm w/tb, P5.5M Furnished Tel. 426-0761 • 0917-8981969

•Open Hse Today! 50res+95T Move In (10%) off Resl Coml nr Ateneo UP Timog St Lukes spool jacuzi sauna.MOVERS 4345002 • 0918-9287902

Rushl Fernandina 88 100sqm 4.5M Neg 3br 2tb 0917-8143792

SCT CASTRO NR MORATO 3br3tb1cg 2.8M neg 6873372

LOT

KALOOCAN

RAINBOW VILLAGE 5 LA216m² P3,473/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 25

MAKATI

PTamo 170m² 6M 0917-8470057

PASIG

Greenpark nr gate 2401275

METROVILLE SUBD LA333m² P4.054/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

VALLE VERDE 4 T634-1212

QUEZON CITY

LOYOLA GRAND VILLAS choice lots w/ view 929-1832•426-5650

VILLA ESPANA LA108 50m² P12,000/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

RIZAL

Nr Felix Ave Vista V.Country Homes 200m² xP2200 9220313

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

OTHER AREAS

KINGSVILLE SUBD LA 397M² P4,250/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

RANCHO VISTA SUBD 613/m² P2.284/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

TOWN & COUNTRY HILLS LA240sqm P3,125/sqm Vic 8903461 Loc 27

BATANGAS

5 - Hect Lot - Sto. Tomas Batangas. Ask P250/sqm Tel. 8105223 / 09272617308

TAAL Blngs 200m from Diversion Rd LA6794m² P185.50/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

BULACAN

SAN MIGUEL LA4000m² P180/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

CAVITE

DON BOSCO EXEC HTS LA 128M² P2.930/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

ST CHARBEL EXEC VILLAGE LA 371M² P2.696/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 72 or 25

LAGUNA

MILLWOOD SUBD LA100m² P3.500/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

NEXT TO STA ROSA ESTATE AVERAGE1500SQM P14T/M² JOSE 0917-6269420

SOUTH PEAK P5.000/m² LA240m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

TAGUIG

FT BONI afoval 400m² 9282497

VARIED AREAS

Town & Country 731sqm LA Praire 272sqm -Tagatay Vista Real 674 sqm - QC Mla Southwoods 542 sqm Brittany 300sqm - QC Casa Milan 300sqm - QC Orchard 494 sqm - Cavite Mango Orchard 1,501 sqm 09175306089 / 9115431

MEMORIAL LOT

37.5 sqm Mla North Cemetery 2513527

FARM/FISHPEN/ RAWLANDS

Bugallon Pangasinan/ 32,00sqm P90/sqm DBO Nilda de Guzman 09167678186

Farm Lot w/ Poultry Bldgs 1.19 Hr CALAUAN LAGUNA 744-4167 / 724-3264

SAN MIGUEL LA4000m² P180/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

TAAL Blngs 200m from Diversion Rd LA6794m P185.50/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 27

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

COMMERCIAL

PASIG

Market Avenue, Pasig City 2nd Flr (385sqm) 3rd flr 500sqm Call • 628-0617

COMMERCIAL/ RESIDENTIAL

MAKATI

BAUTISTA COR. ZOBEL 10-15T/mo neg. 824-4569

HOUSE

MANDALUYONG

Up&Down 180m² 3BR/2T&B 2car grge 11 Makaturing St. Coronado Subd. Mand. City • 532-5718 or 531-7229 •

QUEZON CITY

D. TUAZON 35T 6BR, 2T&B 4PK nr QUEZON AVE 600M² 457-8041

CAVITE

2BR Dasma Cvite 09166597084

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

MAKATI AVE 8T F/F 457-8041

One Lafayette
Unit # 15-A
1 BR F. Furnished
Call Myrna 8931043

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

NR ORTIGAS CENTER CONDO TOWNHSE T634-1212

QUEZON CITY

Furn 2BR P12T Columbia St. See to appreciate 6461603

SCT AREA 48T 4BR 6T&B 2PK nr ABS-CBN 450M² 457-8041

LAGUNA

Main Rd nr Southwoods Exit 3BR 2TB Grge 5290343

APARTMENT

MAKATI

2Bdrm/ U/Dn T8973770 / 1Cr StgH2O/Npnt/Screen/Cmpd

MANILA

1BR up&dwn 1635 EQuintos Samp 9122304/9510647pm

Resdl/Comml 2STRY 3BR 2523326

MANDALUYONG

ESTEBAN W/ GRGE U/D 8212091

PASIG

MARCOS H-WAY LIGAYA PSG 1&2 STRY TEL 942-0376

QUEZON CITY

1br Kalpnan 7275728;6815834

2BR almost new #10 Trinity Cubao 438-2923/422-7384

CUBAO, 59 West Pt. 5BR4TB strong h20 own gate 9116717

CUTE SAFE PVT 2BR W/GRG TEL PROJ4 P10T 913-9217

Cubao P3.5 Std Lady 9124428

•P6.5T 2BR T-926-7433

SAN JUAN

Bful 3BR2TB P10T 7008515

FOR LEASE

Whse Mkt/QC500sqm7233697

ROOM & BOARD

P3,500 - P3,800 Call Txt 09169860633 / 09194894470

W-PLAINS studio unit w/crge.tel, TB 9115162-12

BEDSPACE

Resdn'l/Furnish 2PerRm Male Single Bed T897-3770

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% W/O TAKING CAR 3677523/24

BUSINESS LOANS 524-3197

FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY PRIVATE CONVENIENT H/L Business Personal Gigie/Ernie 8903461 loc 25/23

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

OFFICE/STORAGE IN CONTAINER VAN IN A MALL SUCAT, PQUE LOW LEASING RATES 5414358 •5414399

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

CONDO/TWHSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

New 3storey townhouse Kamias QC Rent resl-P18T coml-P20T rent to own/sale 920-3189 / 0917-5372740

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

HONDA

95 HONDA ESI T5237927

KIA

'98 Pregio Van Automatic Call 249-1363 / 916-6263

MITSUBISHI

98 Mit L200 350T Inquire at Tel 532-2437 0917-5313150

NISSAN

94 SENTRA TAXI GOOD COND P150T 6473488 CALOY

'95Sentra 2491353 / 6457924

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

FORD EXPED
xlt 2000
Call Minda
5287789 wkday
0918 994 2009
sat & sun

TOYOTA

97XE 265N 0917-2527377

VAN/PICK-UP

STAREX 2000 SILVER MANUAL 11 Seaters very good condition long body BEST PRICE Add. 1016 Sunrise St Bgy Tambo Pque City Tel# 851 7777 / 0917 8995341

OTHER CAR BRANDS

Pajero Land Cruiser Surf Delica Safari Terrano Trooper Lite-Hi Ace Space Gear Serena Vanette Elf Suzuki Canter Elf Trade in Financing w/ Warranty neg Tel. 9120647; 09178342020

SPECIAL CARS

2000 Audi A6 721-1074/82

PARTS & ACCESSORIES

70% Off Collision Parts on all Daewoo Car Models Call 534-2423 / 534-5290

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

Starex MB100 Coaster Bus Hi-Ace • 637-7396

1T/Hiace 9136710/4333682

A B C CARS/VANS
NEW MODELS W/ OR W/O DRIVER
MLA HO 536-8822 • 303-9789
Q C BR 426-2278 • 426-4084

CAR VANS 410-0495

★Vans Coaster Bus 440-9171

L300/Vans 578-8917 (Roger)

MB STAREX URVAN 8276605

Van 0917-6626993 • 6421840

Vans4Rent 8254058 8261045

WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CARS 8990215

CAR LOAN

1% EasyCarLoan 4000166 -67

1.5% Fast Car Loan 3677523/24

1.5% Fast Car Loan 6567685

1HR FastCarLoan 7125202

2% w/o Taking Car 6560140

2% w/o Taking Car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 7228942-43

2% w/oTaking Car 8966630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 8870490/95

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BILLIARDS

22T New Compl SR Impld 7767507

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BUY/SELL

Fuly Pd Educ Plan 7137284

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT
ELITE PIANO CENTER
Almost New:TERMS-7213124

OTHER EQUIPMENT

IMX (Abott)-'98purchased Good condition. Available test (Hepatitis, tyroids, tumor markers, HIV etc.) Michl 818-0880, 819-2762

PETS

PHIL . DOG SCHOOL
Philippine's biggest and only Scientific dog School in the country NOW IN LIMITED PROMO Enrol bet. Aug. 16 to 26, 2003 & Avail of 50% discount P6Thou Only! Free Food Etc. for basic obedience correction of bad habits all trainings are fully off-leash & guaranteed
Tel No. 721-37-36
Sale: Owner Leaving Jap. Spitz 7mos. 5Thou. Pit. Bull 8mos. 7Thou all dogs are fully trained.

PUGS"WRINKLED"3725231

ROTT PUPS BIGHEAD MOM & DAD CHAMP 413-9469 10T@

WANTED TO BUY

BUY • SELL • PAWN
ROLEX+OTHERS
Repair / Polish Any watch
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
Hyatt • 804-0484 / 834-2886
Greenhills • 724-4374

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
5646593 5897041
5633742 0917-8473744

BUYING ROLEX
Other WATCHES, BEST PRICE
0917-8142309 • 7269687
7220433 • 4123543

MISCELLANEOUS

GENERATOR 15kva A-1 P22T 3ton Pack'g Aircon P30T 921-9465/426-0930

WATCH

BUYING ROLEX WATCH Call 0922-365-3684

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

Animal Husbandry or A.S. Vet Med 4 broiler & layer oper. shld have drivng skill 681-8696/250-0254 ofc hrs

FEMALE

CASHIERS
Female - College Level (20-25 yrs. old) • Tel. No. 628-0617

Maids 2000 4565483 4266788

TRUSTED IDEAL MAID 8446168

TRVL AGNCY STAFF W/LITTLE EXPERIENCE T(046)4722898

URGENT Hairstylist
Tel. no: 896-6410
Cel.no: 0917-5303781

MALE/FEMALE

FREE CAREGIVER TRAINING 5280730 589-9958

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE/FEMALE

MKTG/OFC STF 0920-8062187

SALES AGENTS for Tissue Products 4135862/7347363

•SALESMAN College Level w/ Driver's license
•HELPER H.S. Graduate
Call 4313973 / 4313975

TRAINOR, NRSNG, NUTRTN, PT, ENG maj., GRAD Call 7211021 loc. 202 / 0919-4733948 Vicky, Reggie

SALESMAN M/F to sell my property Call 4261024

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

CAREGIVER TRNG 5271590

AUCTION SALE

CY LOPEZ
PAWNSHOP INC.
CAEG Bldg. #7611 Dela Rosa St., Makati City #602 JP Rizal St. Makati City #15 Gen. Santos Ave. lower Bicutan Taguig Real St. Almanza Uno Las Pinas City will hold an Auction Sale on August 23, 2003 at 9:00am including all items pawned up to March 2003.
- V. Zamora Jr. lic. Auctioneer
(PDI-August 16, 2003)

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late CONSORCIA A. GUEVARRA has been extrajudicially settled among the heirs as per Doc 137, Page 28, Book XIX, Series of 2003 of Notary Public Fernando I. Collantes of Manila.(PDI-8 / 16, 23, & 30 2003)

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

RETIRE 2YRS 09189051567

DEALERS WANTED
We pioneered books wholesaling in the country and we are looking for confident and energetic people in sales with entrepreneurial ability to sell our line of high quality American and British book titles, including THE GUINNESS BOOK OF WORLD RECORDS 2004. For details, visit or write to: Uniworld Import-Export, Inc. 41-B West Avenue, 1004 Quezon City. Or send e-mail to: emilyp@compass.com.ph Or call tel. nos. 3721650 / 4105739 4105740. For residents of Visayas & Mindanao, you may call our Iloilo office tel. no. 3365243.

•OWN UR LIFE• travelandwork fromhome.com 8531006 09178901851

Education Plan 0916-4260101

NEW 4 STOREY DORMITORY BLDG UNIVERSITY BELT AREA SAMPALOC MANILA 936-1426 / 937-2622

RTW Consign 3738821

Work Fr Home 0917-5018762

BUSINESS FOR SALE

BABY STORE IN THE MALL 500T NEG GD LOCATION T656-5066/681-7475/63-14631

GIA

Thailand Campus

Learn the principles of quality Jewelry Design from the world's #1 gemological institute

Jewelry Design Class

Step-by-step, develop skills needed to create and illustrate designs for a variety of jewelry in fullcolor and fine detail

NO artistic training or experience required

Jewelry Design Class starts October 20, 2003

GIA Thailand Since 1993

Tel: (662) 237-9575 / 77
giathai@ksc15.th.com
Fax: (662) 236-9829
www.giathailand.com

We are expanding and in need of quality people to serve the needs of our U.S. based clients.

SOFTWARE DEVELOPERS

M/F COE Grad. w/ excellent scholastic record or experience. Indicate in Resumé OS, Programming Lang. & Tools. Attach Transcript of Records. Fresh Grads may apply.

WEB DEVELOPER

M/F w/ experience in website creation & maintenance.

TEST ENGINEERS/QUALITY ASSURANCE ENGINEERS

Male grad. of any Eng'g or Technical Course. Have great command of the English lang. and proficient w/ MS Office. Will be responsible for testing of our equipments or hardware before product launching and documentation of test procedures.

TECHNICAL WRITER

M/F Bachelor's Degree holder, excellent in English (Oral & written) & proficient with publication tools such as Photoshop. Experience in Technical Writing (e.g. User's Manual) a plus.

Send Your Resumé A.S.A.P. to:
Ms. Sheryl C. Ferrer
NCAS
Unit 2304-D Teklite East Tower,
Philippine Stock Exchange,
Exchange Road, Ortigas, Pasig City
Telephone Nos. 687-64-51 / 687-64-52
E-mail: Sheryl_c_ferrer@yahoo.com

Republic of the Philippines
SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM
East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. (632) 920-6401 • (632) 920-6446
E-mail: sssemail@info.com.ph • Web site http://www.sss.gov.ph

NOTICE

Please get in touch with the Members Assistance Center, Social Security System (SSS), East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City or at any SSS office nearest your place of residence and file your death benefit claim within 90 days upon publication, if you are:

	NAME OF BENEFICIARIES	LAST KNOWN ADDRESS	NAME OF SSS MEMBER	DATE OF DEMISE
1)	Emelia F. Abulencia	Unknown	Gaudencio S. Abulencia SS # 03-3639467-1	April 24, 2003
2)	Nancy Alejo	Iba, Meycauayan, Bulacan	Marciano Alvares SS # 03-7471678-7	June 28, 2000
3)	Barry W. Coats	Unknown	Amparo Andanar SS # 03-1320018-6	April 20, 2003
4)	Julita Antoy	Calian, Sebaste, Antique	Numeriano Antoy SS # 07-0551800-4	September 7, 2001
5)	Dioscoro Bagatua	General Santos City	Maria Fe Bagatua SS # 09-1594780-5	June 9, 2003
6)	Antonia Hamlig-Carolino	1345 Cristobal St., Paco, Manila	Rio Sotero Carolino SS # 03-6358541-1	April 20, 1999
7)	Policarpia/Hernisa	Iligan City	Salvador Erag SS # 08-0329929-5	August 25, 2001
8)	Allan S. Estrada	Angeles City, Pampanga	Annaliza V. Estrada SS # 02-1562499-6	September 21, 2002
9)	Elisa Humirang	Unknown	Delia Humirang SS # 03-0043192-6	April 25, 2000
10)	Mohammad Lacman Abdul Usman Lacman	Polomolok, South Cotabato	Mona Lacman SS # 09-0953586-7	August 26, 1997
11)	Minda Laron	San Diego Drive, Zabarte Ave., Kaligayahan, Nov	Fernando E. Laron SS # 03-0791533-5	June 6, 2000
12)	Lina R. Rico Leoniza C. Hingpit	Unknown	Bonifacio M. Lico SS # 03-3160934-5	June 22, 2002
13)	Regina Suligan Macalintal	1117 C. Zapanta St., Singalong, Manila	Alfredo Macalintal SS # 03-3072060-7	August 31, 2002
14)	Vicente Mantua	73 Isla Puling Bato, Tondo, Manila	Isidro L. Mantua SS # 03-1322868-9	February 17, 2002
15)	Maura Cabaha-an	Giporlos, E. Samar	Sopriano Maragrag SS # 06-0611359-5	September 14, 2002
16)	Petronilo Mendoza	73 Fort Santiago, Bago Bantay, Quezon City	Lourdes C. Mendoza SS # 03-4424675-3	June 5, 2003
17)	Trinidad Mente	Unknown	Remegio Mente SS # 03-2648329-1	May 10, 2001
18)	Rose Mercado Rosa Belen Sorreta Randolf & Ruby Rose Mercado	Angono, Rizal	Rodolfo Mercado SS # 03-1212950-1	November 25, 2002
19)	Gracita Zabala Morales, Ma. Corazon A. Morales	64 A Dr. Sixto Antonio Ave., Rosario, Pasig	Ricardo Morales SS # 03-2772744-8	June 8, 2003
20)	Emerita Bayonata	#4623 Samar St., Bo. Pitogo, Makati, Rizal	Lauro Odena SS # 03-3928268-3	November 26, 2002
21)	Zenaida Palacio	1339 San Andres, Manila	Trivino Palacio SS # 03-5073506-7	February 4, 2003
22)	Margarita Pangan	Hermosa, Bataan	Dominador M. Pangan SS # 02-0301566-9	May 18, 2003
23)	Rosalina Ribon	Calapan, Oriental Mindoro	Leonardo R. Ribon SS # 04-0332642-0	October 5, 2002
24)	Corazon Dano Olivia D. Ricafort	Ligao, Albay	Arturo O. Ricafort SS # 03-3707042-8	May 21, 2003
25)	Estela Marcolita	162-A Kamuning, Quezon City	Edilberto C. Rosal SS # 03-3621995-0	January 4, 2003
26)	Rufina/Rufino Santiago	Unknown	Benedicta Santiago SS # 01-0138706-2	December 6, 1995
27)	Teodoro G. Sungahid	Unknown	Maria Fe M. Sungahid SS # 06-0932579-1	March 27, 2003
28)	Rosie Ablao	16A 12th Ave., Cubao, Q.C./Bagong Silang I Labo, Camarines Sur	Ernesto G. Tolentino SS # 03-0770997-8	June 22, 2003
29)	Revelina O. Valdez	Unknown	Alfredo V. Valdez SS # 03-1923869-9	October 14, 2002
30)	Gloria Belolo	Unknown	Antonio Yap SS # 03-0746804-3	May 14, 2003

-- Nothing follows --

(PDI - Aug 16, 2003)

UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES
OFFICE OF THE CHANCELLOR
Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

A. The University of the Philippines Diliman hereby invites all interested parties to apply for eligibility to bid for:

Canteen Concessions in Colleges and Dormitories

B. Prospective bidders must meet the following basic requirements:
1. At least one (1) million (P1,000,000.00) capitalization/stockholders equity;
2. With existing canteen concession/s and two (2) years operational experience.

C. The following eligibility requirements in two copies, duly certified must be submitted to the Supply and Property Management Office (SPMO) at Instructional Materials Corp. Building
(National Book Development Board), A. Regidor Street fronting the PAG-ASA Astronomical Observatory, U.P. Campus, Diliman, Quezon City, to form the basis for evaluation and assessment for pre-qualification of bidders:
1. SEC/DTI/Cooperative Development Registration Papers
2. 2003 Business License/Permit
3. Income Tax Return for the last two (2) years (2001 & 2002) with accompanying Audited Financial Statements marked 'RECEIVED' by the BIR
4. Company Profile
5. List of clients (past and present) with corresponding contract costs, references and supporting documents
6. List of company equipment and other assets
7. Statement of the company that it is not "blacklisted" or barred from bidding by any government agency, offices or corporations

DETAILED SPECIFICATION WILL BE LISTED IN THE BID DOCUMENTS

The above mentioned requirements must be completely submitted in two (2) separate folders with Table of Contents and properly tabbed. Otherwise, the same will not be accepted by the SPMO

NOTE: ONLY ELIGIBLE BIDDERS WILL BE ISSUED THE BID DOCUMENTS AND ALLOWED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE BIDDING.

D. Deadline for submission: August 29, 2003

E. Pre-bidding and bidding schedules shall be announced to all eligible bidders

F. The University of the Philippines reserves the right to review the qualifications of all selected bidders subject to technical, financial and production criteria, reject any or all bids, waive any formality or defect therein and accept the offer considered to be most advantageous to the University.

G. For further particular, please inquire from Mr. Pedro E. Fajardo, Chief-SPMO, anytime during office hours at the above mentioned address or call Tel. No. 920-5374 (direct line) and 920-5301 local 4331, 4911 and 4913, or contact Prof. Mary Delia G. Tomacruz, Director, U.P. Business Concessions Office (BCO) at Tel. No. 925-6996 and 920-5301 local 7926.

(Sgd.) **EMERLINDA R. ROMAN**
Chancellor

(PDI - Aug 16 & 23 2003)

ASSET MANAGEMENT GROUP
We manage for best value.

PNB

1-800-10-555-8888 pnb.com.ph

- VALUE FOR MONEY DEALS
- GUARANTEED FINANCING
- FIXED INTEREST UP TO 10 YEARS
- 10% DOWNPAYMENT FOR LOTS
- 25% DOWNPAYMENT FOR DEVELOPED PROPERTIES

PUBLIC AUCTION

AUGUST 28, 2003 THURSDAY 2:00 pm
PENTHOUSE, B.A. LEPANTO BUILDING, PASEO DE ROXAS AVENUE, MAKATI CITY

BULACAN

Lot 1–Townhouse LA: 44sqm FA: 34sqm
L7 B36 Blubird St, Northridge Subd, Bgy Sto Cristo, SJDM City
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 107,000

Lot 2–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 200sqm FA: 747sqm
Provincial Rd, Sitio San Pedro, Purok 7, Area P Sapang Palay, SJDM City
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 2,439,000

Lot 3–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 248sqm FA: 240sqm
104 Cadena de Amor St, Aldo Heights Subd, Bulihan, Malolos
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,040,000

Lot 4–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 402sqm FA: 302sqm
Lots 5, 6 & 7, B4 Bgy Caniogan, Malolos
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 765,000

Lot 5–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 181sqm FA: 150sqm
230 Nolasco St, Pulong Gubat, Balagtas
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 664,000

Lot 6–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 300sqm FA: 90sqm
L25 B1 Isaac Pearl St, Ciudad Real Subd, Ph I, Tungkong Mangga, SJDM City
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 536,000

Lot 7–Lot Only LA: 233sqm
Green Plains Subd, San Marcos, Calumpit
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 595,000

Lot 8–Lot Only LA: 220sqm
Green Plains Subd, San Marcos, Calumpit
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 561,000

Lot 9–Lot Only LA: 200sqm
L14 B8 Eucalyptus St, Green Plains Subd, San Marcos, Calumpit
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 510,000

Lot 10–Lot Only LA: 338sqm
Cor Gen Luna & R Salas Sts, Ciudad Real Ph II, Tungkong Mangga, SJDM City
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 345,000

Lot 11–Lot Only LA: 138sqm
L26 B6 Meyland Vill, Bgy Lawa, Meycauayan
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 294,000

Lot 12–Lot Only LA: 138sqm
L27 B6 Meyland Vill, Bgy Lawa, Meycauayan
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 294,000

Lot 13–Lot Only LA: 138sqm
L28 B6 Meyland Vill, Bgy Lawa, Meycauayan
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 294,000

Lot 14–Lot Only LA: 138sqm
L29 B6 Meyland Vill, Bgy Lawa, Meycauayan
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 294,000

Lot 15–Lot Only LA: 138sqm
L30 B6 Meyland Vill, Bgy Lawa, Meycauayan
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 294,000

Lot 16–Lot Only LA: 138sqm
L31 B6 Meyland Vill, Bgy Lawa, Meycauayan
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 294,000

Lot 17–Lot Only LA: 279sqm
San Carlos St, Rosaryville Subd, Sta Cruz, Guiguinto
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 475,000

Lot 18–Lot Only LA: 176sqm
461 (old) 109 (new) San Vicente St, Bgy Fatima III, Area F, Sapang Palay, SJDM City
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 94,000

Lot 19–Lot Only LA: 273sqm
Better Living, Bunducan, Bocaue
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 164,000

LAS PIÑAS

Lot 20–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 560sqm FA: 681sqm
11 Doña Manuela Ave, Manuela Subd
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 4,855,000

Lot 21–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 248sqm FA: 149sqm
L11 B7 Meteor St, Moonwalk Subd
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,162,000

Lot 22–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 240sqm FA: 92sqm
41 Tindalo Rd, Pilar Vill Ph IV
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 977,000

MAKATI CITY

Lot 23–Condo FA: 157sqm
Unit 5A LPL Towers, Legaspi St, Legaspi Vill
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 5,888,000

Lot 24–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 324sqm FA: 108sqm
1 Ponte St, M Dela Paz Subd, Bgy Singkamas
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 5,103,000

Lot 25–Lot Only LA: 347sqm
2545 Cor Anastacio & La Consolacion Sts, Guadalupe Nuevo
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 4,425,000

Lot 26–Lot Only LA: 309sqm
1720 Escuela St Guadalupe
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 4,203,000

MANDALUYONG CITY

Lot 27–Townhouse LA: 38.5sqm FA: 101sqm
Unit F6 RSG L Townhomes, Calbayog St
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 858,000

Lot 28–Lot Only LA: 243sqm
909 Busilak Street, Barangay Barangka Drive
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 3,099,000

MARIKINA CITY

Lot 29–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 420sqm FA: 206sqm
54 Aguinaldo St, Industrial Valley Subd
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 3,653,000

MUNTINLUPA

Lot 30–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 180sqm FA: 330sqm
Rd Lot 3 R M Tiosejo Subd, Tunasan
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 2,383,000

Lot 31–Lot Only LA: 359sqm
Everlasting Circle, South Greenheights Subd, Putatan, Muntinlupa
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 763,000

PARAÑAQUE CITY

Lot 32–Condo FA: 76.4sqm
Penthouse E, Isabelle Mansion, L P. Leviste Ave, Sun Valley, Bgy Merville
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,091,000

Lot 33–Condo FA: 76.4sqm
Penhouse G, Isabelle Mansion, L.P. Leviste Ave, Sun Valley, Bgy Merville
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,091,000

Lot 34–Condo FA: 48sqm
Penthouse L, Isabelle Mansion, L.P. Leviste Avenue, Sun Valley, Brangay Merville
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 686,000

Lot 35–Condo FA: 29.65sqm
Penthouse A, Isabelle Mansion, L.P. Leviste Ave, Sun Valley, Bgy Merville
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 424,000

Lot 36–Condo FA: 26.8sqm
4-F, Isabelle Mansion, L.P Leviste Ave, Sun Valley, Bgy Merville
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 359,000

Lot 37–Condo FA: 26.8sqm
4-F, Isabelle Mansion, L.P. Leviste Ave, Sun Valley, Bgy Merville
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 359,000

Lot 38–Condo FA: 22.3sqm
4-D, Isabelle Mansion, L P Leviste Ave, Sun Valley, Bgy Merville
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 299,000

Lot 39–Condo FA: 22.3sqm
3-L, Isabelle Mansion, L P. Leviste Ave, Sun Valley, Bgy Merville
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 299,000

Lot 40–Townhouse LA: 78.75sqm FA: 62sqm
L4 B1, Prince Court I, El Dorado Ave, Better Living
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 537,000

Lot 41–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 397sqm FA: 156sqm
Elizalde cor W Vinzons St, B F Homes
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 3,317,000

Lot 42–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 280sqm FA: 92sqm
89 Chico St, BF Homes II
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,635,000

Lot 43–Lot Only LA: 193sqm
L6 B1 Purity St, Remanville Subd, Bgy Don Bosco
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 362,000

PASIG CITY

Lot 44–Condo FA: 181sqm
Unit 1103 Manila Luxury Condo, Pearl Drive cor Golden Loop, Ortigas Ctr
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 5,202,000

Lot 45–Condo FA: 152.6sqm
Unit 504 Crisanta Towers, Captain Javier St, Bgy Oranbo
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 5,074,000

Lot 46–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 229sqm FA: 195sqm
L10 B7 Marcelo St, Suarezville Subd, Bgy Pinagbuhatan
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,564,000

Lot 47–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 399sqm FA: 113sqm
41 Gen Delgado St, San Antonio Vill
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 9,862,000

Lot 48–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 210sqm FA: 296sqm
15 Camia St, De Castro Homesite, Bgy Sta Lucia, Rosario
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 980,000

QUEZON CITY

Lot 49–Condo FA: 79.63sqm
Unit 803 Garden Island Condoville Bldg. 1, #34 N. Domingo
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,896,000

Lot 50–Townhouse LA: 50sqm FA: 100sqm
L3 B2 Rd Lot 3 Town & Country Gardenville Ph 2, Bgy Bahay Toro, Proj 8
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,131,000

Lot 51–Townhouse LA: 72sqm FA: 126sqm
Unit A4 La Maison Townhouse, Col. Boni Serrano Ave cor Katipunan Rd
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,418,000

Lot 52–Condo FA: 72.75sqm
Unit 404 Adelina II Condo, Columbia cor Imperial St.
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,237,000

Lot 53–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 172.3sqm FA: 195sqm
115 A Luna St, Proj 4
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 2,128,000

Lot 55–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 550sqm FA: 95sqm
5 Don Francisco St. Villa Beatriz Subd, Old Balara, Capitol Dist
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,485,000

Lot 56–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 300sqm FA: 102sqm
9 Alden St, North Fairview
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,653,000

Lot 57–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 100.95sqm FA: 167sqm
38 Marang St, Proj 2
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,512,000

Lot 58–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 200sqm FA: 112sqm
L8 B26 Talisay St, Greenfield Subd II, Novaliches
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 930,000

Lot 59–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 181sqm FA: 76sqm
39 San Ignacio St, Bgy Gulod, Novaliches
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 676,000

Lot 60–Lot Only LA: 355.75sqm
L7 B1 Interior Calderon St. Bgy Marilag, Proj 4
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 2,268,000

Lot 61–Lot Only LA: 820sqm
L19 B10 Sunnyside Hts Matandang Balara
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,952,000

Lot 62–Lot Only LA: 204sqm
1020N4 Milestone Ave Ext Cmpd, Pasong Tamo
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 867,000

Lot 63–Lot Only LA: 462sqm
L8 B9 Sunnyside Subd, Capitol Dist, Matandang Balara
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,213,000

Lot 64–Lot Only LA: 300sqm
L15 B203 Milflores St, Geneva Gardens, Neopolitan Homes Vill, Fairview
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 1,275,000

SAN JUAN

Lot 65–Condo FA: 180.75sqm
Unit 14A, One Beverly Place Condo, #35 Annapolis St
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 6,146,000

VALENZUELA

Lot 66–Lot&Imprvmnt LA: 240sqm FA: 135sqm
Sampaguita cor Dama De Noche Sts, Sta. Lucia Vill I, Bgy Vicente Reales
Minimum Bid Price: PhP 899,000

ALL PROPERTIES FOR SALE ARE ON AN "AS IS WHERE IS BASIS". PROPERTIES AND PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGES WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

PLEASE CONFIRM ATTENDANCE TO ENSURE SEATS AND PARKING
SHOW MONEY: PhP25,000.00 CASH, MC or GOLD CREDIT CARD
INSPECTIONS ARE HELD EVERY THURSDAY. PLS. CALL FOR MORE DETAILS
BROKERS ARE WELCOME

PLEASE CALL: AMG-PNB INQUIRY DESK: POCHOY / VANESA / SONIA
Tel No. 834-1493; 832-2562; 526-3131
CBRE: JOJO / ERIC / MIKE Tel No. 759-2334; 752-2580
AUCTION MANAGER: CB RICHARD ELLIS PHILIPPINES

CBRE
CB RICHARD ELLIS

TransCo
National Transmission Corporation

Date : 14 August, 2003
Reference No. ____________

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

1. Contract Code **Sp02.QSSP.Ve-0336**
Title **Construction, Erection and Installation of 138 & 69KV Substation Equipment for Quiot Substation**
Location **Cebu City**

2. The works to be completed by the successful bidder shall consist of furnishing all superintendence, labor, materials, supplies, tools and equipment (except materials and equipment specified to be furnished by TRANSCO), and constructing complete the substation and installing substation equipment to complete the Construction Erection and Installation of 138 & 69kV Substation Equipment for Quiot Substation in accordance with the Plans and Specifications. The work also includes construction of new control house, guardhouse, genset/pump house, oil water separator and water tank and water tank foundation.

3. The Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid is FORTY NINE MILLION SEVEN HUNDRED THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED FIFTY THREE (PHP49,700,153.00) from the Internal Cash Generation (ICG) of National Transmission Corporation.

4. Application for Eligibility is open to Filipino contractors who have the legal, technical and financial requisites of the contract/project to be bid with the following License and Registration Particulars:
License Particular : at least "Category AA - Specialty: Electrical Works"
Registration Particular at least "Large A - Specialty: Electrical Works"

5. Application for Eligibility shall be evaluated using "PASS/FAIL" criteria and only Eligible Bidders shall be invited by Transco in the bidding. All bids equal to or lower than the Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid shall be evaluated based on the responsiveness of the contractor's offer to the contract under bidding subject to Postqualification before an award is made. Bid Prices submitted higher than the Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid shall be rejected and returned outright

6. Eligibility Documents and Forms will be available for issuance on August 14, 2003 at the Bids and Contracts Management Department, Ground flr , Transco Bldg Power Complex, Building No. 2, NPC OBC, National Transmission Corporation Agham Road corner Quezon Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City 1104, Telefax No.: 921 2308 upon presentation of Letter of Intent, Contractor's License and a payment of non-refundable fee of P800 00 per copy.

7. Deadline for submission of duly accomplished Application for Eligibility, Forms documents and statements shall be on or before September 12, 2003 and shall be submitted at the registration office and address mentioned above. If the date is a non-working day or declared non-working day, the deadline for submission shall be moved to the next working day immediately following said date. Late submission and/or incomplete application shall not be accepted.

8. Contractor, not yet included in the Transco's List of Registered Contractors, who wishes to participate in the public bidding, in order to facilitate eligibility check/screening, are requested to register with the registration office mentioned above by submitting the following basic requirements which should be maintained current and updated at least once a year. A Certificate of Registration will be issued to contractors upon approval.
Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) business name registration or Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) registration certificate, as appropriate.
Mayor's permit and/or municipal license for the current year:
Taxpayer's Identification Number,
Notarized statement of the prospective bidder that it is not "blacklisted" or barred from bidding by any government agency, office or corporation, including, in the case of procurement of civil works, non-inclusion in the "blacklist" or contractors issued by the CIAP.
Audited financial statements, stamped "received" by the BIR or its duly accredited and authorized institutions, for the immediately preceding calendar year, showing, among others, the prospective bidder's total and current assets and liabilities inclusive of Income Tax Return and Receipts;
- Contractor's License.

9. TRANSCO reserves the right to reject any Application or all Bids or request for registration without offering any reasons, waive any required formality therein and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government

10. Additional information shall be furnished upon request. All communications should be addressed to the undersigned at the aforementioned address

(Sgd.) **WINIFREDO SM. PANGILINAN**
Chairman
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - Aug 16 18 & 21 2003)

TransCo
National Transmission Corporation

Date : August 14, 2003
Reference No.

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

1. Contract Code **Sp99.N4P4.Vc-0282**
Title **Construction, Erection and Installation of 138 & 69KV Substation Equipment under the Negros IV - Panay IV Substation Projects, Schedule III - Panitan Substation**
Location **Brgy. Timpas, Panitan, Capiz**

2. The works to be completed by the successful bidder shall consist of furnishing all superintendence, labor, materials, supplies, tools and equipment (except materials and equipment specified to be furnished by TRANSCO), and constructing complete the substation and installing substation equipment to complete the Construction Erection and Installation of 138 & 69kV Substation Equipment for Schedule III - Panitan Substation in accordance with the Plans and Specifications. The work also includes expansion of the existing control house and construction of new genset/pump house

3. The Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid is TWENTY THREE MILLION EIGHT HUNDRED TWENTY ONE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED EIGHTY & 00/100 (PHP23,821,280.00) from the Internal Cash Generation (ICG) of National Transmission Corporation.

4. Application for Eligibility is open to Filipino contractors who have the legal, technical and financial requisites of the contract/project to be bid with the following License and Registration Particulars:
License Particular at least "Category A - Specialty: Electrical Works"
Registration Particular at least "Medium B - Specialty: Electrical Works"

5. Application for Eligibility shall be evaluated using "PASS/FAIL" criteria and only Eligible Bidders shall be invited by Transco in the bidding. All bids equal to or lower than the Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid shall be evaluated based on the responsiveness of the contractor's offer to the contract under bidding subject to Postqualification before an award is made. Bid Prices submitted higher than the Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid shall be rejected and returned outright

6. Eligibility Documents and Forms will be available for issuance on August 14, 2003 at the Bids and Contracts Management Department, Ground Floor, Transco Bldg., Power Complex, Building No. 2, NPC OBC, National Transmission Corporation, Agham Road corner Quezon Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City 1104, Telefax No.: 921-2308 upon presentation of Letter of Intent, Contractor's License and a payment of non-refundable fee of P1,000.00 per copy.

7. Deadline for submission of duly accomplished Application for Eligibility, Forms documents and statements shall be on or before September 12, 2003 and shall be submitted at the registration office and address mentioned above. If the date is a non-working day or declared non-working day, the deadline for submission shall be moved to the next working day immediately following said date. Late submission and/or incomplete application shall not be accepted.

8. Contractor, not yet included in the Transco's List of Registered Contractors, who wishes to participate in the public bidding, in order to facilitate eligibility check/screening, are requested to register with the registration office mentioned above by submitting the following basic requirements which should be maintained current and updated at least once a year. A Certificate of Registration will be issued to contractors upon approval
Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) business name registration or Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) registration certificate, as appropriate:
Mayor's permit and/or municipal license for the current year:
Taxpayer's Identification Number,
Notarized statement of the prospective bidder that it is not "blacklisted" or barred from bidding by any government agency, office or corporation, including, in the case of procurement of civil works, non-inclusion in the 'blacklist' or contractors issued by the CIAP
Audited financial statements, stamped "received" by the BIR or its duly accredited and authorized institutions, for the immediately preceding calendar year, showing, among others, the prospective bidder's total and current assets and liabilities inclusive of Income Tax Return and Receipts,
Contractor's License

9. TRANSCO reserves the right to reject any application or all Bids or request for registration without offering any reasons, waive any required formality therein and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.

10. Additional information shall be furnished upon request All communications should be addressed to the undersigned at the aforementioned address

(Sgd.) **WINIFREDO SM. PANGILINAN**
Chairman
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI Aug 16 18 & 21 2003)

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

RATE
P245 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

Josefina Verzosa Orosa

Falleció en la gracia de Nuestro Señor
el 13 de agosto de 2003 a los 72 años.

Sus hijos, Victoria Eliza y Enrico Gregorio Trinidad, Patrick, y Luisa Verónica; el padre de los hijos, Ramón S. Orosa; nieto Anthony Trinidad; hermana Teresita V. Little; cuñados, sobrinos, parientes y amigos ruegan oraciones para el eterno descanso de su alma.

La capilla ardiente está instalada en la Capilla del Señor, en el Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati City.

Se celebrará una misa a las 7:00 de la tarde todos los dias.

Asimismo, se celebrará una misa a las 9:00 de la mañana el lunes, 18 de agosto, en el Santuario de San Antonio tras la cual procederá a la cremación.

Our Sincere Thanks

To all who offered Masses and prayers, sent flowers and messages of sympathy, kept vigil, attended funeral rites, and in one way or another condoled with us during our moment of deepest sorrow on the passing away of...

Milagros Clavano Paraiso
(who joined her Creator on July 27, 2003)

From the PARAISO Family

"Behold my servant whom I have chosen, my beloved in whom I delight." *Matthew 12:18*

Esteban Adjusters and Valuers, Inc.
mourns the death of

FRANCISCO P. SUYAT, JR.

who joined his Creator peacefully on 12 August 2003
at the age of 60.

Frank was born on 1 July 1943 in Sta. Elena, Vigan, Ilocos Sur. Frank will be lovingly remembered by his beloved wife Josefa, sons Allan, Danilo, Prestoline and Gilbert, daughters-in-law Ma. Teresa and Janice, and grandchildren Frances Janine, Daniel Joven and Andrea Josefina.

Frank graduated with a B.S. Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering Degree from the Namei Polytechnic Institute. He was the Vice President-Operations of Esteban Adjusters and Valuers, Inc.

His Lord God was an important part of his Life. Honestly, integrity, respect and love for family and others can best describe his character.

Frank now lies at rest at the Barangay Hall No. 524 Zone 52, Basilio Street, Sampaloc, Manila. A prayer service will be held on 15 August 2003 at 7:00 p.m. His remains will be taken to Vigan, Ilocos Sur.

"Eternal rest give unto him, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon him."

Whoever finds his life will lose it, and whoever loses his life for my sake will find it.
Matthew 10:39

We, the family and relatives of the late

REMEDIOS LEBRON JOTA LARA

who was reborn into eternal life
and joined her Creator on July 8, 2003
at the age of 76.

wish to convey our heartfelt gratitude to all those who paid their last respect and grieved with us, offered Masses and prayers, sent flowers, messages of sympathy, kept vigil, were present at the Necrological services, novena Masses, funeral rites and who in various ways gave us comfort at the time of our geat loss and sorrow.

LOURDES PALMA DELA PEÑA

Died on August 15, 2003
at the age of 74.

Her loving husband, NARDING; children JUN, ED, GARY, and JOLLY; daughters-in-law NONETTE and LINE and grandsons RB and LENARD & relatives mourn her passing and wish her eternal rest.

Her body lies in state at Loyola Memorial Chapels, Premiere 1.

Interment will be on August 17, 2003 at Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina after the 1:00 p.m. Mass at Nuestra Señora de Gracia, Guadalupe Viejo, Makati City.

Jose "Pepe" Batica De Veyra

Peacefully joined our Creator
on August 12, 2003

His loving wife Alma, children Chiqui, Janna, Yvette, Jayvee, brothers, sisters, relatives & friends request the readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

Interment will be on August 20, 2003 in Legazpi City.

We design OBITUARIES for free.

In Endless Loving Memory of the late

BENJAMIN H. FELIPE, MD

who died on August 16, 1990.

Masses will be offered today, August 16, 2003 at the following Churches:

Immaculate Conception Parish, Lantana, Cubao, QC	6:00 PM
Mt. Carmel Church, E. Rodriguez, New Manila, QC	6:00 PM
Christ the King Seminary, E. Rodriguez, QC	6:00 PM
Carmelite Convent, Gilmore, QC	6:30 AM

His family requests their relatives, friends and the pious readers to pray for his eternal repose.

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring... **INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS: ❶ Copy of Death Certificate ❷ Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS
DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE	**897-8808 loc. 514, 516** **899-4425; 897-2535** **897-8425 (Telefax)**
CUBAO	**912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)**
MAKATI	**892-5578, 811-4361, 811-4370**
KALAW	**528-0213, 527-3342**
MEGAMALL	**635-0219, 635-0220**

CLASSIFIEDS

PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY
7TH FLOOR LEGASPI TOWERS 200, PASEO DE ROXAS,
CITY OF MAKATI, METRO MANILA
TELEPHONE NUMBERS: 817-47-11 • 817-47-12 • 817-47-13
817-5017 • 817-5018 • 817-5014 • 813-1441/46
FAX (632) 814-2662 • 815-2660 • 817-3127
ZIP CODE 1226

INVITATION FOR RE-BIDDING
HEALTH CARE SERVICES FOR ALL QUALIFIED
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY
AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

PEA is inviting health maintenance offices to submit pre-qualification documents for the re-bidding of the health care services for all qualified officers and employees of PEA and their dependents, under the same terms and conditions of the 1st bidding. Pre-qualified bidders are automatically considered to participate in this rebidding.

Interested parties may acquire pre-qualification forms from the Office of the Chairman of the BAC, 8th Floor, Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City from **August 11 to 18, 2003** upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P100.00.

The duly accomplished pre-qualification documents must be received on or before 5:00 p.m., **20 August 2003** at the Office of the Chairman of the BAC, 8th Floor, Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.

The approved budget cost for the health care services is P1,880,000.00, chargeable against the PEA Personnel Services Benefits fund. The contract for health care services shall be for a period of one (1) year.

Pre-bid conference shall be held on **August 25, 2003** at 2:00 p.m. at the PEA Conference Room. Deadline of submission of bids will be on **August 29, 2003** at 10:00 a.m., and the opening of bids will be at 2:00 p.m. of the same day.

Insurance Brokers/Agents and Disqualified HMOs in the 1st prequalification will not be entertained in this re-bidding.

The PEA reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, waive any formality or technicality and to award to the bidder whose proposal is deemed most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) **ARMINDA A. ALARAS**
Chairman, BAC

Approved:
(Sgd.) **TEODORICO C. TAGUINOD**
General Manager/CEO

(PDI – August 9 & 16, 2003)

JOB MARKET
Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS BUT ONCE.

MARKETING INSTITUTE OF THE PHILIPPINES
The Education and Training Arm
of the
PHILIPPINE MARKETING ASSOCIATION, INC.
invites you to a seminar on
INTEGRATED MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS

This seminar is designed to provide marketing executives a solid understanding of an integrated approach towards marketing communication. Seminar participants shall be introduced to the various components of integrated marketing communications such as creative and media planning, promotions and public relations campaign, and direct marketing.

Topics are: "Hooking Up" The Channels Of Marketing Communications – Integrated Approach In The Go-To-Market Processes; When Public Relations Takes The Lead In Marketing Communications; Guerilla Marketing: Surprise Encounters In The Market Place. Market "Attacks" That Derail And Deflect Competitive Moves; Publication Strategies That Influence Reach And Sales Performance; and Non-Traditional Approaches To Marketing Communications.

Speakers are: Nina G. Infortuno, Ateneo Graduate School Professor In Advertising, Marketing Excellence Cluster; Ricardo C. de Vera, President, Pinpoint Direct Consultancy Center; Stephanie Dychiu, Managing Director, Custom Publishing, Summit Publishing; and Miguel C. Ramos, President, Aspac Advertising, Inc.

Schedule : August 26, 27 & 29, 2003 (Tuesday, Wednesday & Friday)
1:00 P.M.– 6:00 P.M.
ACCEED – AIM Conference Center, Makati City

Course Fee : Early Bird Rate (up to August 15, 2003 ONLY)

PMA Member	P 4,700.00
Non-PMA Member	P 5,500.00

Regular Rate (August 16, 2003 onwards)

PMA Member	P 5,500.00
Non-PMA Member	P 6,000.00

For inquiries, please call the PMA Secretariat c/o Ms. Lydia Mariñas at tels: 893-7127; 813-0466; 892-3144 or fax: 892-3261; 893-8099 * E-mail: pma@philonline.com or lydiamm@edsamail.com.ph

---

NAVIGATE to a new direction in life

A HIGH-IMPACT life-enhancement seminar for business and personal development called Navigate (New Approach to Visioning and Imagineering for Goal Attainment and True Empowerment) is set to take place on November 6 and 7, 2003, Thursday and Friday, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m., at Hotel Inter-Continental Manila.

The 2-day seminar gathers distinguished speakers who are celebrated personalities in their respective fields including sales, marketing and human resources development. Among other things, participants will learn the right approach to successful visioning and planning. With an innovative and interactive approach, the seminar helps participants in realizing their full potential.

For more information or to register, please call ED Event Movers at 413-64-36 to 37 and look for Carol Ladip.

2003 CHINA CHONGQING TRADE EXPO PHILIPPINES

2003中国重庆出口商品展览会

Business Opportunities in Foreign Trade

AUGUST 14-17, 2003 WORLD TRADE CENTER, MANILA, PHILIPPINES

FREE ENTRANCE

CHONGQING in one of China's biggest municipalities and one of the largest cities in the world. It is the economic center, the hub of water, land and air transport in Southwest China. With world markets opening up for free trade, Chongqing's environment for investment has been further improved and this broad land is offering full opportunities for international business and trade.

EXHIBIT PROFILE. Being the largest vehicle and motorcycle base in China, the China Chongqing Expo will feature the motorcycle, electric bikes, automotive, engine, and spare parts industry. However, other industries also featured in the expo include the following: textile, fabrics, electronics, generators, pumps, agricultural machinery, car accessories & many others

VISITOR PROFILE. Invited to the show are Investors, Entrepreneurs, Motorcycle and Automotive Enthusiasts, Dealers and Distributors, Decision Makers, Relevant Organizations, Relevant Government Agencies, and the General Public.

TRADE OBJECTIVES. To foster closer economic ties between China and the Philippines through a showcase of the various business opportunities available in Chongqing.

SUPPORTED BY. Office of the President of the Philippines * Office of the Vice President of the Philippines * Senate of the Philippines * House of Representatives of the Philippines * Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) * Department of Transportation and Communication (DOTC) * Federation of Filipino-Chinese Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Inc. (FFCCCII) * Filipino Chinese Business Club * Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) * Luzon Motorcyclists Federation, Inc.

Making Things Happen!
Premier Events Plus Group, Inc.
Unit 203 Golden Legacy Bldg.
98 Xavierville Ave., Loyola Hts.,QC
Tel. 4364711/12, 9297963/93
Email : info@PEPGroup.com

TESDA

Republic of the Philippines
Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA)

INVITATION FOR BIDS

August, 2003
Loan No. 1750-PH. TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT

Contract No. ADBTES-01

1. The Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) towards the cost of the Technical Education and Skills Development Project (TESDP), and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan to payments under the contracts for the supply, delivery, installation, testing and training of end-users representatives of various Computing Equipment for Educational Management Information Systems (EMIS) and Multimedia Equipment for Courseware Development (ADBTES-01).

2. The Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) now invites sealed Bids from eligible Bidders for the supply, delivery, installation, testing and training of end-users representatives of various items such as computers, servers, printers and other related equipment for use in TESDP.

3. The procurement will be conducted in accordance with ADB's International Competitive Bidding (ICB) procedure, single stage one envelope, and is open to all Bidders from eligible source countries.

4. Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from the TESDA and inspect the Bidding Document from 9:00-4:00 p.m., Monday to Friday from August 18, 2003 at the address given in Item 10 below.

5. The Bidding Document, in the English language, may be purchased by the interested Bidders on the submission of a written application to the address below beginning August 18, 2003 and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Philippine pesos 2,500.00 to the TESDA Cashier with office at 3rd Floor, TESDA Administrative Building, TESDA Compound, East Service Road, South Superhighway, Taguig, Metro Manila. Foreign bidders may pay US$45.00, payable to TESDA, through the following accounts:

   BSP Account No. 021085295 with Federal Reserve Bank of New York for further credit to Treasurer of the Philippines FCD Dollar Account.

   The method of payment will either be in certified bank cheque or cash. The document will be couriered or sent through registered mail. No liability will be accepted for loss or late delivery.

6. A Pre-Bid Conference with interested eligible Bidders will be held on September 15, 2003, 2:00 pm at the address below, during which all clarifications related to the bidding shall be discussed. Bidders' representatives are invited to participate in the said conference.

7. Bid must be delivered to the address below at or before 12:00 noon on October 15, 2003, accompanied with a Bid Security of not less than 2% of the amount of the bid. Late Bids shall be rejected. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below on October 15, 2003 at 2:00 PM.

8. TESDA will not be responsible for any costs or expenses incurred by the Bidders in connection with the preparation or delivery of Bids.

9. In the comparison of Bids, ADB's Domestic Preference Scheme will be applied in accordance with the provisions stipulated in the bidding document.

10. The address is:

    Technical Education and Skills Development Authority
    TESDA Compound
    East Service Road, South Superhighway
    Taguig, Metro Manila
    Philippines

    Contact : The Bid and Award Committee Chairman
    Telephone : (63 2) 8188829
    Facsimile : (63 2) 8932454

(Sgd.) **DR. ALCESTIS M. GUIANG**
(Project Director TESDP)
Director-General, TESDA

(PDI–Aug. 16, 2003)

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION
North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
P.O. Box 70, U.P., Diliman, Quezon City
TIN 0000-784-336

INVITATION TO BID

Interested parties are invited to pre-qualify and bid for

CONTRACT FOR JANITORIAL SERVICES
Approved Budget : Php1,950,000.00

Only pre-qualified bidders shall be allowed to participate in the Public Bidding to be held on September 22, 2003 at the SRA Social Hall of the Sugar Regulatory Administration, North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City at 10:00 a.m.

Prequalification forms may be secured from the Secretariat, 3rd Floor, SRA Annex Building of the same address starting August 11 and the deadline for submission of said requirements shall be on August 21, 2003.

The list of qualified bidders shall be released on August 26. Thereafter, bid forms shall be issued for a non-refundable cost of Php500.00/set.

A pre-bid conference shall be held on September 5, at the SRA Social Hall at 10:00 a.m.

For inquiries, please call:
The Bidding Secretariat - Telephone No. 929-6837

The SRA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any formalities or defect therein and to accept any or all offers that may be considered most advantageous to the SRA

(Sgd.) **JAMES C. LEDESMA**
Administrator

Note: This cancels previous Invitation to Bid published on June 7 & 14, 2003

(PDI - Aug. 9 & 16, 2003)

Kenai International

Customer Service Agent Code: CSA I

- Male/Female
- Not more than 30 years old
- Excellent in written and communication skills, specially English
- Flexible and willing to work in shifts

Web Programmer Code: PRGW 2

Skills required HTML, DHTML, Java, JavaScript, Dreamweaver, Fireworks, Adobe Acrobat

- Male/Female
- Not more than 30 years old
- Excellent in written and communication skills, specially English
- Flexible and willing to work in shifts

Interested applicants may

Email their CV/Resumé in MS Word format indicating the Code of the position applying for and send to kenai@netexecutive.com on or before August 22, 2003.

Or submit at 16-A LPL Plaza, 124 Leviste Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City 1209

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Agriculture
Philippine Rice Research Institute
Maligaya, Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Philippine Rice Research Institute (PhilRice), invites parties/contractors duly registered with CIAP to apply for eligibility and if found eligible to bid for the contracts of:

Project Description & Approved Budget	CIAP Category & License Classification	Contract Duration
1) Seed Warehouse (P5.8 M) 2) Research & Development Building (P8.5 M)	Minimum Category is Medium A	150 Calendar days

Projects/Contracts location is at Murcia, Negros Occidental.

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES	VENUE	DATE/TIME
Issuance of Registration Requirement Forms to applicant contractors for Eligibility	PhilRice-Visayas Office	August 18 - 20, 2003 8:00 - 5:00
Submission/Acceptance of documents for Prequalification/Eligibility	PhilRice-Visayas Office	August 26, 2003 8:00 - 5:00
Issuance of Bid/Tender Documents	PhilRice-Visayas Office	September 3, 2003 8:00 - 5:00
Site Inspection (Cansilayan, Murcia, Negros Occidental)	PhilRice-Visayas Office	September 9, 2003 2:00 PM
Pre-Bid Conference	PhilRice-Visayas Office	September 19, 2003 2:00 PM
Bidding Proper	PhilRice-Central Office Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	October 3, 2003 2:00 PM

Eligibility requirement forms shall be available at the PhilRice-Visayas Office located at 5th, 2nd Road (former Dr. Halili's residence), Hermilinda Homes, Mansilingan, Bacolod City, upon submission of a letter of intent (addressed to the PhilRice BAC Chair) and payment of a non-refundable fee of Php 500.00.

Bid Proposal Forms/Tender Documents shall be issued only to eligible contractors upon payment of non-refundable fee of Php 2,000.00 per project/contract.

PhilRice reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids thereof, waive any formalities found therein or to accept or reject any or to award to any contractor whose bids is considered most advantageous to PhilRice and/or to the government.

(Sgd.) **LEOCADIO S. SEBASTIAN**
Executive Director

(PDI – August 9 & 16, 2003)

NO JOBS IN IRAQ YET
Call POEA at 722-1144 or 722-1155

People, Events & Products

E-mail: pr_pep@inquirer.com.ph
aespinosa@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Aries Espinosa

Leisure Farms' 'Go Organic'

LEISURE Farms, the country's first residential hobby farming and agro-tourism development, is read to introduce to the lot owners and invited guests Organic Farming as much more than pesticide-free fertilizer, safe methods, and healthy crops this coming Sunday, Aug. 17, from 9:30 a.m. onwards.

Dubbed "Go Organic", Leisure Farms' on-site event will be a refreshing day of family fun and entertainment, offering outdoor activities such as horseback-riding and organic shopping at the pick n' pay - a fruit and vegetable market - and more, giving visitors a taste of the Leisure Farms expereince. The event will also feature games and quizzles for the kids, live music and delicacies from the Gourmet corner, a preview of what to expect from the Village Store. Designed to reflect the agro-tourism capability of Leisure Farms, the Village Store will be a shopping venue for the project's high-quality produce, farms seeds and supplies and unique Filipino products.

The event will also launch Leisure Farms Organic Integrated Model Farms' Organic Integrated Model Farm that will showcase the wonders of organic farming in Leisure Farms' Demo Farms during the day. With a little over 2,000 sqm for the organic model farm, the all-natural organic farm will demonstrate sustainable agriculture and will feature a sanctuary teahouse, a garden with all kinds of fresh, hi-quality organic produce, as well as an herbal garden for culinary and medical uses.

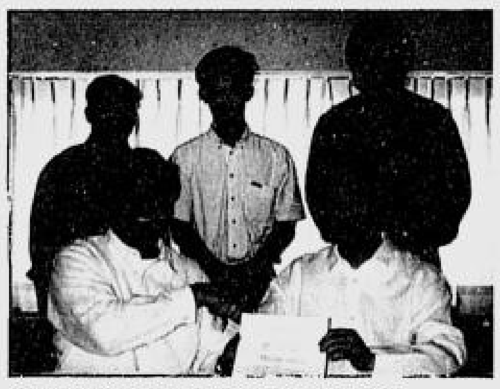
The organic technology is the newest modern farming technology to be used in the farm, aside from hydroponics, coffe, vermicomposting, and Harvest hybrid seeds. The organic model farm is part of the agro-tourism complex, an area in the Demo Farms that will feature differnt exciting educational and interactive agricultural attractions. The model farms' environment-friendly technology will be made available to resident farmers to utilize their own farms.

There will be an open house on Aug. 16. For more information, call 807-8754 to 58 local 375 or 0920-910145 and visit www.leisurefamrs.com or www.landcopacific.com.

Leisure Farms, a quality development of Landco Pacific Corp., can be accessed through Diokno Highway from Aguinaldo Highway, Tagaytay.

'JOLLIBEE ON WHEELS': FIRST OF ITS KIND IN THE FOOD INDUSTRY
Jollibee has made another milestone in Philippine history as it brings its 'langhap-sarap' goodness closer to the Filipinos through its 'Jollibee on Wheels'. This rolling store is the first of its kind in the food industry as it serves Filipinos in search of the 'langhap-sarap' flavor in various festivals all over the country. 'Jollibee on Wheels' is a six-wheeler truck with custom-made high standard kitchen equipment, offering all-time favorite Jollibee menu. Photo shows the 'Jollibee on Wheels' making its debut at the Panagbenga Festival in Baguio City, catering to thousands of the Filipinos and foreigners who flocked to the flower festival event.

GLOBE ACADEMY OPENING
At the opening of Globe Academy, Nancy Liu, school directress, and Karen Fenix Dy, school administrator formally cut the ribbon, recently held at Makati City. Apart from the regular subjects the school also offer dancing, art and aerobics for children. Regular flower arrangement and handicraft classes are offered for adults. The school is located at #8055 Estrella Ave., San Antonio Village Makati City.



CHONGQING MOA SIGNING
MOA Signing between Chongqing Heavenbest Exhibition (Organizer) and PEPgroup (Event Manager) to hold the '2003 China Chongqing Trade Expo' (Phil) from Aug. 14-17, at the World Trade Center. Sitting (left) Randy Manaloto, VP, PEPgroup; and Zhang Min, general manager, Chongqing Heavenbest Exhibitions. Standing (from left) Tony Abella, VP, TopSun; Knox Coell, PEPgroup consultant for China affairs; and Zhang Yang, president, TopSun

MANULIFE HANDS DONATION
Fr. Jesus Fernandez of the Ephpheta Foundation for the Blind (center) receives a donation from Renato Vergel de Dios, Manulife Phils. president and CEO, and Ces Jacinto, Manulife vice-president for human resources and support services (left).

MSV DRAW
DTI director Arnaldo del Rosario (left) is seen with Bookware Publishing Corp. staffers Malou Medina, Jamie Lani Solidium, Helen Velas and Marissa de Villa during the recent monthly draw of 'Nokia 7650 Raffle Promo' held at the company's offices in Pasig City. For the readers of My Special Valentine (MSV) pocketbooks, its lucky winner is Alex Davidas of Valenzuela City. The grand draw is this August where a cellphone with a built-in camera will be given away. For inquiries call 631-8893-94.

Re-creations of Amorsolo portraits

NEW Jersey-based Filipino miniature painter Gregory Ray Halili is in residence at the UP Vargas Museum. He is currently painting postage stamp-size re-creations of the Fernando Amorsolo portraits in the museum collection. It is his way of honoring artists that he admires. Having been used to working from imagination and photographs, this is Halili's first attempt at painting from museum collection. All his works from the residency will be displayed next to the Amorsolo paintings from Aug. 11 to Oct. 3.

Ford Phils. launches Escape 4X2 A/T XLS

FORD Philippines is adding an all-new variant to the successful Escape SUV (Sport Utility Vehicle) line with the introduction of a new 4x2 A/T XLS model with electronically controlled, automatic transmission.

The new SUV complements Ford's current lineup for the Escape. Ford's Escape SUV line now includes the 4x4 A/T XLT with 4-speed automatic transmission with overdrive; the 4x2 M/T XLS with manual transmission; and now, the 4x2 A/T XLS. The new Escape beefs up Ford's two-liter, two-wheel drive SUV line, allowing potential buyers a choice between the 4x2 XLS with manual transmission, and the new 4x2 Automatic XLS.

"With the launch of the 4x2 Automatic, we are able to provide the market with a wider range of choices to suit their particular preference," said Ford Group Philippines President, Henry Co. "Add to this, the new Escape keeps to the same standard of quality and styling that has made the compact SUV a favorite among customers that mix city leisure with a sporty lifestyle."

The new variant keeps the tried and tested 2.0L, 4-cylinder Zetec engine that works well on or off the road. The Escape's unibody construction, along with its best-in-class interiors, will continue to define the new variant's car-like riding and handling, all packed in a small, tough SUV.

The Escape line was designed to appeal to a bold new set of drivers that appreciate the right amount of luxury and utility, comfort, functionality and convenience provided by the SUV whether it be a sleek urban setting, or the rugged outdoors.

According to Mr. Co, "The 4x2 Automatic should appeal to customers who are entering the SUV category because it combines elegant interiors and car-like handling, with the power and styling to complement a more adventurous lifestyle."

The Escape 4x2 Automatic comes in five new colors: Vitro Silver, Infra Red, Honour Green, Harvest Gold, and Panther Black. The Escape 4x2 Automatic is pegged at P1.110 million, through Ford's 15 dealerships across the Philippines. In Metro Manila, Ford dealerships can be found in Alabang, Balintawak, Edsa, Libis, Makati and Quezon Avenue. In the provinces, Ford can be found in Bacolod, Cabanatuan, Cagayan de Oro, Cebu, Davao, Iloilo, Pampanga, San Pablo and Dagupan.

Bits Clips

Events By Westin 2003

THE Westin Philippine Plaza stages the much-awaited exhibit and networking fair "Events By Westin 2003" today at the Grand Plaza Ballroom. The one-day gathering, brings together over 50 providers and suppliers in the Meetings, Incentives, Conventions and Exhibitions (Mice) industry to converge and link up with top corporate buyers and planners. Open and free to the public from 10:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. There will be raffle draws every hour as well as dazzling laser light shows, demos on wireless communication and the latest in meetings technology. Book your corporate event at Events by Westin on Aug. 16 and get a 25 percent discount on food and beverage on your function. The event is a partnership with: Air Philippines, Web Philippine Inc., Job Market of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, Audio Compulsion, Systems Axis, Nestle Pink Lemonade, Joey 92.3 and Gilsas. For more information, call Westin's catering and conventions department at 832-6999 or 551-5555 extension 6991 to 6999.

Storyland celebrates fun-filled festivals

STORYLAND, the country's premier inddor theme park located at SM Southmall Las Piñas and SM City Fairview has calendared a series of fun-tastic events for August. These festivals are as follows: Aug. 16 to 17 (Sinulog) - a spectacular celebration complete with street dancing revelry / Aug. 23 and 24 (Pintados) - celebrates the ancient art of body painting / Aug. 30 and 31 (Masskara) - masked and painted faces gather to dance and rejoice Storyland. There will also be a Family Fiesta Exhibit from Aug. 15 to 17 and a Heritage Festival Bazaar on Aug. 22 to 24 and Aug. 29 to 31. So hurry and come to Storyland where the 'fun-tasy' is real.

'Maria, Atbp.' announces auditions

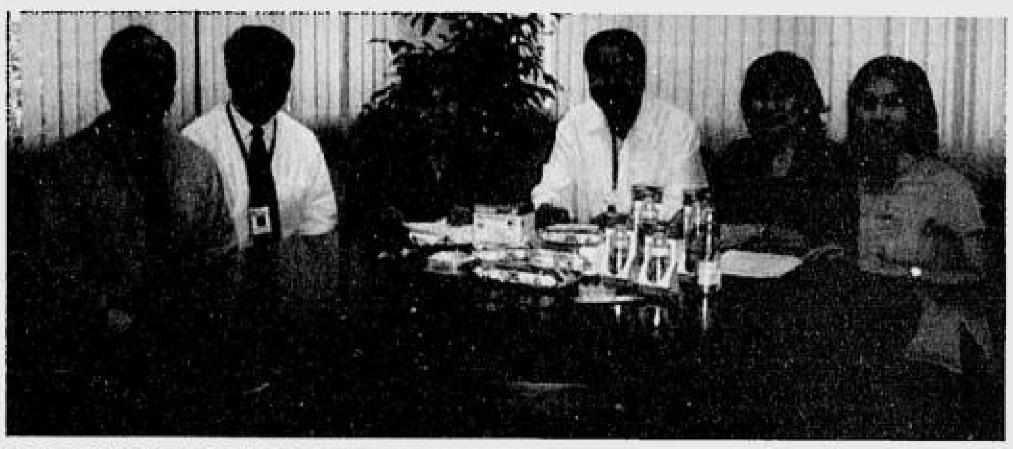
THE Women and Gender Commission - AMRSP, with the support of Earthlinks Multimedia Corp., and Gantimpala Theater Foundation (GTF) announces its audition for the play "Maria, Atbp." which is slated today, 1:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m., at the Rehearsal Hall, Concert at the Park Auditorium, Luneta, Manila. The auditions are open to male and female actors, with pleasing personality, strong singing voice and can dance, between the ages of 20 to 35 years old. Those who will audition must also bring a whole body photograph and a cued minus-one tape. The play is slated for a late September play date and will have a campus tour. GTF president and artisitic director Tony Espejo directs. Executive producer is Arnel Caranto. For details about the audition, call Earthlinks at tel. 889-6830, 843-7789 and look for Arnel Caranto or through the GTF office, 536-5860 and look for Arwin Ignacio.

Freestyle at The Venue

THE Venue, Davao City's largest and hottest party destination, and Smart Communication present "The Freestyle Kadayawan Show", today. Expect Freestyke to render some new songs and styles. They are one of the crowd drawers of The Venue and had recurrent performances here at the largest city in the world. Major sponsors are NCCC Department Store, Mega Graphics, Caltex, Coca-Cola, Dream Party Shop, Overdrive, Express Tire and Luke, 93.1 Crossover, 89.1 Killer bee and 94.7 Mellow touch.

Gear up with Anchor Milk

PREPARE your kids for an action packed adventure as Anchor Milk presents "Gear Up with Anchor", a bundling promo featuring the coolest Crush Gear characters and gizmos. With every purchase of Anchor Milk, your kids can get exciting Crush gear items absolutely free. They can collect stickers, bag tags, rain gears, belt bags, and wrist watchos. Also, your kids can live out the thrill of Crush Gear while they assemble the 3-d car models. What's more, Anchor milk is sponsoring a series of Crush Gear tournaments in leading malls across the metro. Anchor will set-up free play areas where kids can play their Crush Gear car models. Watch out for these events on Aug. 16 at SM Mega Mall, Sept. 14 at SM Manila, Oct. 19 at Shangri-La and Nov. 2 at the Glorietta Activity Center. Participants can get a chance to bring home special Anchor Milk gift packs.



RICHWELL TRADING CORP. AND GETZ BROS. SIGNS CONTRACT
Richwell recently appointed Getz Bros. Philippines as its distributor for supermarket and drugstore chains for Pigeon Baby Products. From left are: Ed Salting, national sales manager; Ed Mauricio, division manager, consumer products; Karrot Nitura, category manager; Romy Rodil, acting president; Myrna T. Yao, COO, Richwell; Liza T. Yao, vice president for merchandising, Richwell

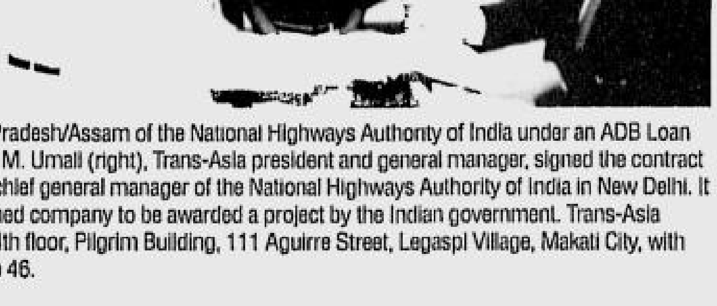
LADY COUNCILOR AT MFI
Popular Quezon City Councilor Aiko Melendez was guest recently at Meralco Foundation Inc. (MFI) in Pasig to acquaint herself with the Meralco Foundation Institute's activities for possible enrollment of her district's poor but deserving high school graduates into the three-year scholarship program. The lady councilor was led to a guided tour by MFI president, Col. Alex Escaño (standing at left). Photo shows Aiko (in printed shirt) seated among the MFI scholars under Bernard Quitay's class (standing, right), head of the instrumentation technology department.

ASIMO LANDS IN MANILA

The world's first walking humanoid robot just landed at the Gate 16 of Ninoy Aquino International Airport. Honda's very own Asimo or Advanced Step in Innovative Mobility has set foot in the country for a series of events this August. Honda's Asimo is designed to be a partner of the people, the ultimate goal of Honda. In the future, he would eventually be helping around the home, office or other environments, especially that where it is dangerous for humans. Watch out for other Asimo events to be announce soon.

CDO'S TOP SALES ACHIEVERS FETED
Food firm CDO-Foodsphere Inc. gave recognition to its top sales achievers of year 2002 during its annual sales awarding rites held May 24 at the Splash Mountain Resort in Los Baños, Laguna. Cesar Domingo (3rd from left), of North Luzon bagged the area sales manager award bringing home a gold ring and a cash prize. With him in the photograph are (from left) vice president for sales and marketing Ed Reataza, national sales manager Bong Cendana, regional sales manager Bobby Pena, marketing manager Jon Bendicion and senior manager for canning and bottling division Rene Hernandez.

TRANS-ASIA PHILS. WINS INDIAN PROJECT



Trans-Asia Philippines Inc, the leading engineering consultancy firm in the country, recently won the bid for the consultancy services for the rehabilitation and upgrading project of the East-West Corridor in the State of Gujarat/Rajasthan/Madhya Predesh/Uttar Pradesh/Assam of the National Highways Authority of India under an ADB Loan Assistance Programme. Alfredo M. Umali (right), Trans-Asia president and general manager, signed the contract together with GR Singhal (left), chief general manager of the National Highways Authority of India in New Delhi. It is the first time for a Filipino-owned company to be awarded a project by the Indian government. Trans-Asia Philippines Inc is located at the 4th floor, Pilgrim Building, 111 Aguirre Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City, with telephone numbers 810-9641 to 46.

SCIENCE/HEALTH

E-mail: pr_science_health@inquirer.com.ph
Editor Cesar D. Mangawang
Assistant Editor Stella O. Gonzales

CLOSEST IN NEARLY 60,000 YEARS

Mars, Earth in historic rendezvous

By Charles E. Buban

ASTRONOMERS and backyard stargazers are busy setting up their gear in key points around the world to watch Mars as it gets closer than it has ever been to Earth in millenniums.

Mars comes closest to Earth on Aug. 27 at 9:51 GMT (5:51 p.m. in Manila), with the two planets just 55.76 million km apart.

The last time the two planets got this close was in 57,617 B.C. when Mars was 55.72 million km from Earth.

"If Neanderthals had telescopes, they would have seen it a little bit better than we will on Aug. 27," said astronomer Geoff Chester of the US Naval Observatory in Washington.

The planets' rendezvous less than two weeks from now will be a last-chance proposition for all alive today: Mars won't be as close again until Aug. 28, 2287.

To backyard observers, Mars will be the brightest natural object in the sky except for the sun and the moon, Chester said. But even though it will be close, it will not look much bigger than it usually does.

"People are kind of thinking that all you've got to do is go outside and you're going to see this big red blob that's half the size of the moon," Chester said. "That's not the case."

What people will most likely see is a brilliant pinkish object dominating the southern sky. At that point, Mars will be the brightest thing in the heavens. Venus would have shone bright if it had been visible, but it will be hidden behind the sun when Mars comes closest to Earth.

Hard to miss it

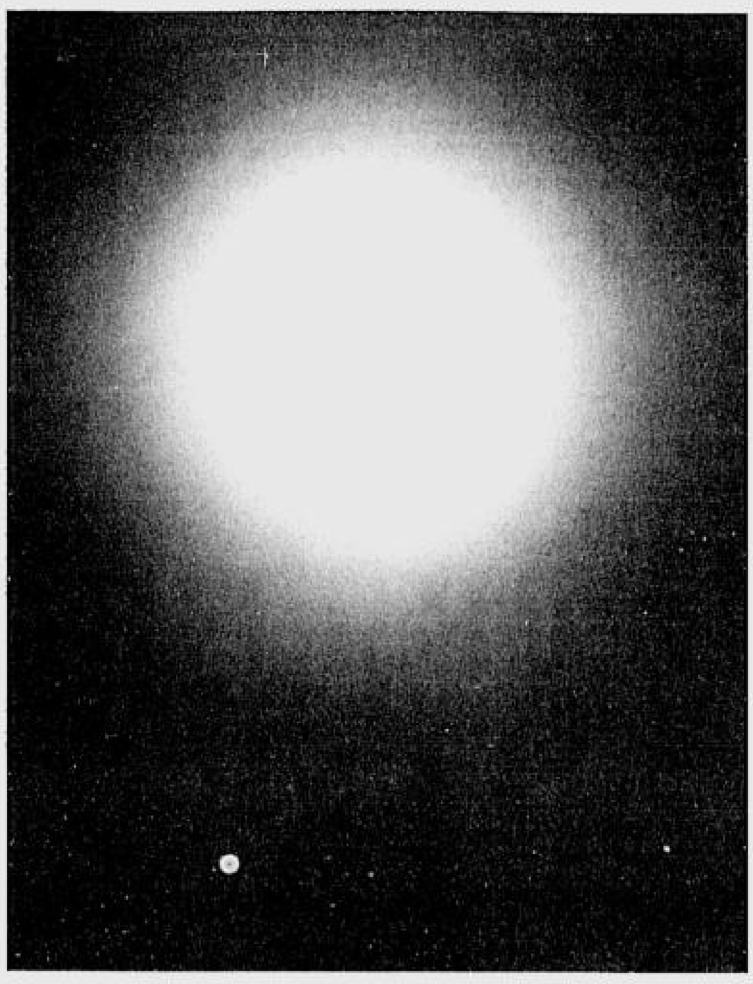
Already, Mars has begun to loom large in the late evening sky, its rusty twinkle apparent in the southeast.

"Mars you can't miss, it's bright and red," said Myles Standish, an astronomer at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

While 55.76 million km may be a long way by Earth standards, "it's only a short distance on the scale of the solar system," said Edmund Rosales, science education specialist at the University of the Philippines-National Institute for Science and Mathematics Education Development.

Rosales, who is also in charge of the UP Observatory in Diliman, Quezon City, said the view of Mars will be spectacular for anyone who has a telescope, no matter how modest it is.

He said one way of visualizing how the Red Planet would appear through a telescope at 100 times magnification is to look at a five-centavo coin at arm's length.


MARS, left bottom, and the moon as seen from Haebaru in Okinawa prefecture, southern Japan last Wednesday. The wandering of the planets brings Mars closer to Earth this month than at any time in nearly 60,000 years.
AP

"Mars' disk will be as big as the hole in the middle of the five-centavo coin. But come late August, Mars will 'grow' as big as the coin's circumference," said Rosales.

"With an image that big, one can already discern some of Mars' notable features, such as the polar ice cap, dark surface and perhaps even storm clouds."

Strikingly brilliant

But even to the unaided eyes, Mars is already a treat.

Mars will reach magnitude -2.9 on the scale used by astronomers to denote brightness. (Lower numbers indicate brighter objects, and negative numbers are reserved for the very brightest.)

"Although Mars is not going to look like the Moon, it will appear strikingly brilliant, outshining all the stars and planets around with its familiar red or orange blaze that never twinkles," said James Kevin Ty, an amateur astronomer.

Around 7:30 pm. on Aug. 27, Mars can be seen rising in the southeast and will slowly climb westward until it is almost overhead at 1 a.m. the following day.

"Just look to the south and you won't miss Mars," said Ty.

Other close encounters

Although this month's close encounter is exceptional, there have been other times when Mars and Earth also came close to each other.

In 1971, the two planets were just 56.2 million km apart and in 1988, Mars passed to within 58.7 million km of Earth, according to Rosales.

Next week, astronomers will send radio waves from antennas on Earth that will bounce off Mars to study the terrain where one of two National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) rovers is targeted to land in January. The close proximity will improve the resolution of the radar images, said Albert Haldemann, deputy project scientist for the rover mission.

Mars-gazing parties

Planetariums around the world plan Mars-gazing parties beginning the evening of Aug. 26, and the Hubble Space Telescope is expected to take a close-approach portrait of Mars.

"It is a marvelous opportunity to get people interested in astronomy and what you can see from your own backyard," said Stephen Maran, an astronomer and spokesperson for the American Astronomical Society.

"We hope that more and more people will get used to looking at the sky so they will be interested in efforts to cut down on light pollution."

As Earth's next-door planetary neighbor, Mars has always been a subject of fascination. Recent probes by Nasa have sent back images suggesting that water once flowed on or near the Martian surface—an exciting prospect for those curious about whether Earth-type life ever existed on Mars, since water is seen as a prerequisite for life on other planets.

With reports from Reuters, AP

Eyeing the sky

DISCOVER

Massie Santos Ballon

WHEN I was younger I wished to study all the constellations so that I could always know where I was and navigate like the seafarers of old. Years later, the only thing I could find in the night sky is Orion's belt—just don't ask me which way is up because I still haven't figured that out. I know that the Big Dipper's supposed to be really easy to find, but I haven't succeeded in locating it either.

Fortunately, I'm not entirely without a sense of direction; I know that UP Diliman is north of Makati and that Bicutan is south. And while I will never be able to give my brother better directions to Likha Diwa other than that "on the IKOT jeepney, after you turn left at the auto repair shop, it's the stop after the big giant arch that I think is for Krus na Ligas," at least I have landmarks to keep me going the right way.

But I was talking about the stars, and trying to identify the constellations.

I've become interested again in astronomy since learning that the planet Mars is going to be the closest it has been to Earth—a mere 56 million km away—on Aug. 27.

The last time it was this close was a good 60,000 years ago, and astronomers don't expect it to get this close again until 2287.

Talk about once in a lifetime events.

Also, people who live in the Southern Hemisphere get a much better view of it than those up north, so Southeast Asia and northern Australia are expected to have the best views.

Finding Mars

So how do you go about finding Mars? Well, when I first heard about all this, I was told that Mars would be in the Aquarius constellation, which sent me on a quest to locate Aquarius.

I should point out it is not an easy thing to match up the constellations with the images they represent. If you connect the stars for the Water Bearer, you'll see a small diagonal head with stick limbs and a trapezoidal skirt which seems to have crossed lines over his shoulder.

Anyway, a star map of all the constellations told me that Aquarius was on the left of Capricorn, which is left of Sagittarius, which has Scorpio on the right.

Aquarius is directly opposite the Big and Little Dippers, but I have no clue where they are, so I decided to try to find Orion's Belt and use that as a reference point.

This was where things got tricky as Orion seems to spend his days chasing Scorpio through the sky—look them up in Greek mythology and you'll know why—so you will never find these two constellations up there at the same time.

That was when I quit reading books and surfing the Internet and decided to just step outside and check the skies.

Only moon is brighter

You can see Mars in the sky because it's so bright right now, only the moon is brighter.

However, the moon will not be the tiny (it's been described as looking at a coin from a distance of approximately 500 feet, but I can't tell you if that coin was the 1972 Marcos peso, or the Rizal peso of the late '90s) glowing red/orange/yellow ball in the sky, so it won't be hard to tell them apart.

All you have to do is look up at the moon, and if you look just below and slightly off to the left, if you see something really bright, you've found Mars.

Just how bright is it right now?

The (dog) star Sirius has a brightness magnitude rating of -1.4 (the more negative the number, the brighter the light of the heavenly body in question) and it's considered the brightest fixed star. Right now Mars is at the -2.3 magnitude mark and it's expected to have a magnitude of -2.9 on Aug. 27.

On the off-chance, however, that you are not impressed by the tiny extremely bright pinprick of light you can see with your naked eyes, grab a pair of binoculars or a telescope for a closer look at the polar ice caps on the southern half of Mars.

For those of you who know Pagasa solely as the weather organization who will tell you if it's Storm Signal No. 2 and therefore classes are canceled, you may be pleasantly surprised to learn that Pagasa has several observatories in UP Diliman, Cebu, Davao and Cagayan de Oro.

Check their schedules for stargazing sessions, make sure you go on a clear night when you can see stars, and pay them a visit anytime between now and the first week of September if you want to see the polar ice caps on Mars.

And for the Tolkien fans, Saturn, the so-called astronomical "Lord of the Rings," has been visible right around sunrise since mid-July and you can see it until the end of the year. Consider it a heavenly reminder to catch "The Return of the King" when it comes out.

PHILIPPINE SOCIETY OF HYPERTENSION
INVITES YOU TO
FINANCE & INVESTMENT
MANAGEMENT SEMINAR

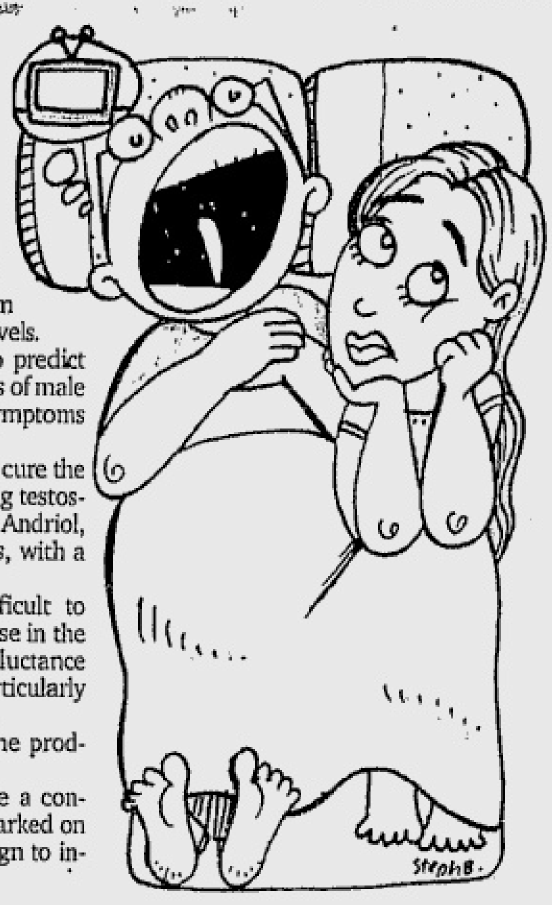
AUGUST 23, 2003 SATURDAY
7:30 A.M. - 5:30 P.M.
DUSIT HOTEL, MAKATI CITY

Designing an Investment and Savings Plan
Investing in the Capital Markets
Investing in Real Estate
Wise Use of Credit and Loans
Non-Traditional Investments and Recognizing Investment Scams
The New Family Code
Estate Planning and Trusts
Setting up and managing a Group Practice
Managing Life and Income Risks with Insurance
Taxes and Doctors

REGISTRATION FEES: PSH MEMBERS P 1,200.00
NON-MEMBERS P 1,500.00

For further details, please inquire at:
PHILIPPINE SOCIETY OF HYPERTENSION
Unit 309 Amberland Plaza, Julia Vargas Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel. Nos. 687-70-73 / 687-28-41 Telefax No. 631-79-70
Email address: phihyper@pworld.net.ph
Website: http://www.psh.org.ph

Understanding male menopause



By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

LIFE begins at 40, or so they say, but it is also the time when an estimated eight million men worldwide may start to feel that they are no longer as "manly" as they were before.

The typical "macho" culture makes it difficult for men to admit they are already experiencing the early stages of andropause, also called "male menopause" or Padam—Partial Androgen Deficiency in the Aging Male.

It is a normal part of aging, although for some men, it is accompanied by the gradual and definitely unwanted decline in their sexuality—including erectile dysfunction, mood and overall energy.

The culprit, according to Dr. Lester A. Garcia, a founding member of the Philippine Society for the Study of the Aging Male (Phissam) Foundation, is the steady decline in the level of free testosterone that circulates in the male body as males age.

Free, or "bioavailable," testosterone is responsible for some bodily functions, and this accounts for about 20 percent of the actual testosterone in the body. The bulk of testosterone, which is produced in the testes and in the adrenal glands, is "bound" in the male bones, muscles and tissues.

Testosterone helps build protein and is essential for normal sexual behavior and for producing erections. It also affects many metabolism activities such as production of blood cells in the bone marrow, bone formation, lip metabolism, carbohydrate metabolism, liver function and prostate.

It is to males what estrogen is to females.

Bigger aging population

A recent report by the World Health Organization said "male androgens progressively decline with age."

Interestingly, Phissam president Dr. Jose Albert C. Reyes III cites that the aging male population in the Philippines (60 and above) has been increasing and now comprises 5.4 percent of the population (about 4.05 million).

The study showed that by the time the males reached 70, the androgen levels were only 10 percent of what they were when they were young.

Andropause was first described in medical literatures in the 1940s.

Just like women who go through menopause, men between 40 and 55 ride through a natural decline in hormone levels.

Symptoms

Garcia, however, stresses that unlike in women where there is a clear-cut signpost of menopause because menses stop, there is no such specific timing for the males.

"In males it is a steady progression and the manifestations are different among men, and most do not want to admit that they are suffering from it," Garcia says.

Some behavioral manifestations, he says, include mood swings, decreased libido, less powerful erection and even developing a big belly caused by a slowing down in metabolism due to the decline in testosterone levels.

Garcia says there is no way to predict who will experience the symptoms of male menopause, and each man's symptoms may be different.

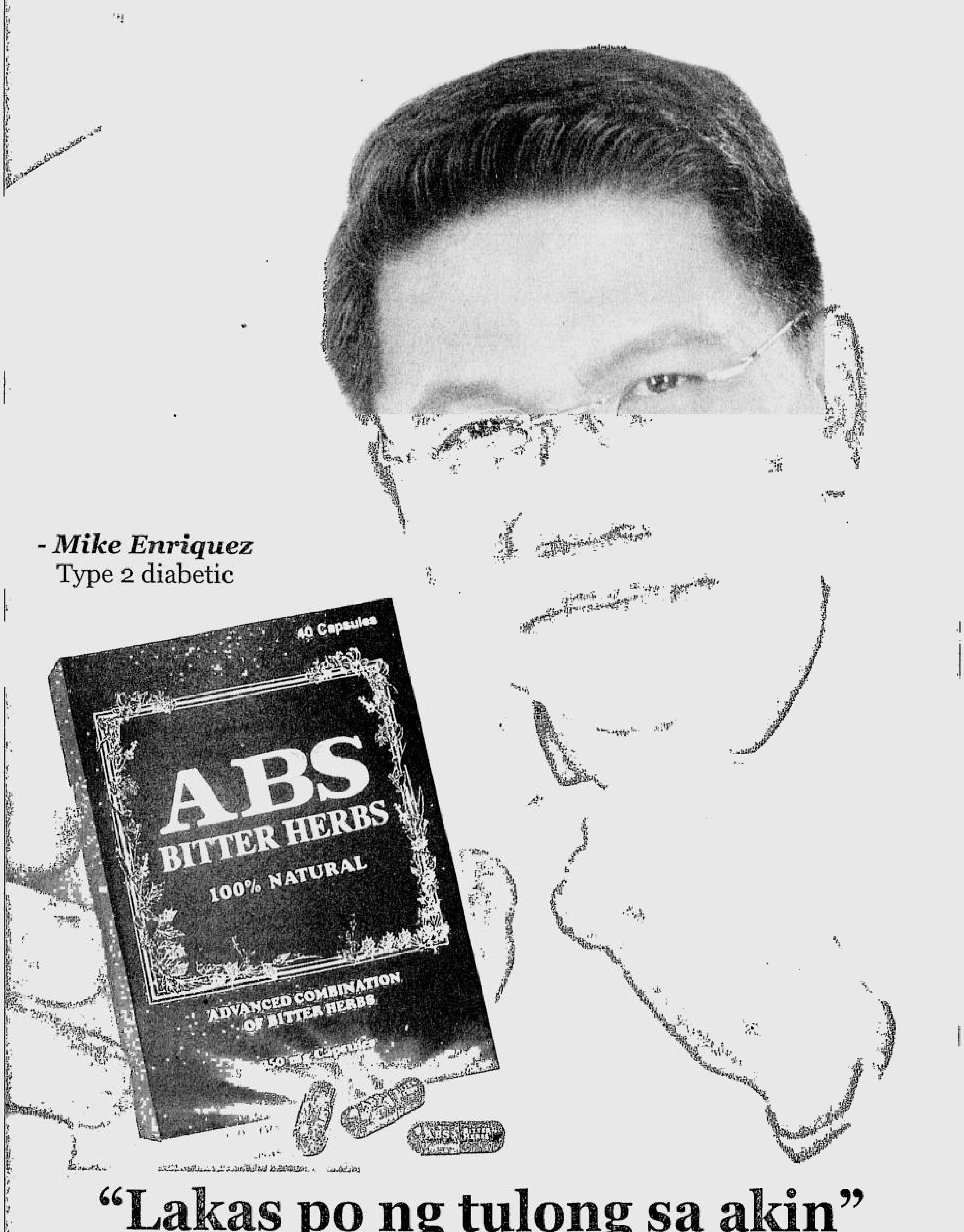
Most men currently manage or cure the symptoms of andropause by taking testosterone replacement drugs such as Andriol, produced by Organon Philippines, with a combination of antidepressants.

Garcia laments that it is difficult to study the prevalence of andropause in the Philippines, mainly due to the reluctance of males to seek medical help, particularly for this case.

"Sometimes they go only at the prodding of their wives," he says.

Lack of education may also be a contributing factor. Phissam has embarked on a nationwide educational campaign to inform men about andropause.

ABS HERBS
POWER 7 HERBS
VEGETABLE SUPPLEMENT



- Mike Enriquez
Type 2 diabetic

"Lakas po ng tulong sa akin"

Kasama ang tamang gamot at ehersisyo.

A High Fiber diet that helps: Boost Immune System • Enhance Blood Sugar Utilization • Induce Toxin Cleansing • Support Digestive System

Available in mercury drug and leading drugstores Nationwide.

TYPE 2 DIABETES:
THE REAL EPIDEMIC

Diabetes kills.

Every year, 5,000 Filipinos die of diabetes. The World Health Organization (WHO) estimates that 117 million people worldwide have diabetes, a figure that is expected to surpass 300 million by 2025. Dubbed recently by Time Magazine as the "Silent Killer", diabetes is fast becoming an epidemic globally and in the Philippines.

The Department of Health estimates that there are now about three million Filipinos who are diabetic, 50 percent of whom are undiagnosed. (www.doh.gov.ph)

Another three million Filipinos have impaired glucose tolerance which is a risk factor for future diabetes and cardiovascular disease.

Diabetes is a disease that impairs the body's ability to use food. The hormone insulin, which is manufactured in the pancreas, helps the body to change food into energy. In people with diabetes, either the pancreas doesn't make insulin or the body cannot use insulin properly. Without insulin, sugar – the body's main energy source – builds up in the blood causing two problems: the cells are starved for energy and over time, high blood glucose levels may hurt your eyes, kidneys, nerves or heart.

TYPES

There are two types of Diabetes: **TYPE 1** is insulin dependent diabetes that develops during childhood or adolescence and affects about 10 percent of all diabetic patients. Sufferers require a *lifetime* of insulin injection for survival since their pancreas cannot produce insulin.

TYPE 2 is non-insulin dependent diabetes that comprises about 90 percent of all diabetic patients.

Most Type 2 patients are overweight or obese. They may either have insulin or are insulin resistant (a condition in which the body fails to properly use insulin.

Type 2 diabetes frequently goes undiagnosed for many years because hyperglycemia or high blood sugar develops gradually. The symptoms usually go unnoticed.

REAL EPIDEMIC

Time Magazine (December 2002) described Type 2 diabetes as "the strain most of us have to fear, the real epidemic."

In Type 2 diabetes, the pancreas is not the problem. It does its job of producing insulin, alright, but it either doesn't produce enough or the body fails to employ the insulin as it should. "The effect can be devastating," Time continues.

Type 2 diabetes is otherwise known as a "lifestyle-related condition," caused by excessive weight, physical inactivity and stress. There might also be a genetic link as it often runs in families.

Type 2 diabetes usually occurs in people over 40 but is now becoming more prevalent in children and teenagers. Children of diabetics, obese people, people with hypertension, people with high cholesterol levels and people with sedentary lifestyles are also at risk of having diabetes.

According to the Time articles, many people blame the growing number of Type 2 diabetics on Western food and globalization. As unhealthy food becomes more and more available, it's not surprising that people would eagerly devour them and wash them down with sugary drinks.

The problem is further aggravated by the "couch potato" phenomenon where TV viewers become so avid that they are subsequently glued to the monitors and spend more time indoors.

Although diabetes cannot be cured, it can be managed. With family support, daily care and treatment, a diabetic can lead an active life. A healthy lifestyle can prevent the onset of Type 2 diabetes and ease complications for those who already have the condition.

MIKE ENRIQUEZ, NEW ABS GUY

Following in the footsteps of Gary Valenciano and singer-TV host-medical doctor Nonoy Zuñiga, radio and television's award-winning broadcast journalist Mike Enriquez is the newest face for ABS Bitter Herbs.

A Type 2 diabetic, Mike Enriquez takes on his new role as a spokesperson for ABS Bitter Herbs, the 100 percent all-natural herbal dietary supplement in capsule form. It contains a high fiber diet that helps boost the immune system, enhance blood utilization, induce toxin cleansing and support the digestive system.

However, ABS (which stands for Active Bitter Supplement) Bitter Herbs is not a medicine and certainly not a cure for diabetes. But Mike attests that it can help a diabetic maintain the ideal blood sugar level that the body needs.

Each capsule is made up of an advanced combination of 7 power herbs momordica charantia (ampalaya); andrographis paniculata (king of bitters); curcumae longa (luyang dilaw); chorchorus olitorius (saluyot); mentha cordifolia (peppermint); vitex negundo (lagundi); and moringa oleifera (malunggay).

ABS Bitter Herbs is power-packed with natural ingredients known for their various health-giving values and the combined potency of vitamin A / Beta-carotene, vitamin B complex and vitamin C, ABS Bitter Herbs is also a rich source of 100 percent vitamins and minerals, containing iron, calcium, phosphorus, fiber, protein and carbohydrates.

The bitter supplement also comes in the form of Ampalaya Charagen, which only has ampalaya or bitter gourd as the active ingredient.

ADVT

Burning the travel path with malaria

By Rafael R. Castillo, MD

A FRIEND once took an exciting camping trip to one of the jungles of Malaysia. In the jungle, he burned the travel path—literally burning with fever, that is—with malaria.

It can be a most unpleasant experience when all one wanted was a good vacation away from it all. What's worse is that in some cases malaria can get to one's head, when the malarial bug invades the brain and nervous system. This type of malaria can be really serious and fatal.

MEDICAL FILES

Malaria is not as uncommon as some think it is. It is one of the 10 most prevalent and deadly diseases in the world. It is a parasitic disease spread by the bite of the Anopheles mosquito which is active between dusk and dawn. Medical journals report that 300 million to 500 million cases occur every year, with a high death rate reaching over 1.2 million to 2.7 million.

It's good that Africa is not our usual travel destination as 90 percent of reported malaria cases occur in the sub-Saharan part of Africa. However, as some infectious disease experts point out, one can get malaria from practically all parts of the world. Most places in the Philippines (except for a few provinces in the Visayas) are considered potential places where one could get bitten by the nasty malaria-carrying mosquito.

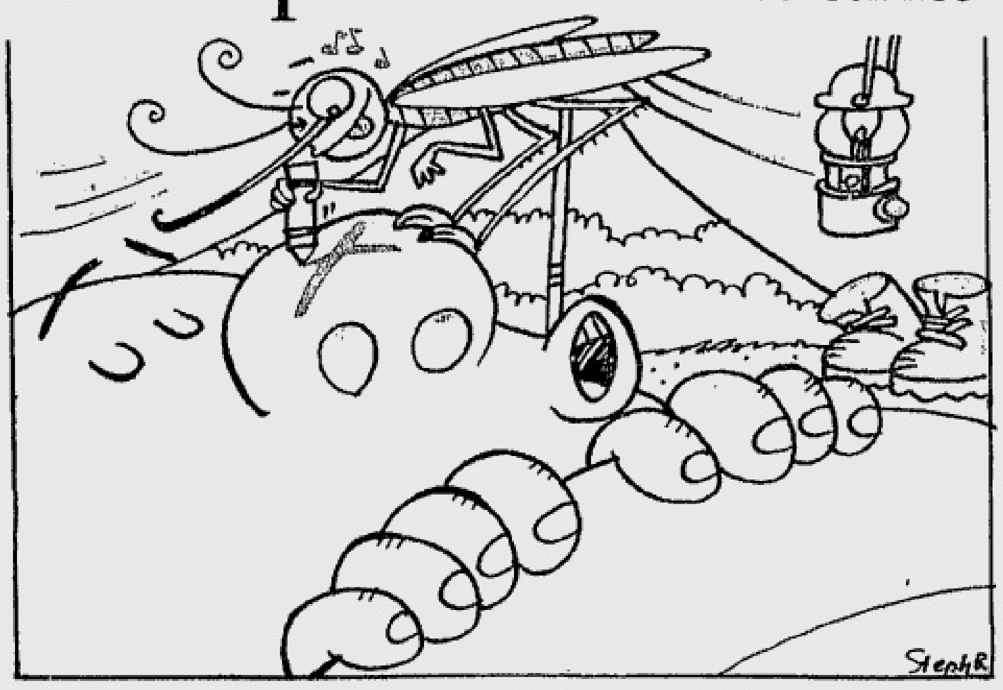
Even in Sydney, a favorite tourist destination loved for its pristine beauty, around a thousand cases of malaria are reported each year.

So when you're traveling, you're really never totally safe from malaria and if you're visiting an endemic area where the disease is prevalent, taking anti-malarial prophylaxis as advised by your doctor can save you a lot of potential trouble.

Symptoms

Malarial symptoms can occur after a few days to eight days following an infected bite. The principal symptoms are flu-like in character—fever, malaise, headache, muscle pains, chills and breaking out into sweat.

It can be misleading and present as a respiratory or gastrointestinal illness. Some cases are not diagnosed early enough and may cause serious complications such as hemolysis, or "bursting" of the blood cells leading to severe anemia, failure of the kidneys, heart and liver, and swelling of the brain (cerebral malaria).



One must be highly suspicious that it might be malaria when one develops high-grade fever with chills after coming from a trip especially from an area where an encounter with the Anopheles mosquito might have been possible, i.e. a camping trip or a holiday in swampy areas.

Prevention is still your best bet against this potentially deadly disease.

Taking anti-malarial drugs has been recommended before making the trip. However, one should not depend on medications alone to prevent malaria.

Avoidance of bites is still one of the best plans. Standard precautions such as using mosquito nets and repellant sprays may also help prevent malaria and other diseases spread by mosquitoes (such as dengue) and other insects.

Since escaping mosquito bites during one's travel is not feasible and no preventive or prophylactic drugs are completely effective, a traveler will just have to accept the fact that he may contract malaria, especially if he is adventurous enough to go to some places where it is prevalent. Hence early diagnosis and treatment is essential.

Any fever occurring while traveling or after one's return from a "malarious" area—even if preventive drugs have been taken—may be caused by malaria, and one should immediately consult a doctor. A description of the locale can help the doctor evaluate whether it's a potential area for any mosquito- or insect-spread disease.

Testing for malaria

The doctor usually requests for some screening tests in the blood, usually a blood smear or a blood film examination. It's preferably taken at the height of fever and chills but some malaria experts claim it doesn't really matter. This test is usually done within 48 hours from onset of fever, or earlier if one is really feeling bad.

Some types of malaria may develop late. The very dangerous falciparum malaria usually occurs within three months or longer so it may not even be associated with one's travel. Again, a high index of suspicion by the patient and the doctor can properly diagnose the problem before serious complications set in.

If severe bothersome signs and symptoms are present, it's best to confine the patient in a hospital so he can be given proper dietary and hydration support, and be closely monitored since some malaria cases can turn for the worse in a matter of hours.

Drugs that are effective in curing malaria are now available and as long as early diagnosis is made and proper treatment is promptly implemented to prevent kidney, heart and liver failure, the overall outlook for the malaria patient is generally good.

A bout of malaria may traumatize a traveler and make him swear he'll never travel again. But it's probably not the right thing to do. After all, one can get malaria even by just staying in the comforts of one's home. One might as well get it while traveling and communing with nature.

ASK THE DENTIST **Paul R. De Castro, DMD**

Swollen gum

MY gum next to my tooth is very tender to touch and is very swollen and red. I can't eat on that side because it hurts. Just yesterday I was using that side to eat peanuts which my boss gave me. What can I do?

—*Jean V.*

You should see your dentist so he can examine why your gum is swollen. It could be from tooth decay in which case you would need a root canal. If your tooth does not have any decay, the swelling could be coming from the gum that got irritated from the peanuts that entrapped itself in it. Peanuts and chips can turn into powder that can easily get trapped inside the gums. The gums get irritated and so they swell up. In this case, you would need a deep cleaning so the food and bacteria that lodged in the gum area can be cleaned out.

SCISCOPE

SARS diagnostic test launch

ABBOTT Laboratories recently announced that it will start marketing and distributing a diagnostic test, developed and manufactured by German-based Artus GmbH, to assist government laboratories in Asia, including the Philippines, to detect a form of coronavirus suspected of causing Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS). The test is based on a highly sensitive technology known as real-time polymerase chain reaction (PCR) that directly detects tiny amounts of the virus in patient samples. It will run on the Applied Biosystems Prism 7000 Sequence Detection System, which is commonly used in hospitals and clinical laboratories to detect and quantify the nucleic acid sequences of viruses in patient samples.The ABI Prism 7000 provides an optimized and automated environment for the SARS test, allowing for effective testing of a large number of samples with minimum uncertainty. It will soon be available in the Philippines.

Immunization awareness

THE UNIVERSITY of the Philippines Manila Immunization Task Force recently hosted its annual Immunization Awareness Week. Pharmaceutical firm Merck Sharp and Dohme Philippines donated vaccine against measles, mumps, rubella (MRR) for the free vaccination of new and old students. Other vaccined against hepatitis A, chicken pox, diphtheria, tetanus, typhoid and rabies were also given at a much-reduced price to make it affordable and to increase vaccine coverage among students. The Philippine Foundation for Vaccination recommends that healthcare workers including students and trainees who are exposed to patient care be protected from vaccine-preventable diseases.

Joint fight against malnutrition

MEAD Johnson Philippines, the nutritional division of Bristol-Myers Squibb, is renewing its partnership with the Department of Social Welfare and Development and a nongovernment organization called Kabisig ng Lahi for its annual nationwide feeding program. The feeding program, dubbed "Masustansyang Gatas Feeding Program: Alay ng Mead Johnson Nutritionals sa Batang Pilipino," aims to address the country's malnutrition problem through the provision of milk. The project targets children, aged 1 to 6 years, who are suffering from malnourishment. The feeding program was able to reach close to 1,600 children from 50 feeding sites since it kicked off on July 25.

Santos leads PHA board

DR. Romeo Santos was elected president of the Philippine Heart Association during the PHA annual convention held recently at the Edsa Shangri-La Hotel in Mandaluyong City. Also elected were Doctors Norbert Uy, vice president; Mariano Lopez, secretary; Cesar Recto II, treasurer; Efren Vicaldo and Ma. Belen O. Carisma, directors.

Math's Nobel prize

EUREKA!

Queena N. Lee-Chua

I HAVE long been frustrated by the lack of a Nobel Prize in math. Alfred Nobel's wishes notwithstanding (he reportedly quarreled with some mathematicians and decided not to specify any award in that field), I still feel that since math is the foundation of the other sciences, it definitely merits equal recognition. After all, the Economics Nobel was never in the original roster, so why not do the same for math? (However, various economists have won for their research in applied math, notably John Nash for game theory.)

This omission was rectified recently when mathematician Jean-Pierre Serre of the Collège de France received the first Abel Prize in Mathematics from the king of Norway, Harald V, no less. If Sweden has the Nobel, then Norway has the Abel (pun intended). The prize was created in memory of the 19th-century Norwegian mathematician Niels Henrik Abel.

Serre is no stranger to accolades—in fact, he was the youngest awardee of the Fields Medal (the most prestigious math prize, before the Abel) in 1954. He worked primarily in topology, algebraic geometry and number theory, some of which helped Andrew Wiles finally prove the celebrated Fermat's Last Theorem.

There has been some hype outside the mathematical arena. In the New York Times, Stephen Battersby reports: "There are already several international math prizes, including the prestigious Fields Medal, which is often said to have the same cachet as a Nobel. But the Fields Medal has not caught the public imagination in the same way. Perhaps because it is only awarded every four years or because the cash involved is only CAN$15,000 ($11,000), meager compared with the money that goes with a Nobel.

"The Abel Prize, on the other hand, will be awarded every year, and Serre is walking off with a handy $816,000. 'It will enhance the visibility of mathematics and heighten the esteem in which mathematics is held,'" explained Rolf Jeltsch, president of the European Mathematical Society, when the creation of the prize was first announced last year.

I acknowledge the help of my Ateneo de Manila Math Department colleague Dr. Cathy Vistro-Yu who turned my attention to the Abel Prize.

Earthquakes

Civil and structural engineer Rafael Toralba of the Saudi Electricity Company in Saudi Arabia [rotoralba@yahoo.com] distinguishes between the terms "intensity" and "magnitude" when referring to earthquakes:

Regarding your article "Quakes, bats, science shows" (July 5, 2003), let me explain the precise qualification of earthquakes.

Earthquakes are typically measured in terms of magnitude. The open-ended Richter scale uses the term "magnitude."

In 1958, Richter defined the magnitude of an earthquake as the logarithm to the base 10 of the maximum seismic wave amplitude in microns recorded on a Wood-Anderson seismograph located at a distance of 100 km from the earthquake epicenter. Thus, magnitudes are expressed in 3.2, 5.8, 6.3, etc.

Earthquakes are also described in terms of an intensity measure. Intensity is the measure of damage to the structures and to the ground surface, and of the human response to the ground shaking.

There are several intensity scales, the most common of which is the Modified Mercalli Intensity scale of 1931 with a 12-degree range from I to XII.

Thus, to specify earthquakes, they should be expressed as:

Magnitude 5.2, magnitude 6.0 or magnitude 7.8, etc.

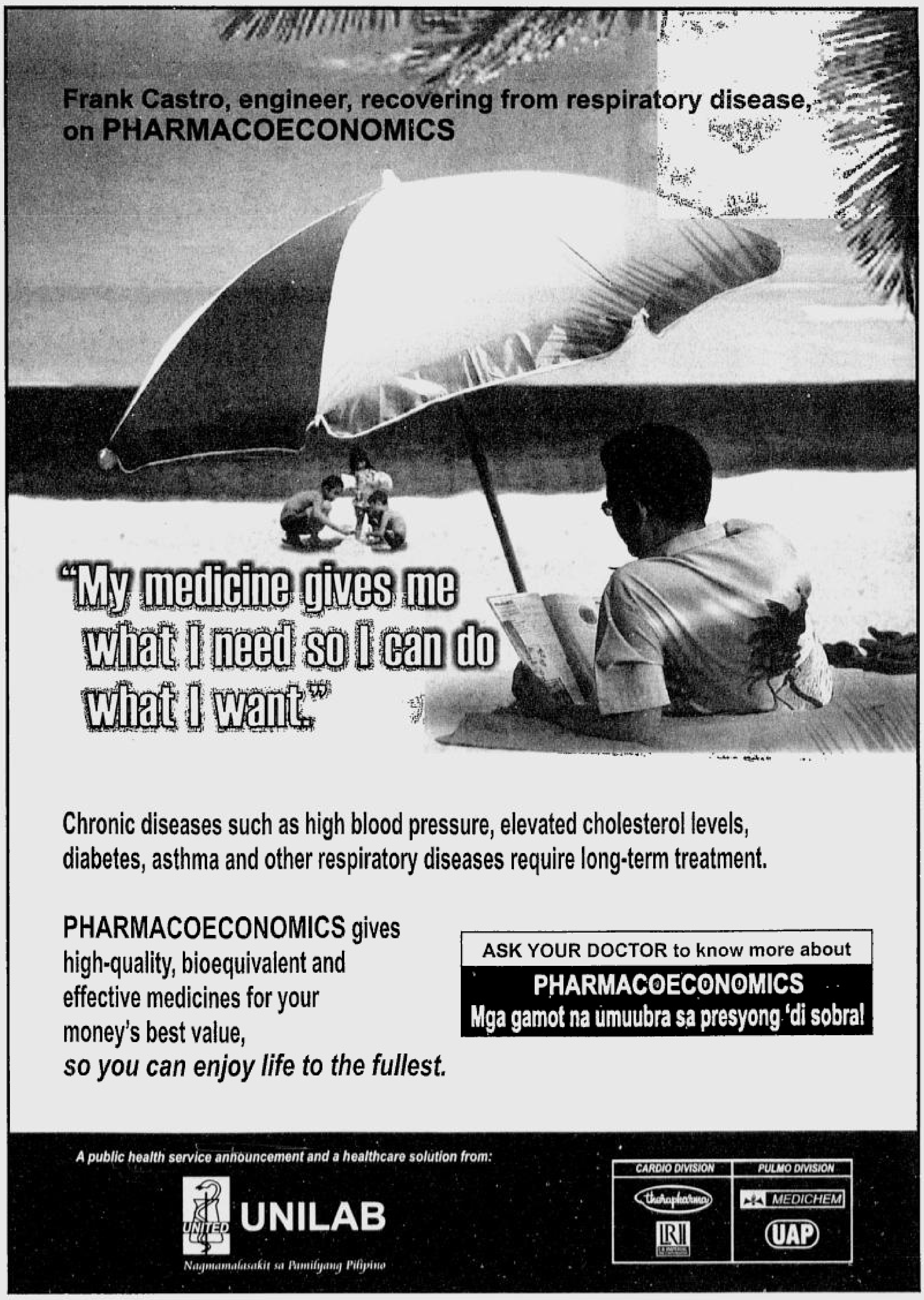
Intensity III, intensity V or intensity X, etc.

Thus your article should have read in part:

"Mary Charlotte Fresco of the S & T Media Service states: 'From December 2000 to January 2003, Philvocs recorded and monitored around 320 earthquakes whose magnitudes ranged from 2.0 to 6.4 in the Richter scale. The country has experienced 11 destructive earthquakes since 1968 with magnitude ranges from 6.1 to 7.9, which stole hundreds of thousands of lives and caused incalculable damage to properties and infrastructure.'"

I thank engineer Toralba for his succinct explanation.

(Contact the author at blessbook@yahoo.com.)



Frank Castro, engineer, recovering from respiratory disease, on PHARMACOECONOMICS

Chronic diseases such as high blood pressure, elevated cholesterol levels, diabetes, asthma and other respiratory diseases require long-term treatment.

PHARMACOECONOMICS gives high-quality, bioequivalent and effective medicines for your money's best value, *so you can enjoy life to the fullest.*

ASK YOUR DOCTOR to know more about
PHARMACOECONOMICS
Mga gamot na umuubra sa presyong 'di sobra!

A public health service announcement and a healthcare solution from:

Nagmamalasakit sa Pamilyang Pilipino

BUSINESS

UCC buying controlling stake in Lucky Cement

PHINMA-CONTROLLED Union Cement Corp. is set to acquire a controlling interest in cement grinding plant Lucky Cement Philippines Inc., a unit of leading Taiwanese cement-maker Lucky Cement Corp.

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange yesterday, UCC said its board of directors had approved the takeover of LCPI.

Lucky Cement has been a concern for local cement manufacturers because of its heavy importation of clinker, which experts consider as 95-percent cement since it only needs gypsum to complete the process.

Earlier this week, UCC announced that it was selling its stake in a clinker grinding company, Limay Grinding Mill Corp. Analysts thus said that LCPI would simply replace Limay Grinding.

UCC did not provide additional details on the acquisition, noting that the assets of LCPI were below 20 percent of its own assets. As such, the deal did not fall under the 20-percent "Substantial Acquisition Rule" of the PSE. *Doris C. Dumlao*

Banks' bad loans hit ₱258B

By Clarissa S. Batino

BAD loans of the country's about 50 commercial banks eased to 15.19 percent of their total loan portfolio as of June, from 15.41 percent in May.

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas said a slight increase in soured accounts in June was offset by a 1.8-percent improvement in the banks' loan portfolio in the same month.

BSP records show that non-performing loans went up 0.35 percent or about P900 million to P257.94 billion from the level in May. The banks' loan portfolio, however, rose to P1.697 trillion from P1.667 trillion in the previous month.

The BSP said that the aggressive restructuring of loans by banks helped reduce the NPLs during the period.

Restructured NPLs expanded 0.69 percent or P940 million to P135.98 billion although the ratio of gross restructured loans dropped to 7.93 percent of total loans from 8.01 percent in May. Restructured loans are taken out of the NPL folder.

Bad loans or NPLs are accounts whose principal or interests remain unpaid for at least 90 days after due date.

Taking interbank loans out of the portfolio, the NPL ratio in June would have increased to 17.94 percent from 17.64 percent in the previous month. This indicated that loans among banks helped prop up the total loan portfolio and bring down the bad loans ratio for the period.

The banks' non-performing assets were also down by 0.31 percent or P1.37 billion to P444.94 billion in June. NPAs represent the combined bad loans and foreclosed assets held by banks.

As of June, the banks' provision for loan losses increased. This translated to higher coverage ratio of 50.64 percent for bad loans and 32.32 percent for the bad assets.

The BSP said banks continued to resort to foreclosures to settle delinquent accounts as real and other properties owned or acquired went up in June to P190.87 billion from P189.27 billion in May and P167.78 billion in June last year.

Introducing...
EXPRESS BANKING CENTER
express teller
24-hour banking

YOUR ONE-STOP-SHOP IN THE MALL FOR BPI'S FULLY-LOADED PRODUCT OFFERS!

Open to serve you during mall hours and even on weekends

Experience a different kind of banking with BPI Express Banking Center!
Conveniently located in malls and your frequently visited locations, BPI Express Banking Center is your one-stop-shop for great, easy-to-get BPI banking product offerings:

Open a ***BPI Express Teller*** Savings account and get your ATM card in just ***20 minutes.***

Apply for a new ***BPI Credit Card*** and if you are a BPI depositor, your credit card's annual fee for the first year is waived.

Enjoy high interest and free accident insurance benefits when you open a ***Platinum account.*** Plus, it comes with a free ***Express Teller card.***

Get a ***BPI Express Cash***, the prepaid card that lets you dine and shop in over 20,000 MasterCard Electronic establishments nationwide.

Bring your billing statements to the Express Banking Center and enroll in ***Checkfree Payments*** to enjoy the hassle-free way of paying your bills. You can also have a tutorial on how to use ***BPI Express Online.***

Plus, you've got your friendly ***EXPRESS BANKER*** to show and explain BPI's various products and services.

"Isn't this great? We got our **Auto Loan** approval in just **1 day!**"

Visit your nearest BPI Express Banking Center and check out what we can do for you today!

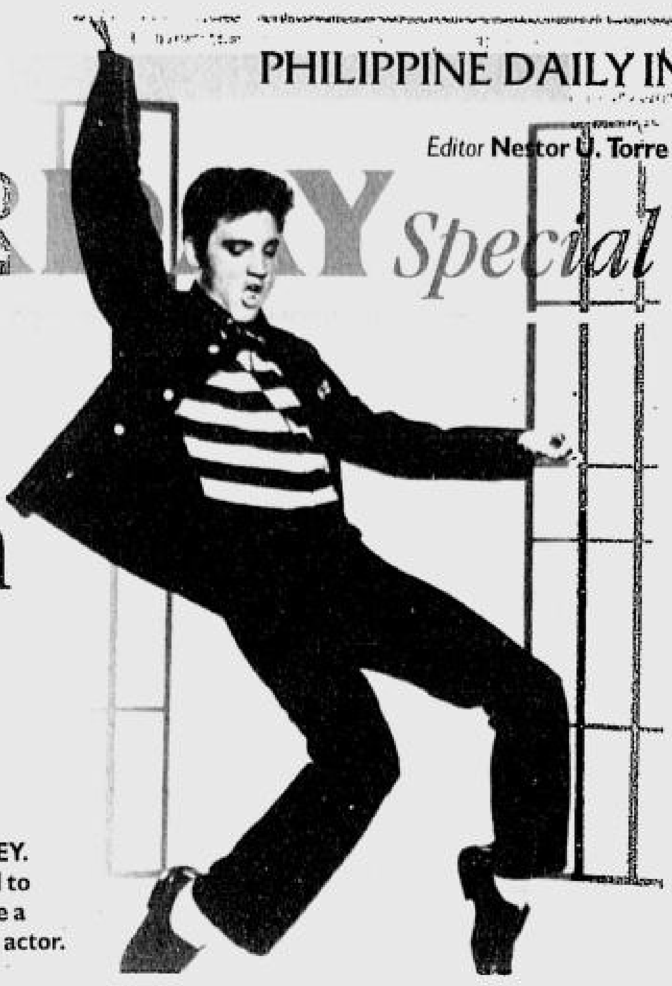
BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
A tradition of leadership

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to P100,000.

SATURDAY Special
Editor Nestor U. Torre
E-mail: pr_saturday_special@inquirer.com.ph

Elvis fans gather for 26th anniversary of his death

By Woody Baird



PRESLEY. Longed to become a serious actor.

MEMPHIS, Tennessee—Elvis Presley might have become a decent actor if manager Tom Parker hadn't been so eager to cash in on a string of lackluster movies, says a songwriter who created music for some of the films.

Title song

Mike Stoller and partner Jerry Leiber, authors of the title song for the movie "Jailhouse Rock," wrote more than 20 songs recorded by Presley, including his No. 1 hit, "Hound Dog." With Stoller handling the music and Leiber providing the lyrics, they also contributed many songs to the Presley movie soundtracks.

Stoller, 70, met with Elvis fans who crowded into the Presley estate's Beale Street club Monday night to watch "Jailhouse Rock" and begin a week-long observance of the 26th anniversary of the death of the King of Rock 'n' Roll.

Presley longed to be a serious actor but Parker, who adopted the title "Colonel," did nothing to help him, Stoller said.

Golden goose

"Unfortunately, the Colonel had the golden goose, and he wanted him to keep cranking it out," Stoller said.

Presley starred in 31 movies between 1956 and 1969, each a work only Elvis fans could love.

Stoller said he never understood why Presley gave Parker so much control over his life and career. Many of Parker's decisions appeared to be more for his own benefit than for Presley's—taking 50 percent of the star's income for management fees, while the industry standard was 10 to 20 percent.

"The Colonel's only interest was the Colonel's," Stoller said. "Elvis was merely a vehicle for the Colonel's greed."

Presley was 42 when he died Aug. 16, 1977, of drug abuse and heart disease at his Memphis residence. The house, Graceland, now draws more than 600,000 tourists a year.

Parties

Graceland is the center of an annual string of get-togethers focused on the death anniversary. Over the week, estate managers expect up to 4,000 people a day to tour Graceland.

The week's highlight is a candlelight procession past Presley's grave in a garden beside Graceland. Beginning on the night of the 15th and running into the next day, it often draws 15,000 to 20,000 fans.

This year, the fans also celebrate the 35th anniversary of Presley's 1968 TV special, "Elvis," which marked his return from Hollywood to the concert stage. It's also the 30th anniversary of his 1973 TV special broadcast around the world, "Elvis: Aloha from Hawaii."

Inductees

Leiber and Stoller, 1987 inductees into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, wrote hundreds of songs for a long list of entertainers.

They got a major career boost with their first contact with Presley after he recorded "Hound Dog," which Leiber and Stoller originally wrote for rhythm and blues singer Big Mamma Thornton.

Stoller was on vacation in Europe when Presley recorded "Hound Dog." On Stoller's return, Leiber greeted him at the New York harbor.

"He said, 'Hey man, we've got a smash hit,'" Stoller said. "I said, 'Big Mama Thornton's record?' He said, 'No, some white kid named Elvis Presley.' I said, 'Elvis who?'" *AP*

onstage 2nyt

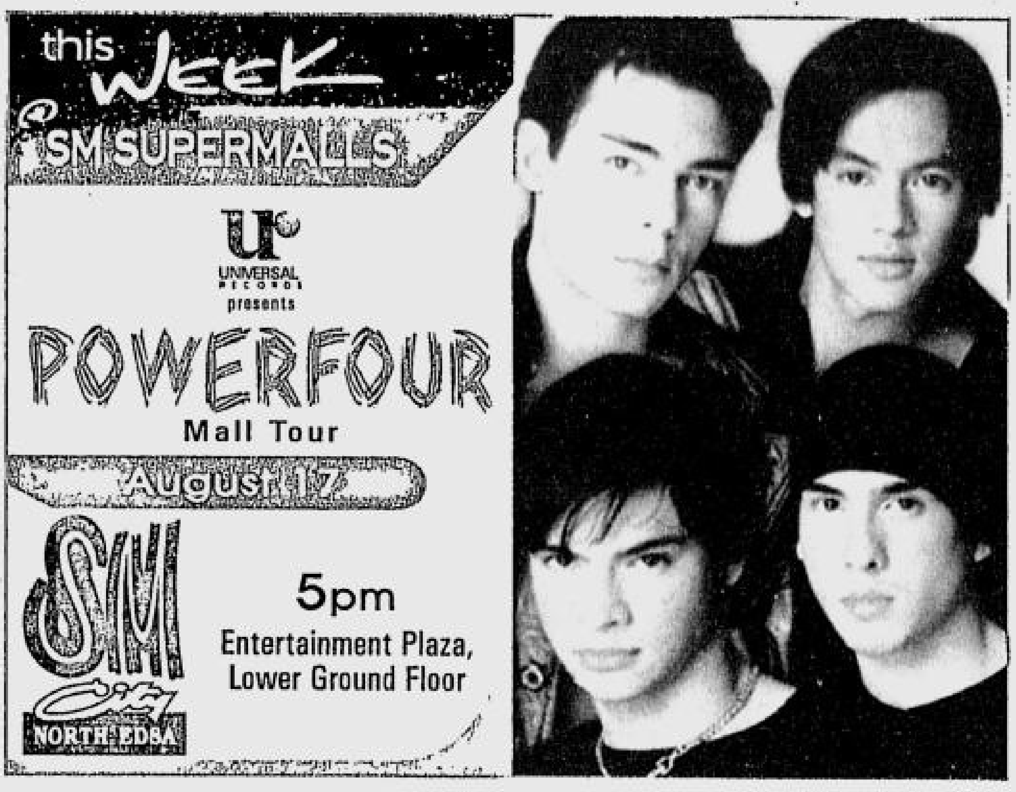
Cowboy Grill

LAS PIÑAS ☎ 801.7644	PRYZM EMMANUELLE	AUG.20 - BLAKDYAK
MABINI ☎ 525.1474	MR. ROXY ICE KENDI HEADWORKZ	NO ENTRANCE FEE
MALATE ☎ 521.8143	PHYRIGIAN STREET LIFE	AUG.21-MOONSTAR 88
NOVALICHES ☎ 936.9757	AFTER 8 HUDYAT	[illegible] EVERY TUESDAY OF AUG. BLAKDYAK EVERY FRIDAY OF AUG.
BIÑAN ☎ (049)511.7268	MUSIC CIRCUIT POWER SURGE	[illegible] EVERY MONDAY OF AUGUST
Partyplace SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA ☎ (045)961.3360	FRESHMEN	SEPT.05-JIMMY BONDOC OCT.10-PAOLO SANTOS

TIA MARIA'S

JUPITER ☎ 890.4735	Q M B 3RD MOVEMENT	NO ENTRANCE FEE
REMEDIOS ☎ 522.0429	FIRST SIGHT VERSE 2	NO ENTRANCE FEE
BANDA FOREST	FIGURE 8 T.M. KALAW COR. PARADE ST. LUNETA PARK, MANILA	FREE PULUTAN EVERY 2 PITCHERS OR 5 BOTTLES OF BEER ☎ 400.7435/5250514

AUGUST 16 SATURDAY 422.9877



this WEEK @ SM SUPERMALLS
UNIVERSAL RECORDS presents
POWERFOUR
Mall Tour
August 17
SM City NORTH EDSA
5pm
Entertainment Plaza, Lower Ground Floor

They used to be out there. Now, they're here.

STEVEN SPIELBERG PRESENTS

TAKEN

Enter the world of the unknown with Steven Spielberg's miniseries, "Taken". Take a peek into a world that's out there. Get exclusive insights and first-hand info on documented cases of alien abduction and UFO sightings via MMS and SMS updates for a chance to win a 29" (73.66cm) flat screen TV and 50 limited-edition telescopes! Plus, download cool alien colored images, ringtones and personalized alien operator logos.

MMS UPDATES

MMS IMAGES

spaceship2
jacobandjesse
allie
UFOfield
xray
takeeye

CATCH IT EXCLUSIVELY ON STAR MOVIES EVERY SUNDAY AT 9 PM.

To qualify for the promo: Type TAKEN ON or MTAKEN ON <full name> <complete address> and send to 7827.

Type TAKEN and send to 7827

KEYWORD	SERVICES
TAKEN ON	to turn on the daily SMS alert on the latest Taken episodes.
MTAKEN ON	to turn on the weekly subscription of MMS updates with screen shot and synopsis of latest episode.

Each SMS Update costs P2.50. Each MMS Update costs P15.00.
Promo period is from July 12 to September 7, 2003. See flyers for details.

SMART mms
STAR MOVIES
STAR MOVIES STAR are trademarks owned by STAR Television Productions Limited and are used under license © STAR 2001. All rights reserved.
For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline [illegible] SMART Wireless [illegible]
SMART
tv CENTRAL
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2944, Series of 2003.

It's 'Showtime' for Robert Seña

SENA. Stars in big solo concert.

By Nestor U. Torre

THE "BIG BAND" sound has always had a special place in singer-actor Robert Seña's heart. No, he wasn't around in the '40s, when bands led by the classy likes of Glenn Miller and Tommy Dorsey made dancing one of the world's most popular indoor "sports" and treats.

But their music "sends" him just the same—which is why it's what he's chosen to highlight in "Showtime," his big solo show at Music Museum on Sept. 12 and 13.

Preeminent position

It's taken Robert more than 15 years to get to his preeminent position today, as one of the country's top tenors and most acclaimed musical-theater lead players.

We've been fortunate to have been a part of that long learning and self-discovery process, so Robert's forthcoming is shaping up as a landmark event for our musical *barkada* as well.

It all began at the CCP in the '80s, when our and Gines Tan's "Magsimula Ka" provided a venue for the gifted but then little-known likes of Isay Alvarez, Jograd dela Torre, Gigi Posadas, Triccia Amper (now Jimenez) and Bobby Martino to showcase their musical talents, which would later take some of them to international stages, as well.

High tenor voice

Robert joined "Magsimula Ka" later, and from the very start, his amazingly high tenor voice demanded listeners' rapt attention. Even better, he demonstrated that he had the sensitive, giving soul of a genuine theater artist, so we immediately earmarked him for lead roles.

Unfortunately, he was having personal problems at the time, so his performances were erratic. Thus, we decided to start him off in smaller roles, to give him time to get his act together.

He did that soon enough, and we cast him in bigger roles in our other musicals, like "Mga Anghel sa Lupa," where he played a record number of seven different roles. Talk about versatility!

Then came the London production of "Miss Saigon," where Robert started at the bottom rung of the performing ladder. Slowly and surely, however, he proved his mettle, and started moving up.

His first breakthrough was when he copped the showy second-lead role of Thuy, the young Vietnamese officer who was female lead character Kim's intended. Dramatically and passionately, Robert made the role his own, and audiences cheered. An international musical-theater star was about to be born.

The next major triumph was when producer Cameron Mackintosh decided that Robert, despite his relatively young age, was ready to play the show's male lead role, The Engineer, the same part that had given Jonathan Pryce an Olivier award.

Robert did so well in the demanding role that, after he left "Miss Saigon," he was snapped up to play Judas in the revival production in London of "Jesus Christ, Superstar." The role is a vocal and emotional roller-coaster, but Robert essayed it with flying colors.

In fact, when the blockbuster production was concluding its performances, the cast members and staffers were polled on which of the six singers who had played Judas in the course of its run had been the best, and the winner was—Robert Seña.

At about that time, Robert felt that he had been performing abroad too long, and his and Isay Alvarez's children needed to grow up in the Philippines.

But he was insecure about moving his performing base here, since he didn't know if the audience here would open its arms to musical-theater artists like him.

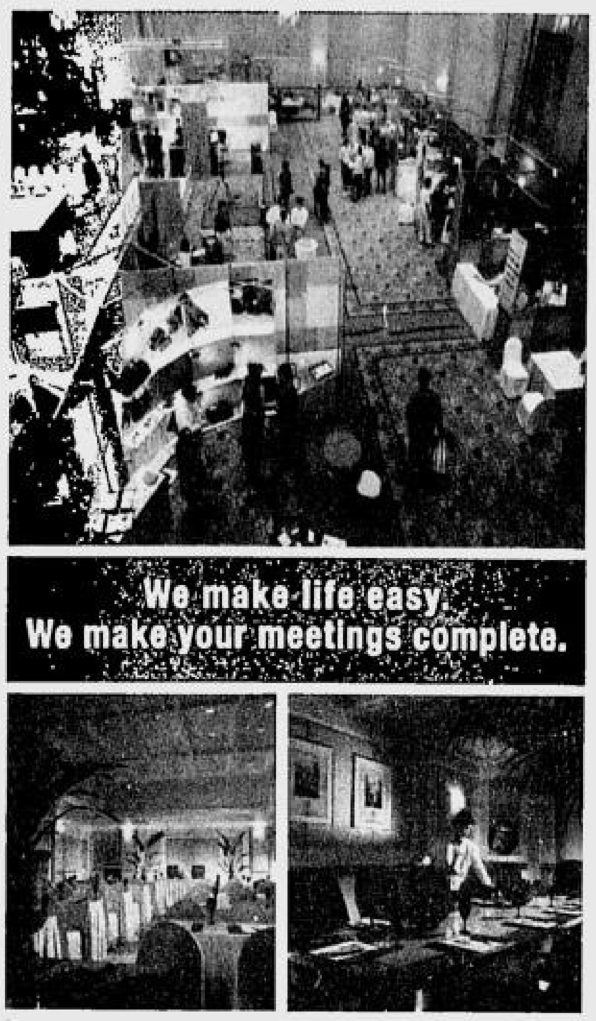
He wasn't a pop singer, after all, so his fears weren't unfounded. We felt, however, that he could have a good career here and advised him to give it a good try for two years. If it didn't pan out, he could always go back to London.

Local audiences

Well, after only a year, Robert happily realized that local audiences *were* appreciating his talents, so he knew that he had come home to stay.

He keeps performing in one production after another, is doing many smaller shows on the side, is a frequent guest on TV, has cut two albums—and now, he's starring in his very own solo concert at Music Museum.

Aside from nostalgic "swing" numbers, Robert will be performing cuts from his albums, as well as the vocally-demanding numbers from operas for which he has become famous. Call 721-6762.



EVENTS
BY WESTIN

16 August 2003 10 am to 10 pm
Grand Plaza Ballroom

FREE ADMISSION

Come to the biggest and most comprehensive corporate events fair - a one-day gathering of top buyers with the foremost suppliers and service providers in the Meetings, Incentives, Conventions and Exhibitions business. Learn about the latest trends in meeting technology, watch a dazzling laser light show and witness demos on wireless communication and video conferencing.

PROGRAM

10am **OPENING**
10am - 12nn **MEETINGS THAT WORK**
MARKETING PHILIPPINES, INC.
By: Ms. Rosvi Gaetos, Acting Executive Director
PHILIPPINE CONVENTION & VISITORS CORP.
CULTURE AND BUSINESS
The Answer Is Within Us
By: Ms. Alice Pañares, Deputy Director
National Educators Academy of The Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
3pm - 5pm **TECH TRENDS IN BUSINESS**
MAKING E-BUSINESS WORK
Web Based Marketing with Web Philippines Inc.
WIRELESS TECHNOLOGY
Modern Tools for the Meetings Professionals
5pm - 6pm **CHANNELS MARKETING**
MARKETING THROUGH FASHION, MUSIC, WEB, PHONES, Etc.
By: Dr. Tomas Lopez
Professor, ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT
6pm - 7pm **ENSEMBLES**
Featuring Top Philippine Fashion Brands
7pm - 10pm **MORE EXHIBITS**

RAFFLE: Three trips for two to any domestic destination of your choice

Direction & Choreography by: ROBBY CARMONA of SAGA

For Inquiries please call Maricar or Shalu at 832-6999

In partnership with:

THE WESTIN
PHILIPPINE PLAZA
MANILA

CCP Complex, Roxas Blvd., Pasay City 1300, Philippines Tel 832-6999, 551-5555 Ext. 6999
Fax 832-6817 Email us: catering.01066@westin.com www.westin.com/manila

Mikee's family is her top priority

By Jocelyn Valle

MIKEE Cojuangco-Jaworski describes her personal style as practical. "I'm not the type who owns lots of clothes. I'm more into basic items like a white shirt and khaki pants that I can mix and match with my other clothes. This belt," she says, pointing to her waist, "is a scarf."

Fashion tip

The 29-year-old actress and equestrienne says that she got the fashion tip from one of her four equally-beautiful sisters.

She's likewise not fussy about her looks. "I wear make-up only when I have to," she shares.

Mikee shares that she's a sucker for exercise gadgets, but she only gets to use them when she's not riding her horse for either personal training or teaching. "I ride for three hours, five times a week, so it's like working out *na rin*," says the still svelte and sweet Swatch girl, now the mother of two active boys.

She considers hosting the new season of Channel 7's lifestyle program, "All About You" (after Lucy Torres and Dawn Zulueta) as the "vainest" period in her life. "But I'll be learning as well from the guests who'll share their thoughts and tips on the show," she acknowledges.

Mikee introduces new segments on career, health, money and viewers' reactions that will complement the regular portions on style, body, home and general well-being. "And I will try to look at the practical side," she offers, explaining that not everybody may be able to afford some of her guests' suggestions.

COJUANGCO-JAWORSKI. Not fussy about her looks.

Among "All About You's" segments, "Your Being" is Mikee's favorite. "It's about what makes us feel good about ourselves," she explains. "And I'm the type who can find goodness in everything, so it would be great to help viewers find something good in their lives."

She can talk endlessly about her husband Dodot and their kids Robbie, 3, and Rafael, 1. "We want a maximum of four kids," she smiles, showing her famous dimples. "*S'yempre* I also want to have a baby girl."

Kids

Mikee is rarely away from her kids. She even lets them tag along when she goes riding. "*Si Robbie ang mahilig sumakay sa kabayo,*" she informs us.

Clearly, her priority right now is her young family. She's even willing to set aside her political aspirations to give way to Dodot's plan to run for a congressional seat in Pasig City in next year's elections.

'OF SONGS AND MEMORIES'
Dr. Elenita Santos (left) and Ester Tapales will be featured in a concert, "Of Songs and Memories," at 7 p.m. today at the Riverbanks Center in Marikina City. Proceeds will go to Kanlungan ni Maria and the streetchildren of Antipolo. The concert is directed by Butch Albarracin.

Get your FREE PIZZA when you buy
Pizza Hut
FritoLay
Lay's
Doritos
Nacho Cheesier!
Regular Pepperoni Pan Pizza worth P168 FREE!

1. Present any two (2) Frito Lay empty Big bags with promo sticker and get your FREE Regular Pepperoni Pan Pizza at any Pizza Hut dine-in restaurant.
2. Present any three (3) medium size empty packs or four (4) small size empty packs of Frito Lay with promo sticker and get 50% discount* on Regular Pepperoni Pan Pizza.
3. Offer good for dine-in customers only.
4. Promo runs August 1 to September 30, 2003.

* Exclusive of service charge & local tax

Hurry! Buy Frito Lay and get as many Regular Pepperoni Pan Pizzas as you want...FREE!

BFAD Permit No. 0643 S 2003

Inspiring songs at convention for peace

By Rito P. Asilo

WE were at the Manila Hotel early this week upon the invitation of composer and TV-theater producer Lourdes Bing Pimentel to sing the song "Language of Love" (with former 14K member Nikki Junia) she especially composed for the East Asia Women's Convention for Global Peace.

Upbeat tunes

We are familiar with *Tita* Bing's songs, from the feisty, upbeat tunes of her musical revue, "Huwag Pumayag sa Dagdag-Bawas," which bats for electoral reforms, to her soaring, dramatic melodies in the popular touring religious revue, "Nasaan si Hesus?"

"Language of Love's" message of peace was further enhanced by a particularly inspired arrangement by "Himig Handog" finalist Leo Quinitio.

What made the invitation doubly special for us was that the song was going to be performed at the conferment of its Peace Award—and this year's recipient is no other than former President Corazon Aquino! Her mere presence made the event truly special.

Awardees

Other humanitarian awardees included Marietta Goco (small-scale finance), Dr. Jemilah Hadji Mahmood of Malaysia (medicine), Dr. Amanah Tan of Singapore (free legal services) and Sr. Mary John Mananzan (education).

It was inspiring to observe this group of women, made up of Christian and Muslim leaders, as they went about their business to make sure that the program would run smoothly.

PIMENTEL. "Language of Love" composer.

We listened as they changed the program's sequence to accommodate the schedules of their busy guests. But never did we see tempers flaring and egos flying, as is common in high-profile socio-political get-togethers.

Instead, the women leaders banded together to stress the need for peaceful coexistence between faiths, thus further demonstrating that, indeed, if we honestly want peace, it will have to be achieved together.

Contrast

Also in attendance that night was President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo, who was herself conferred an Award of Distinction for her peacemaking efforts. When *Tita* Bing posed between the two presidents for photographers, it was amusing to see the contrast in Cory and President Arroyo's respective public demeanors—the former with her conspicuous smile and the latter with her business-like facade.

Adding to the sedate atmosphere that night were the UP Singing Ambassadors, who performed wonderfully-arranged choral pieces of classical and contemporary songs, including the aptly chosen song "The Prayer," Willy Cruz's "Bituing Walang Ningning," and the delightful "Kalesa."

CASIO
music circle

Discover your child's musical ability

Courses offered:

- keyboard
- piano
- voice
- drums
- guitar
- violin
- flute

Level 2, City Center Bldg.,
326 Ortigas Ave., Greenhills, San Juan

Call: 705-1519

wear
SO-EN
all in a day's work and beyond

We've got it all for you!

SM
DEPARTMENT STORE

QUIAPO MAKATI CUBAO HARRISON NORTH EDSA STA. MESA ORTIGAS LAS PINAS BACOOR FAIRVIEW MANILA PAMPANGA ILOILO CEBU DAVAO CAGAYAN DE ORO BICUTAN

HANDA KA NA BA?
Sa Bagyo, Baha at iba pang Sakuna
Para Laging Handa...
EVEREADY
FLASHLIGHTS
KAHIT KAILAN, KAHIT SAAN
LIWANAG AT TIBAY
NA MAAASAHAN!
EVEREADY
SAVE UP TO P15.00
RAINY DAY PRICE-OFF

Huwag pahuhuli sa EVEREADY Rainy Days PRICE-OFF sa piling supermarkets at hardwares. Makakatipid ng hanggang P 15. Tamang-tama para sa tag-ulan.
PROMO DURATION: JULY 18, 2003 TO AUG. 31, 2003
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 97 SERIES OF 2003

YOUR WEEKLY TV GUIDE FROM AUG. 16 - AUG. 22

CH	2	4	5	7	9	13	23	29	[illegible]
[illegible]	6:30 Magandang Gabi, Bayan 7:30 Buttercup 9:00 Arriba, Arriba 10:30 Kontrobersyal 11:30 "F" 12:00 Sports Unlimited	7:00 Yan Ang Pinoy 8:00 The Working President 9:00 To be Announced	7:00 Sailormoon Sailor Stars 7:30 Mirror, Mirror 8:00 Wow Mali! 9:00 Viva Box Office *Tag-Ulan, Tag-Araw* 11:00 Go For Gold	6:00 Search for a Star 6:30 Imbestigador 7:30 Idol Ko Si Kap 8:30 Kakabakaba 9:30 Blockbuster Cinema 11:20 Flash Report 11:30 Master Showman	6:00 Isumbong Mo Kay Tulfo 7:00 7 Days 8:00 John Doe 9:00 Saturday Night Playhouse 11:00 PGMA	7:00 Global Family Series 7:30 Kidscetera 8:00 Amazing Twins 9:00 Two for a Night	6:00 Baywatch 7:00 Game Plan 7:30 The Amazing Race 8:30 Boston Public 9:30 Studio 23 Presents 11:30 Real Deal	7:00 Xclusive Cinema Special 9:00 Oras Ng Katotohanan 9:30 Armor of God 10:00 Oh Tokyo 11:00 Pinoy Wrestling	5.30 CBS Evening News 6.00 E! News Weekend 7:00 Celebrity Profile 8.00 E! True Hollywood Story 10 00 David Letterman 11.00 Wild On
[illegible]	5:30 Sharon 7:00 Wansapanataym 8.30 Home Along Da Airport 9:30 Sunday Family Cinema 11.30 Dong Puno Tonight 12.00 The Weekend News	4:00 2003 Samsung-PBA Invitational Championsips 9:00 The Working President 10:00 Concert of Various Artist *Scorpion (Accoustic)*	6:00 Zorro 6:30 Guylerd 7:00 Ispup atpb. 8:00 Sing-Galing 9:00 Viva Cine Idols *Ikaw Naman ang Iiyak* 11:00 Speed	5:30 Partners Mel & Jay 7:00 KI 8:30 Daddy Di Do Du 9:30 Sunday Night Box Office 11:20 Flash Report 11:30 Che-Che Lazaro Presents	6:00 Smack Down Wrestling 7:00 Ripley's Believe It or Not 8:00 Match TV 9:00 Sunday's Big Event 11:00 Sunday Report	4:00 2003 Samsung-PBA Invitational Championsips 9:00 Sinemaks 11:00 Global Family Series 11:30 El Shaddai	6:00 Jimmy Neutron 6:30 Futurama 7:00 Exposed 8:00 Yes Dear 8:30 Spin City 9:00 Will & Grace 9:30 The Bachelor 10:30 Digital Tour	7:00 Sunday Mini-Series 8:00 Oh Tokyo 9.00 Sunday Night movies	5.30 CBS Evening News 6.00 E! Coming Attractions 6.30 FYE 7.00 E! Original Specials 8 00 Rank 9.00 Revealed w/ Jules Asner 10:00 Movies on E!
[illegible]	6:00 TV Patrol 6.30 Kay Tagal Kang Hinintay 7:00 Basta't Kasama Kita 7:30 Game K N B? 8 00 Darating Ang Umaga 8:30 Sana'y Wala Nang Wakas 9.00 Bida Si Mister, Bida Si Misis 11:00 Headlines 11 30 The Correspondents	6:00 Concert at the Park 7:00 Strangebrew 7:30 In the Raw 8:00 TeleDyaryo 10:00 Family Rosary Crusade 11:00 Auto Focus	6 00 F 6 30 Balitang-Balita 7.00 Problema Nyo, Sagot Ko 7:30 Kool on Kam 8:30 That 70s Show 9 00 On Air 9:30 Misadventures of Maverick and Ariel 10:00 The Big News 10 30 Mad TV	6:15 Frontpage 7.00 Lavender 7:40 Habang Kapiling Ka 8:10 Ang Ibigin Ay Ikaw Pa Rin 8:50 Narito Ang Puso Ko 9:30 Da Boy and Da Girl 11:00 Saksi 11:30 I-Witness	6:00 Crayon Shin Chan 6:30 Entertainment Tonight 7:00 Just for Laffs 8:00 Jag 9:00 Harsh Realm 10 00 Newswatch Now 10:30 Sex & the City 11:00 OPTV	6:00 Quantum Info 6:30 Global Family Series 7:00 Japan Video Topics 9:00 Global Family Series 9:30 Fight Time at Elorde 10:30 IBC News Tonite 11:00 Linawin Natin	6:00 Beast Machines 6:30 Godzilla 7:00 Batman 7:30 Samurai X 8 00 Birds of Prey 9:00 Charmed 10:00 News Central 10:30 Oprah 11 30 Travel Time	6:30 Q Showcase 7:30 Oras ng Katotohanan 8:00 Q Showcase 9:00 Ang Dating Daan	6 00 E! News Live 7.00 Behind The Scenes 7:30 Mysteries & Scandals 8:00 E! True Hollywood Story 9.00 E! News Live 10 00 Best of Late Show 11:00 Wild On
[illegible]	6 00 TV Patrol 6:30 Kay Tagal Kang Hinintay 7:00 Basta't Kasama Kita 7:30 Game K N B? 8:00 Darating Ang Umaga 8.30 Sana'y Wala Nang Wakas 9:00 OK Fine! Whatever 11.00 Headlines 11:30 Mission X	6:00 Paco Park Presents 7:00 Strangebrew 7:30 In the Raw 8:00 TeleDyaryo 10:00 The Working President 11:00 Family Rosary Crusade	6:00 2 Years Vacation w/ Dinosaurs 6:30 Balitang-Balita 7:00 Problema Nyo, Sagot Ko 7:30 Kool on Kam 8:30 Campus TV 9:00 E.R. 10:00 The Big News 10:30 Wedding Works 11 00 Bugs	6.15 Frontpage 7:00 Lavender 7:40 Habang Kapiling Ka 8:10 Ang Ibigin Ay Ikaw Pa Rin 8:50 Narito Ang Puso Ko 9:30 Kool Ka Lang 11:00 Saksi 11:30 The Probe Team	6.00 Crayon Shin Chan 6:30 Entertainment Tonight 7:00 Ed 8:00 Ally McBeal 9.00 The Practice 10.00 Newswatch Now 10:30 GSIS @ Ur Service	6.00 Game Channel 7:00 9-Ball Billiard 8:00 Global Family Series 9:00 Japan Video Topics 10:00 Travel 10:30 IBC News Tonite 11:00 Up Close and Personal	6:00 Beast Machines 6.30 Godzilla 7:00 Batman 7:30 Samurai X 8 00 Dawson's Creek 9:00 Smallville 10.00 News Central 10:30 Oprah 11:30 Twilight Zone	6:30 Q Showcase 7:30 Oras ng Katotohanan 8.00 Ang Dating Daan	6 00 E! News Live 7.00 Extreme Close Up 7:30 Mysteries and Scandals 8 00 E! True Hollywood Story 9.00 E! News Live 10.00 David Letterman 11:00 Wild On
[illegible]	6 00 TV Patrol 6.30 Kay Tagal Kang Hinintay 7:00 Basta't Kasama Kita 7:30 Game K N B? 8:00 Darating Ang Umaga 8 30 Sana'y Wala Nang Wakas 9:00 Whattamen 10 00 Klasmeyts 11:00 Headlines 11 30 Pipol	5:00 2003 Samsung-PBA Invitational Championsips 10:00 MMDA on The Road 11:00 Magbuhay Professional 11:30 Unlimited Diving	6 00 Pygmalio 6:30 Balitang-Balita 7:00 Problema Nyo, Sagot Ko 7:30 Kool on Kam 8:30 Friends 9:00 Single 10.00 The Big News 10:30 Task Force Siyasat	6 15 Frontpage 7.00 Lavender 7:40 Habang Kapiling Ka 8:10 Ang Ibigin Ay Ikaw Pa Rin 8:50 Narito Ang Puso Ko 9:30 Nuts Entertainment 11:00 Saksi 11:30 Jessica Soho Reports	6 00 Crayon Shin Chan 6:30 Entertainment Tonight 7:00 Malcolm in the Middle 7:30 Still Standing 8:00 Roswell 9:00 Everwood 10:00 Newswatch Now 10:30 Girls Behaving Badly	5.00 2003 Samsung-PBA Invitational Championsips 10:00 Breaking Barriers 10:30 IBC News Tonite	6 00 Beast Machines 6.30 Godzilla 7:00 Batman 7:30 Samurai X 8 00 CSI 9.00 Alias 10:00 News Central 10:30 Oprah 11:30 Twilight Zone	6 30 Q Showcase 7:30 Oras ng Katotohanan 8:00 Q Showcase 9.00 Ang Dating Daan 10:30 Q Showcase	6 00 E! News Live 7:00 E! Features 7:30 Mysteries & Scandals 8 00 E! True Hollywood Story 9 00 E! News Live 10:00 David Letterman 11:00 Wild On
[illegible]	6.00 TV Patrol 6:30 Kay Tagal Kang Hinintay 7.00 Basta't Kasama Kita 7:30 Game K N B? 8:00 Darating Ang Umaga 8 30 Sana'y Wala Nang Wakas 9 00 Maalaala Mo Kaya 11 00 Headlines 11:30 Gus Abelgas Nag-uulat	6.00 The Working President 7:00 Ugnayan Pambansa 8:00 TeleDyaryo 10:00 Paco Park Presents 11:00 Family Rosary Crusade	6 00 Dragon League 6:30 Balitang-Balita 7:00 Problema Nyo, Sagot Ko 7:30 Kool on Kam 8:30 Guinness World Records 9:30 Working 10:00 The Big News 10:30 By Request	6 15 Frontpage 7 00 Lavender 7:40 Habang Kapiling Ka 8:10 Ang Ibigin Ay Ikaw Pa Rin 8:50 Narito Ang Puso Ko 9:30 Magpakailanman 11.00 Saksi 11:30 Debate	6:00 Crayon Shin Chan 6 30 Entertainment Tonight 7.00 Baby Bob 7:30 Sabrina 8:00 Felicity 9 00 Crossing Jordan 10 00 Newswatch Now 10:30 Kasangga Mo'ng Langit	6:00 Game Channel 7.00 Global Family Series 8:00 Phil. Pro Boxing League 9:00 Global Family Series 9:30 CelebrityDatCom 10:30 IBC News Tonite	6 00 Beast Machines 6:30 Godzilla 7:00 Batman 7:30 Samurai X 8:00 Barkada Nights 10 00 News Central 10:30 Oprah 11:30 Twilight Zone	6:30 Q Showcase 7:30 Oras ng Katotohanan 8:00 Q Showcase 9.00 Ang Dating Daan 10.30 Q Showcase	6 00 CBS Evening News 6 30 E! News Live 7.00 Extreme Close-Up 7:30 Mysteries & Scandals 8.00 E! True Hollywood Story 9.00 E! News Live 10.00 David Letterman 11.00 Wild On
[illegible]	6:00 TV Patrol 6:30 Kay Tagal Kang Hinintay 7.00 Basta't Kasama Kita 7:30 Game K N B? 8.00 Darating Ang Umaga 8:30 Sana'y Wala Nang Wakas 9:00 Star Cinema Presents 11:00 Headlines 11:30 Isyu	5.00 2003 Samsung-PBA Invitational Championsips 10:00 The Working President 11:00 Family Rosary Crusade	6:00 Fancy Lala 6:30 Balitang-Balita 7.00 Problema Nyo, Sagot Ko 7:30 Kool on Kam 8:00 The Big Night *The Last Marshall* 10:00 The Big News 10:30 Friday Box Office	6 15 Frontpage 7.00 Lavender 7:40 Habang Kapiling Ka 8:10 Ang Ibigin Ay Ikaw Pa Rin 8.50 Narito Ang Puso Ko 9:30 Bubble Gang 11:00 Saksi 11:30 Emergency	6 00 Crayon Shin Chan 6:30 Entertainment Tonight 7:00 The Pretender 8:00 Just for Laffs 8:30 Dharma & Greg 9 00 Dead Zone 10:00 Newswatch Now 10:30 TV Greats on Friday	5.00 2003 Samsung-PBA Invitational Championsips 10:00 Entrepinoy 10 30 IBC News Tonite 11 00 PSA Fiesta Filipina 12.00 GMA The Working President	6 00 Beast Machines 6:30 Godzilla 7:00 X-Men 7:30 Justice League 8:00 Thieves 9:00 The X-Files 10 00 News Central 10:30 Oprah 11:30 Twilight Zone	6:30 Q Showcase 7:30 Oras ng Katotohanan 8:00 Ang Dating Daan	6:00 E! News Live 7:00 E! Features 7:30 Mysteries & Scandals 8:00 E! True Hollywood Story 9 00 E! News Live 10 00 David Letterman 11:00 Wild On

Sa sarap ng amoy pa lang,
gusto mo nang mag-break ulit.
NESCAFÉ
3 in 1
COMPLETE COFFEE MIX
RICHER AROMA
NET WT. 14g
NESCAFÉ 3in1, now with richer aroma.
Masarap sa breaktime

Slow but certain build-up of suspense

By Noelani Torre

IT may not be the scariest movie of all time, but Hideo Nakata's "Dark Water" (Honogurai mizu no soko kara) is certainly one of the most spine-tingling we've seen in years.

It's not surprising, really, as the film is helmed by the same guy who gave us the phenomenal "Ringu" series.

"DARK WATER." Pervasive air of uneasiness.

Comparisons

Comparisons, then, are inevitable: Though there are those who assert that "Dark Water" pales in comparison to "Ringu," we'd like to stress that, despite their commonalities, these are still two dissimilar movies which evoke different sets of reactions from viewers.

The commonalities are in the themes—the abandoned child, single parenthood, the mother-child relationship—and in the spare, but highly atmospheric shots. Also, the eerily effective score by Kenji Kawai.

Spirit story

Like the earlier Nakata film(s), "Dark Water" is a ghost story. More specifically, it is a *shinrei mono*, or spirit story, which means that it has more mystery elements than your typical horror flick.

The film revolves around a young single mother, Matsubara Yoshimi (Hitomi Kuroki), and her five-year-old daughter Ikuko (Rio Kanno). Yoshimi is in the middle of divorce proceedings and has to convince the authorities that she should be granted custody of her daughter, a claim that her neglectful husband contests by claiming that Yoshimi's previous work-related breakdown makes her an unfit mother.

In the meantime, mother and daughter have to find a new, cheap apartment.

Strange things start happening when they move in—in the elevator, Yoshimi feels a child's hand in her clasp, a child's red bag pops up in the most unexpected places, and she keeps seeing glimpses of a long-haired little girl in a yellow raincoat.

The most ominous sign, however, is a water stain on her bedroom ceiling that spreads everyday, and drips. The dripping sound is the most menacing we've ever heard in a movie.

There is no part in this movie where the viewer can feel comfortable. This isn't a comfortable movie, period! The film is imbued with an underlying anxious energy that is all the more effective for its being repressed.

Nakata excels in the slow build-up of suspense, like the steady dripping of water from the ceiling into a bowl. The continuous drip, drip, drip and the gradually spreading stain work slowly but surely on your nerves, sensitizing them for later, more intense contact.

The pace of "Dark Water" is slower when compared to "Ringu," thus the viewer's fear develops in stages, and insidiously. Before you know it, you're scrunching in your seat, totally terrified.

What gives this film its pervasive air of uneasiness is the fact that the horror centers around the objects and places we usually feel safest with—the bathtub in the bathroom, the bedroom in your own home.

Mounting fear

And because the element of mystery is always there, we keep on watching, despite the mounting fear, so we can finally find out the whys and wherefores of the clues that have been dropped throughout the movie—the red bag, the poster of a missing girl, and the continuous presence of all that water.

Of course, we could guess early on, especially after a hank of hair flows from the faucet into Yoshimi's glass, that there must be a dead body floating around somewhere (again shades of Sadako and her watery grave), but we don't know why and how.

This is no blood and gore flick. The only red thing you'll be seeing that has any significance is the red bag. The denouement, however, involving a great deal of water, a child, and an elevator, will give you a visceral rush that no bloodletting can equal.

We don't want to give away the story, but we can tell you that, unexpectedly, and even more significantly than in "Ringu," "Dark Water" has at its core the most basic of human relationships—that between parent and child.

Jan Isaac goes from commercial model to singer

By Andy P. Bais

MENTION the name Lumen and the "wais na misis" tag readily comes to mind. The name of the lead character in a detergent commercial has become popular, but only a few know the identity of the actress playing the character.

ISAAC. Her family's breadwinner.

Alter ego

But Jan Isaac, who portrays Lumen, isn't bothered that her "*wais*" alter ego always has upstaged her true identity.

The erstwhile Sandra Gomez, who appeared with Monsour del Rosario in her movie debut, is thankful for the success of her commercial, even if it's meant putting on hold her growth as an actress.

She's the family's breadwinner, so she's grateful for the income she's earned as a commercial model. With her earnings, she has been able to send her three siblings to school.

All is not lost, however, as far as Jan's other passion is concerned. Recently, she reinvented herself as a singer, starting as one of the frontliners of an acoustic band, January Summer.

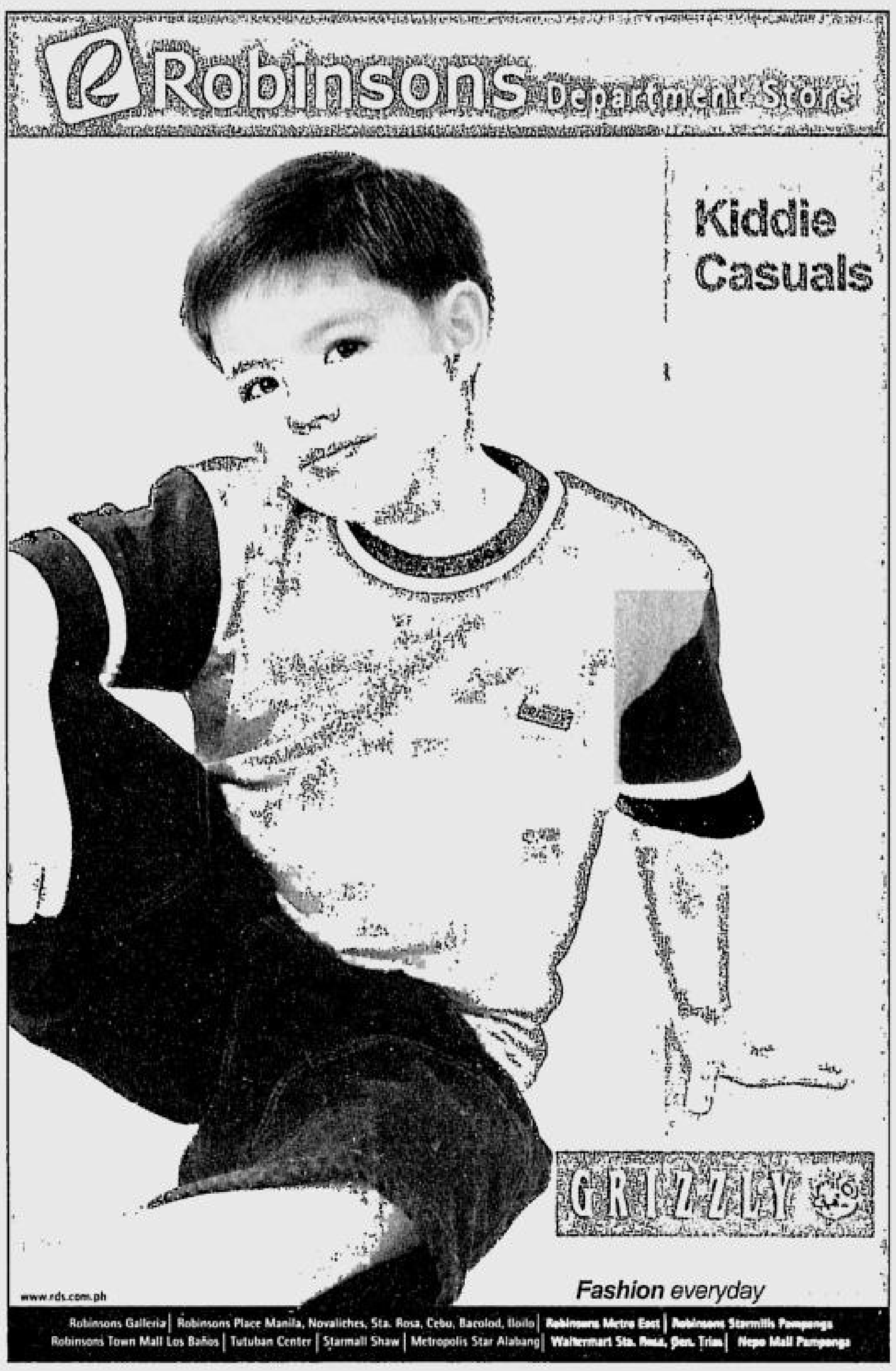
Real name

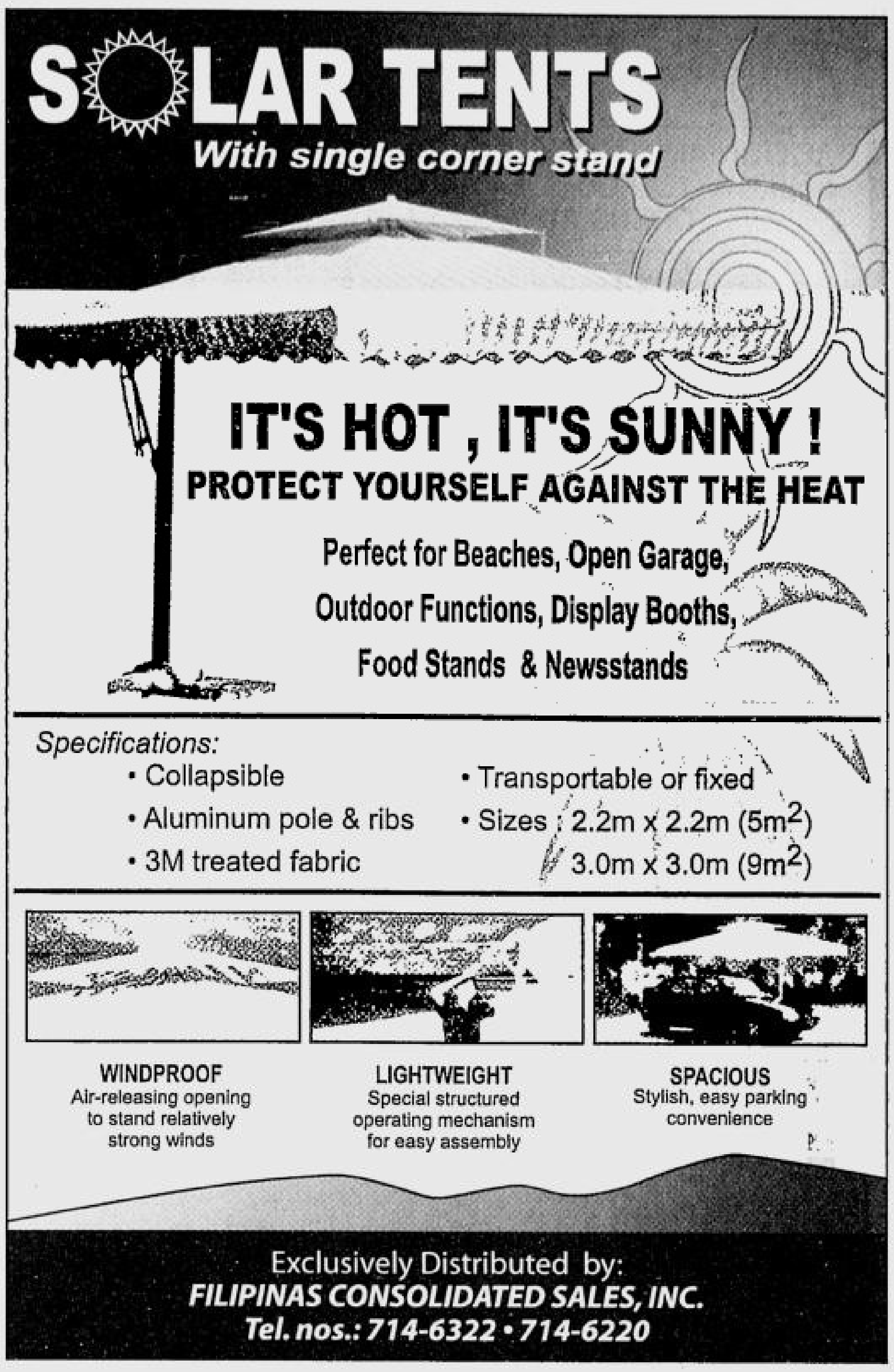
Jan, whose real name is January, says that she had no musical background. "*Pa*-jamming-jamming *lang ako* with my friends, who were members of a band," she explains.

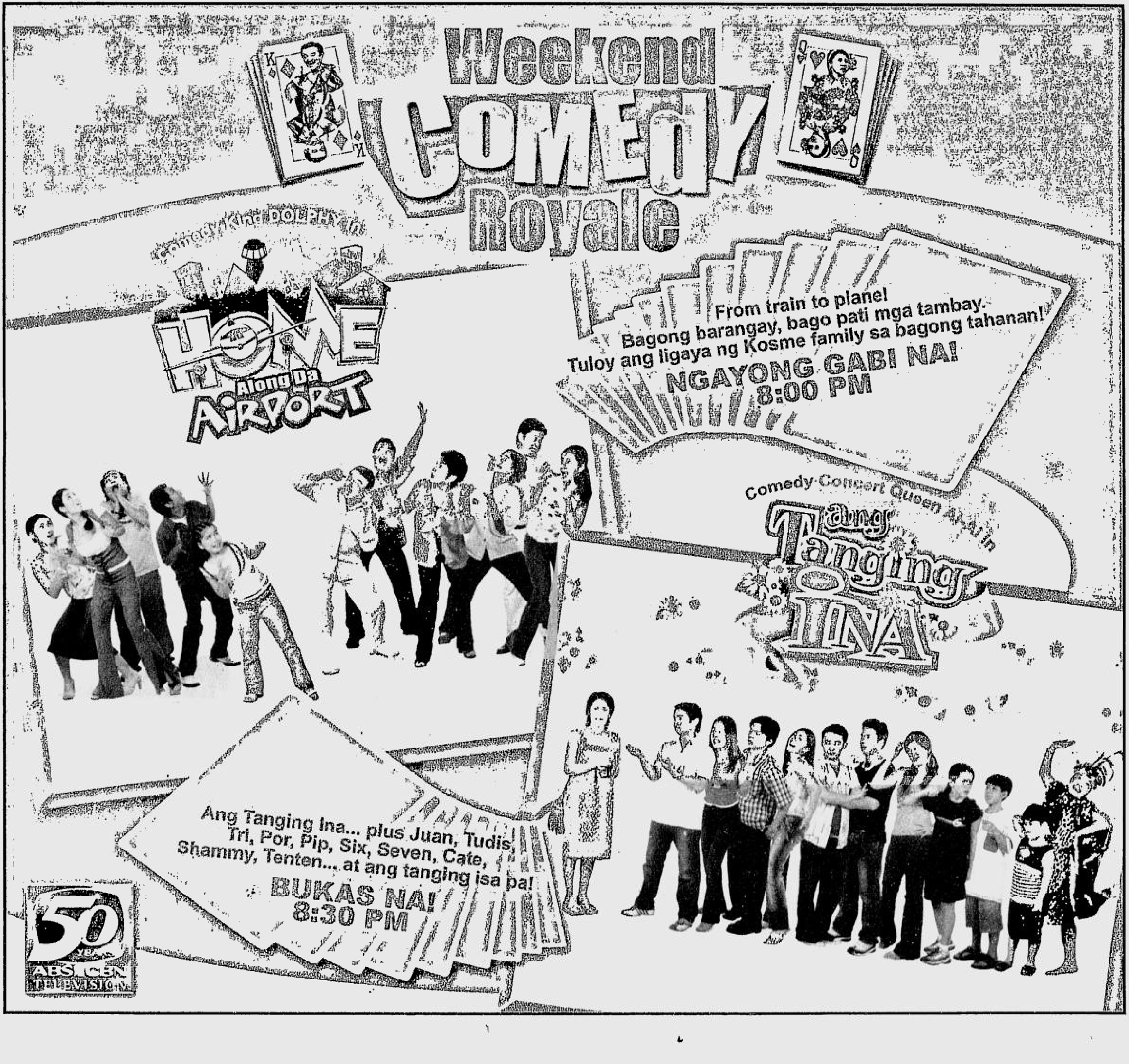
It was during one of her jamming sessions with a band at Café Lupe along Edsa in Makati that her vocal prowess was discovered, and the cafe's owners hired her as a regular performer.

At Café Lupe recently, Jan was a hit. Her duet numbers with Patrick

JAN/ C6


Robinsons Department Store
Kiddie Casuals
GRIZZLY
Fashion everyday
www.rds.com.ph
Robinsons Galleria | Robinsons Place Manila, Novaliches, Sta. Rosa, Cebu, Bacolod, Iloilo | Robinsons Metro East | Robinsons Starmills Pampanga
Robinsons Town Mall Los Baños | Tutuban Center | Starmall Shaw | Metropolis Star Alabang | Waltermart Sta. Rosa, Gen. Trias | Nepo Mall Pampanga


SOLAR TENTS
With single corner stand
IT'S HOT , IT'S SUNNY !
PROTECT YOURSELF AGAINST THE HEAT
Perfect for Beaches, Open Garage,
Outdoor Functions, Display Booths,
Food Stands & Newsstands
Specifications:
• Collapsible
• Aluminum pole & ribs
• 3M treated fabric
• Transportable or fixed
• Sizes : 2.2m x 2.2m (5m²)
3.0m x 3.0m (9m²)
WINDPROOF
Air-releasing opening to stand relatively strong winds
LIGHTWEIGHT
Special structured operating mechanism for easy assembly
SPACIOUS
Stylish, easy parking convenience
Exclusively Distributed by:
FILIPINAS CONSOLIDATED SALES, INC.
Tel. nos.: 714-6322 • 714-6220


Weekend Comedy Royale
Comedy King DOLPHY in
Home Along Da Airport
From train to plane!
Bagong barangay, bago pati mga tambay.
Tuloy ang ligaya ng Kosme family sa bagong tahanan!
NGAYONG GABI NA!
8:00 PM
Comedy Concert Queen AI-AI in
Ang Tanging Ina
Ang Tanging Ina... plus Juan, Tudis, Tri, Por, Pip, Six, Seven, Cate, Shammy, Tenten... at ang tanging isa pa!
BUKAS NA!
8:30 PM
50 YEARS ABS-CBN TELEVISION

Jay R makes his presence felt with all-R & B album

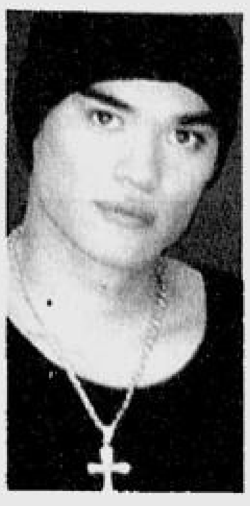
By Andy P. Bais

UPCOMING R&B artist Jay R can easily pass for an action star—he has the height, looks and build. But the 22-year-old Fil-Am import would rather concentrate on his mission: "Be the first guy to bring R&B closer to the *masa, kasi maliit lang ang market ng* R&B *dito."*

Siblings

Jay R can speak Tagalog fluently, even if he was born and raised in Los Angeles, California. "Both of my parents are Filipinos and all of us including my three siblings, speak Tagalog at home," he explains.

The 5'-11" hunk has been in the Philippines for five months now. He has a regular stint on GMA-7's 'SOP,' where his vocal prowess is showcased in the Sunday noontime show's specials numbers.



JAY R. Comes from a family of singers.

No surprise

Jay R comes from a very musical environment: both of his parents are singers, and so are his brother and two sisters. It came as no surprise that, at age 13, he was already a member of a band and had performed in gigs all over Southern California.

At 16, he was already an experienced recording session musician and had provided back-up vocals for recordings of some leading artists.

This time around, it's Jay R's turn to embark on the realization of his mission by coming up with a purely R&B album. Titled "Gameface," the album has 12 cuts, all recorded and produced in the States.

He admits that the album is an experimental endeavor. "I will see the reaction of the Filipino audience. If they don't like it, I'll make the necessary adjustments. But I won't go as far as singing songs *ala* Sexbomb or Masculados. *Hindi ko linya yon.*

"Maybe I can do other types of songs like pop, dance, reggae and ballads, but definitely not as the artist. I would just produce them for other singers," he adds.

His first album was produced by Nu Life Entertainment in the USA and released in the Philippines by Universal Records Inc. It was launched recently on "SOP," and its carrier single, "Design For Luv" is already a radio favorite. Its video was shot in the States.

There are plans to release the album abroad, because his handlers believe that Jay R can make it internationally.

Jay R co-wrote three of the songs in his album. It attempts to please the *masa* by including two Tagalog compositions, "Kaibigan" by his sister Christine Sillona, and "Bakit Pa Ba?" by Vehnee Saturno, which could become a hit.

Jan Isaac goes from . . .

From page C5

Alvarez, another talented find, were also well-received.

Manager

Patrick is the band's manager and also acts as Jan's vocal coach. What is his assessment of Jan's development as a singer? "She has markedly improved. She's a diligent student and never fails to vocalize everyday."

Aside from their common love for music, Jan and Patrick share a passion for martial arts. The five-member band hopes to come up with an album of original compositions. There are also plans for concerts in small venues to launch Jan as a singer.

Pops is on a roll

From page C8

Pops is slated to star in a new soap opera on GMA-7. Although hounded by intrigue in her career and private life, Pops has remained cool through it all. What matters is that she now has control over every aspect of her life.

Despite her hectic schedule, Pops will return to the concert stage for a one-night-only engagement, "Pops Live! At the Shang" at Makati Shangri-La Manila on Aug. 30. She will interpret classic tunes, Broadway hits and motion picture soundtracks. Call 551-8999.

Jacqui . . .

From page C8

Graduate." Aug. 21 at 12:45 p.m., "Power." Aug. 22 at 6 a.m., "Goodfellas." 8:30 a.m., "The Bridges at Toko-Ri." 3:45 p.m., "From Here to Eternity."

On HBO: Aug. 16 at 9 p.m., "The One." Aug. 17 at 8 a.m., "Love and Basketball." 11:30 a.m., "In the Line of Fire." 1:30 p.m., "Forrest Gump." 5:30 p.m., "Cast Away." 9:45 p.m., "Black Hawk Down." Aug. 18 at 9:15 a.m., "King Solomon's Mines." 11 a.m., "Training Day." 1 p.m., "Apollo 13."

Aug. 19 at 10:30 a.m., "Brian's Song." Aug. 20 at 11:15 a.m., "The Grinch." Aug. 21 at 5:30 p.m., "Lost in Yonkers." 12:45 a.m., "The Accidental Tourist." Aug. 22 at 6 a.m., "The Crew."

On Star Movies: Aug. 16 at 9 p.m., "101 Dalmatians." Aug. 17 at 9 p.m., "Taken"—"God's Equation." Aug. 18 at 9 p.m., "Waiting to Exhale." Aug. 19 at 9 p.m., "In the Name of the Father." Aug. 20 at 9 p.m., "Double Take." Aug. 21 at 9 p.m., "Legally Blonde." Aug. 22 at 9 p.m., "Monkeybone."

'Byk 101'

On "Byk 101" at 3:30 p.m. on IBC-13 today, Tessa Nieto will be featured in the show's "Bike Babe" portion. And motorcycle enthusiast Diether Ocampo will introduce viewers to his new love, the exotic Italian model, MV Augusta.

Other features are on the new 600cc sports bikes from Honda and Kawasaki, and the basic motorcycle skill of breaking.

'Home Along da Airport'

At 8 p.m. today, "Home Along da Riles" is moving locations and reinventing itself as "Home Along da Airport." Now that their former neighborhood is giving way to a railway rehabilitation project, Kevin Cosme (Dolphy) and his family are moving to a house near the airport.

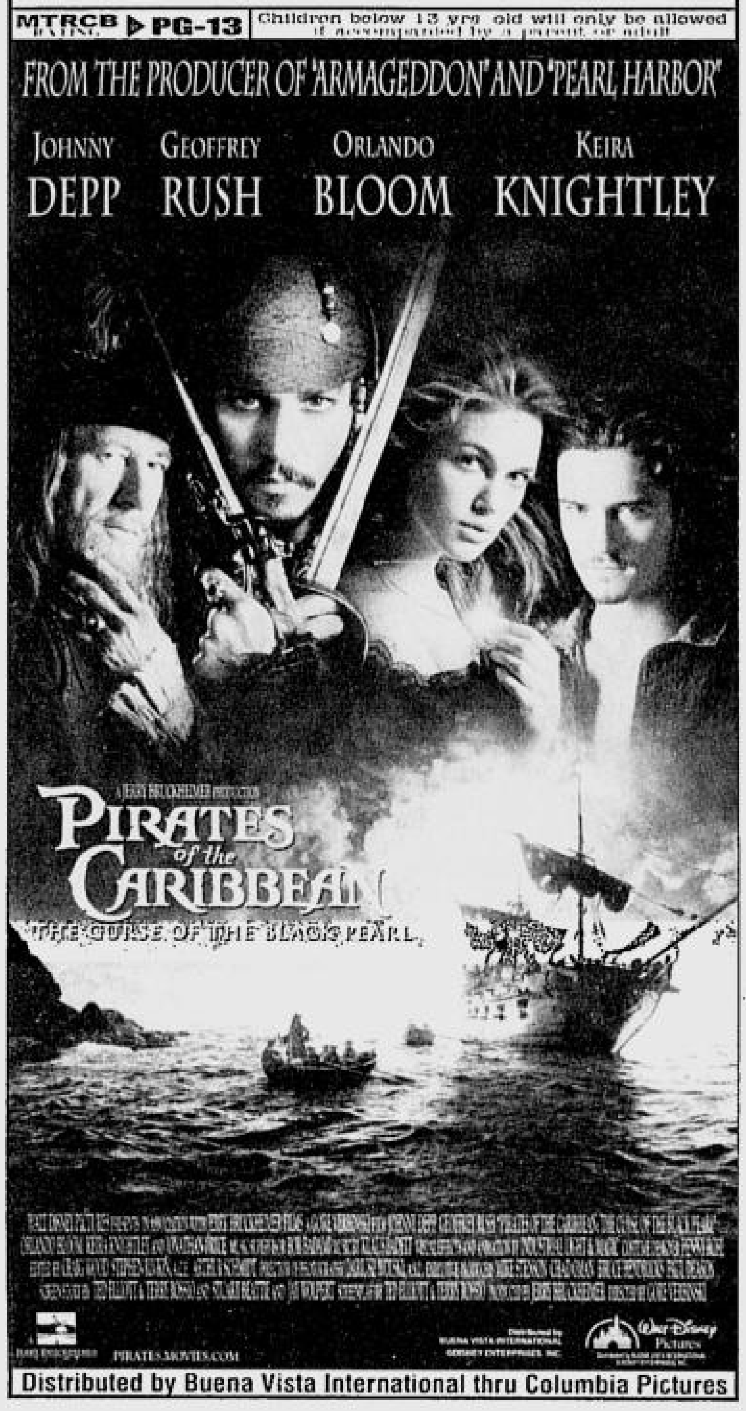
The change of location means new characters and plotlines. The characters will be played by Dennis Padilla, Aubrey Miles, Camille Prats, Alyssa Gibbs, Long Mejia and John Wayne Sace.

Tribute to Larry Alcala

Ang Ilustrador ng Kabataan, a group of children's book artists, holds its 12th annual exhibit as a tribute to the late, great Larry Alcala. Titled " Al Alcala," the exhibit opens today (Alcala's birthday) and runs until Sept. 20 at the UP College of Fine Arts.

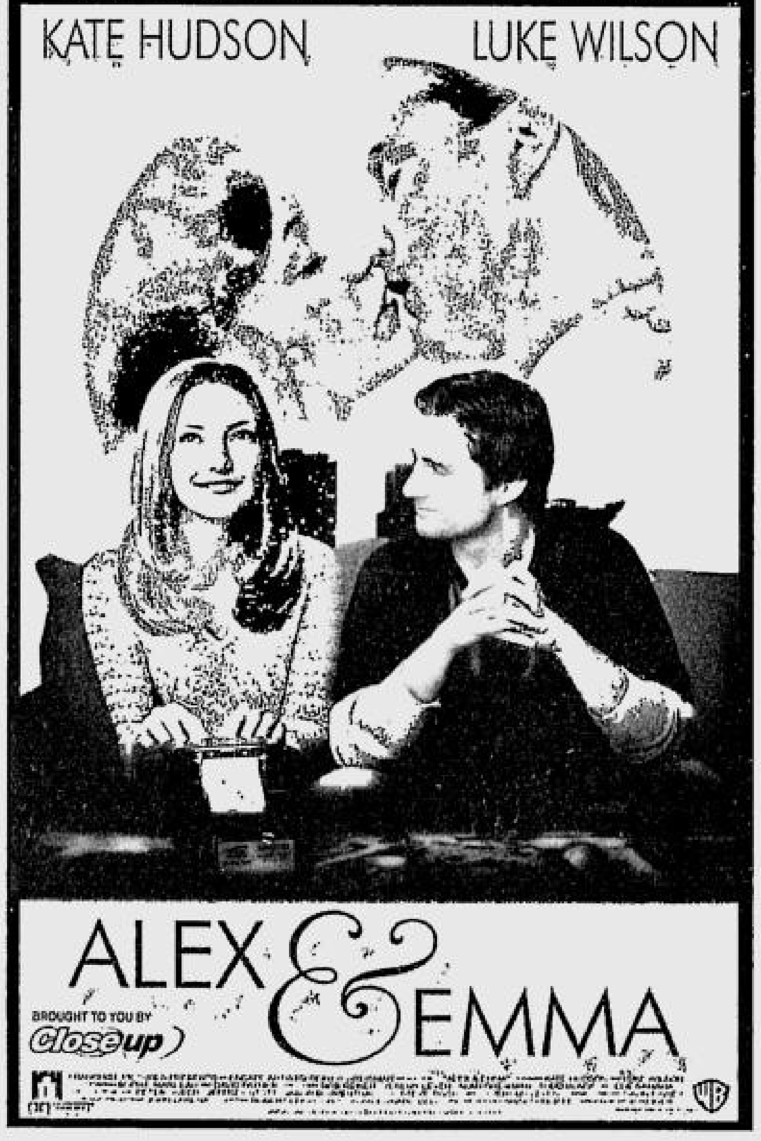
Alcala's comic strip book, "Kongresman Kalog," will be launched and his well-loved comic strips dramatized. New children's books will also be launched, workshops for kids will be held and Rene Villanueva will speak on writing and illustrating for children.

ACTION AND ADVENTURE THAT WILL BLOW YOU OUT OF THE WATER !
OPENS AUGUST 27
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult



FROM THE PRODUCER OF 'ARMAGEDDON' AND 'PEARL HARBOR'
JOHNNY DEPP GEOFFREY RUSH ORLANDO BLOOM KEIRA KNIGHTLEY
PIRATES of the CARIBBEAN THE CURSE OF THE BLACK PEARL
PIRATES.MOVIES.COM
Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

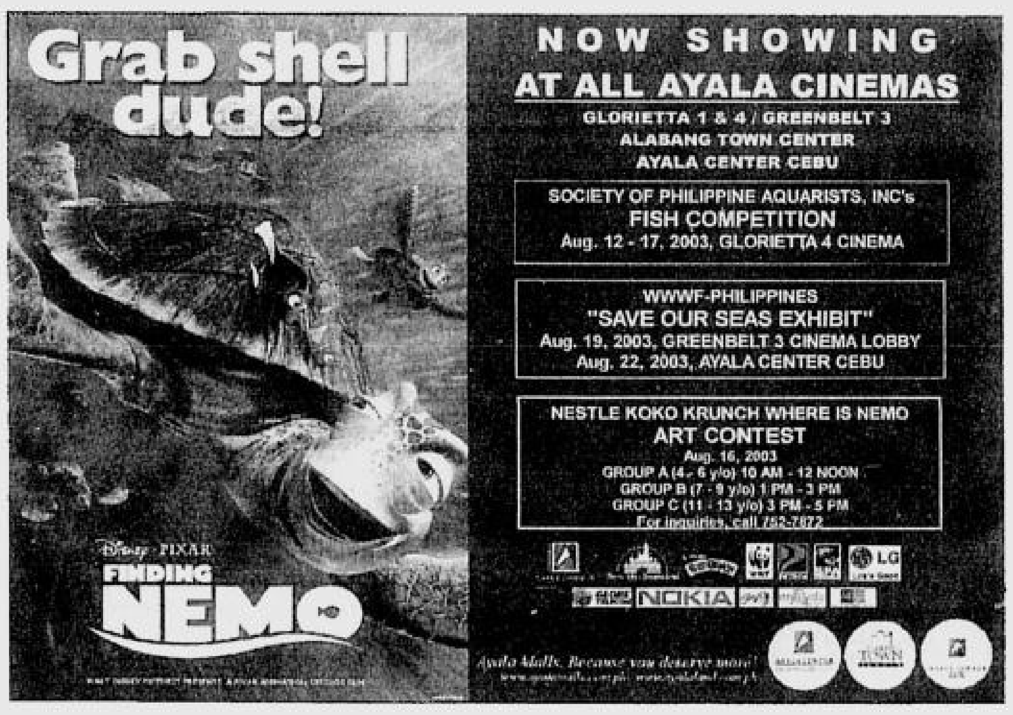
OPENS AUGUST 20 MAGIC 99.9
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult
EVER WISH YOU COULD WRITE YOUR OWN LOVE STORY AND HAVE IT COME TRUE?
KATE HUDSON LUKE WILSON



ALEX & EMMA
BROUGHT TO YOU BY Closeup

THEATRE MALL GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX
NOW SHOWING
CINEMA 1 LEAGUE OF EXTRAORDINARY GENTLEMEN 11:00, 1:40, 4:20, 7:00, 9:50 P13
CINEMA 2 FINDING NEMO 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 10:00 GP
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496
MUSIC MUSEUM
AUG 15 16 22 23 29 30 2003 GARY V HITS MUSIC MUSEUM 9:00PM
AUG 19 2003 MAY LEE IN CONCERT 8:30PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 721-6726 OR 721-0635

SONG OF MULAN
A TALE OF A YOUNG GIRL'S TRIUMPH OVER GREAT ODDS
Nancy Castiglione as Mulan • Greg Turvey as Captain Shang • Directed by Freddie Santos
ALABANG
Aug. 1 - 11am, 3pm, 6pm
Aug. 2 - 11am, 3pm, 6pm
Aug. 3 - 11am, 3pm, 6pm
MAKATI
Aug. 8 - 1pm, 3pm, 6pm
Aug. 9 - 11am, 3pm, 6pm
Aug. 10 - 11am, 3pm, 6pm
CEBU
Aug. 15 - 11am, 4pm, 7pm
Aug. 16 - 11am, 3pm, 6pm
Aug. 17 - 11:30am, 3pm, 6pm
TOWN CENTER AYALA CENTER AYALA CENTER CEBU
Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more!



Grab shell dude!
FINDING NEMO
NOW SHOWING AT ALL AYALA CINEMAS
GLORIETTA 1 & 4 / GREENBELT 3
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
AYALA CENTER CEBU
SOCIETY OF PHILIPPINE AQUARISTS, INC's FISH COMPETITION
Aug. 12 - 17, 2003, GLORIETTA 4 CINEMA
WWWF-PHILIPPINES "SAVE OUR SEAS EXHIBIT"
Aug. 19, 2003, GREENBELT 3 CINEMA LOBBY
Aug. 22, 2003, AYALA CENTER CEBU
NESTLE KOKO KRUNCH WHERE IS NEMO ART CONTEST
Aug. 16, 2003
GROUP A (4 - 6 y/o) 10 AM - 12 NOON
GROUP B (7 - 9 y/o) 1 PM - 3 PM
GROUP C (11 - 13 y/o) 3 PM - 5 PM
For inquiries, call 752-7872
NOKIA LG
Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more!

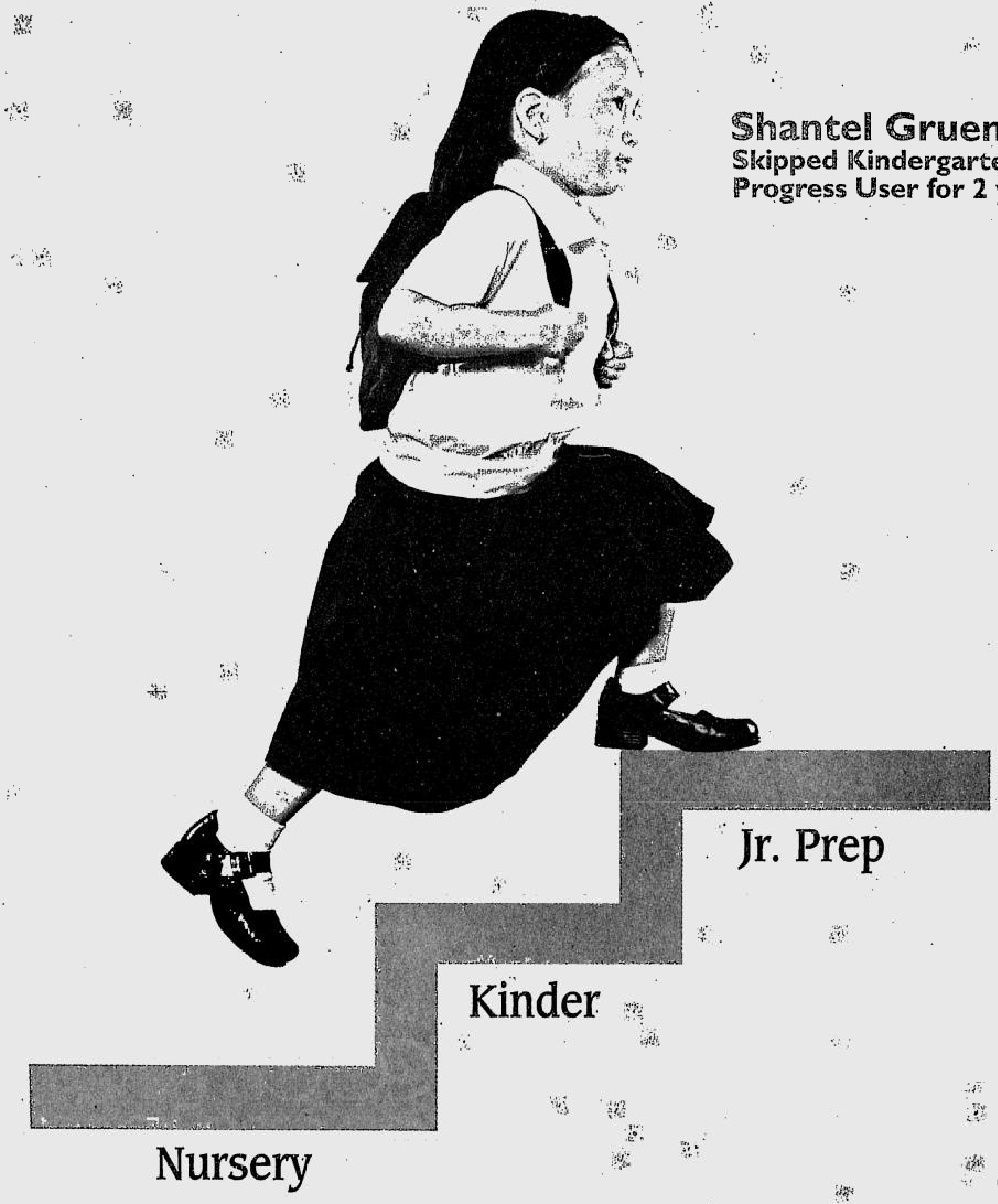
MAKATI CINEMANILA2003 5TH INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL
7-24 August 2003 Greenbelt Cinemas, Ayala Center
Screening Schedule www.cinemanila.com.ph
11:30 am 2:00 pm 4:30 pm 7:00 pm 8:30 pm
WHALE RIDER New Zealand
SWIMMING POOL France
LAN YU Hong Kong
MAYA India
Changes in the screening schedule are a result of film festival print traffic. Additional screenings to be announced later

OPENS AUGUST 20
AYALA CINEMAS
GLORIETTA 1 & 4
GREENBELT 3
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
AYALA CENTER CEBU
MTRCB Rating: Restricted 13 (R-13)
EXPERIENCE IT BEST ONLY AT AYALA CINEMAS
THE ITALIAN JOB

Araneta Center
ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE
ALI MALL CINEPLEX 7
Ali 1 NOON AT NGAYON
Ali 2 DEBUT
Ali 3 BAD BOYS 2
Ali 4 LXG
Ali 5 TOMB RAIDER 2
Ali 6 BULLET PROOF MONK
Ali 7 FINDING NEMO
ARANETA COLISEUM
AUG 16 UAAP GAMES : DLSU VS. FEU
AUG 17 UAAP GAMES : ADMU VS. UE
AUG 24 UAAP GAMES : FEU VS. ADMU
AUG 28 UAAP GAMES : UP VS. DLSU
AUG 30 UAAP GAMES : FEU VS. UE
SEPT 1 & 3 NCA 7-STAG DERBY
Opens December 2003 DISNEY ON ICE Featuring "Beauty & The Beast"

Wyeth

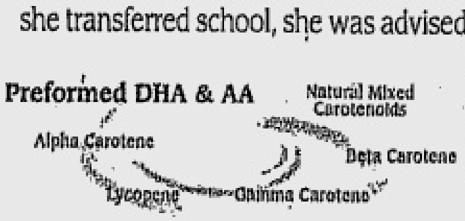
ACCELERATED!


Jr. Prep
Kinder
Nursery

Shantel Gruenberg
Skipped Kindergarten,
Progress User for 2 years.

Help your child advance with Progress Gold.

Shantel has always been a step ahead of her classmates in Nursery. Her academic skills were so advanced, that when she transferred school, she was advised to skip Kindergarten.


Preformed DHA & AA
Natural Mixed Carotenoids
Alpha Carotene
Beta Carotene
Lycopene
Gamma Carotene

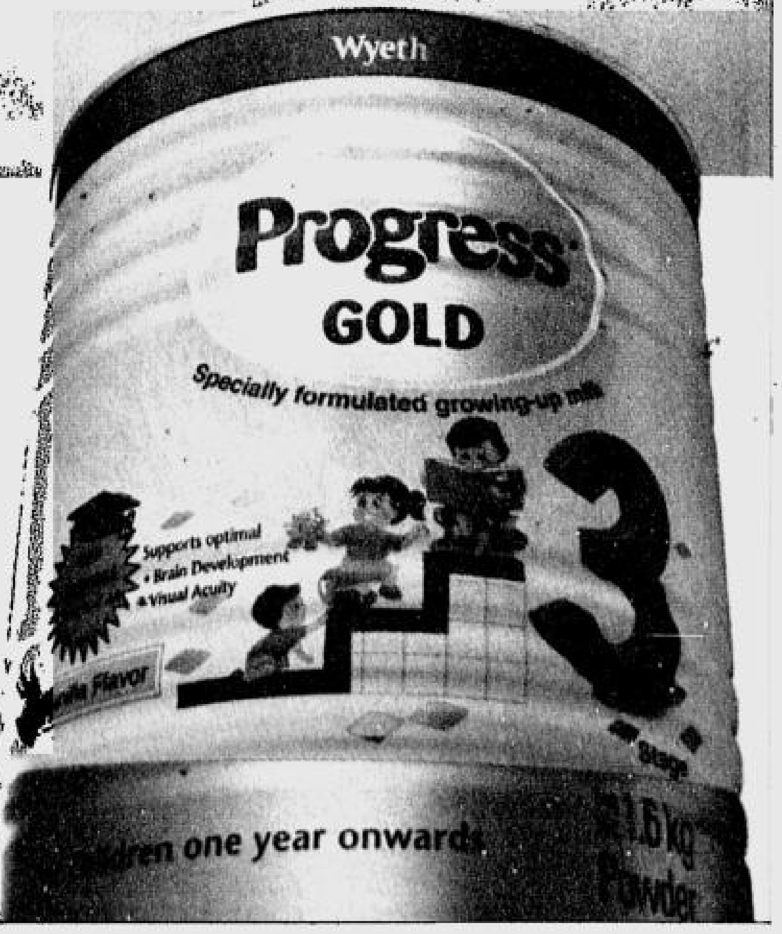
Proper guidance and good nutrition helped nurture this brilliant young mind.

Now you, too, can help your child step ahead with **Progress Gold**. The growing-up milk with **Preformed DHA & AA** to help better nourish your child's brain and improve his capacity to learn. **Progress Gold** has important nutrients such as nucleotides to help strengthen the immune system and natural mixed carotenoids to help maintain healthy cells, especially during your child's growing-up years.

Starting 1 year of age, give your child **Progress Gold**.

Accelerated Progress.

From 1 year onwards.


Wyeth
Progress
GOLD
Specially formulated growing-up milk
3
Supports optimal
• Brain Development
• Visual Acuity
children one year onwards
1.6kg
Powder

Jacqui Magno marks golden year with special show

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

IN the '70s and '80s, Jacqui Magno was known as Manila's prime female exponent of jazz. We can still recall her excellent interpretation of "The Rose," which fully expressed the song's beauty and pathos. To us, this indicated that Jacqui was not just a singer, but also a feeling actress and person—a total performer.

Life of spirituality

But there came a time when she was prepared to give everything up to join the Ananda Marga, and devote herself to a life of spirituality. She dropped out of sight, and for years her friends wondered how she was.

Eventually, Jacqui missed singing and rejoined her friends and colleagues in the local music scene. But show biz had changed in her absence, so for a time, she wasn't sure how she could fit in again.

Then, one fine and golden day, she turned 50. And then, everything came together again. There's something about maturity that helps you cut through all of the irrelevant details, and focus on what's truly important to you.

MAGNO. Musical insights.

Top priority

To Jacqui, it is now clear that her top priority and the source of her greatest satisfaction is singing, not to a faceless audience in the hundreds, but to an empathetic, intimate crowd of music buffs who can appreciate her unique take on her songs and on life itself, her inspired, off-the-cuff stylings, and her musical insights.

To mark this new phase in her performing life, Jacqui will be showcased in a special show titled "Jacqui Magno, Gorgeous and Golden," tonight at Merk's Bar Bistro at Greenbelt. The show's musical director is Elmir Sayson, and featured musicians include Jon Jon Castañeda, Uly Avante, Mar Dizon and Gerry de Leon. Be there.

Movies on TV

On the Cinemax Channel: Aug. 16 at 6:30 a.m., "Journey to the Center of the Earth." 10:30 p.m., "The Godfather, Part 2." Aug. 17 at 5:45 p.m., "The Flying Dutchman." 1:35 a.m., "Dial M for Murder." Aug. 18 at 9:30 a.m., "Feds." 9 p.m., "Regarding Henry." 1:45 a.m., "The Sting."

Aug. 19 at 2:45 a.m., "When Worlds Collide" Aug. 20 at 9:30 a.m., "To Catch a Thief." 9 p.m., "The Fabulous Baker Boys." 2:15 a.m., "The

JACQUI/ C6

Pops is on a roll

SUCCESS came easy at an early age for Pops Fernandez. The television talk show "Penthouse Live" put Pops in the spotlight with future husband Martin Nievera. It was in 1983 with "Folks Meet Pops," her first major concert at the Folk Arts Theater, that she was catapulted to stardom. This was followed by shows in huge venues like the Araneta Coliseum and Ultra.

FERNANDEZ. More focused on her career.

Break-up

People thought Pops lived a fairytale kind of life, but later realized she wasn't spared from harsh reality as well. When news of her break-up with Martin first came out, many were devastated and sympathized with Pops.

But she was not the type to wallow in self-pity. After the annulment of their marriage, Pops bounced back and became more focused on her career.

Pops celebrated her birthday and 20th show biz anniversary with a major concert last December. This year, Pops shared the stage with Martin for a smash-hit post-Valentine reunion concert. And they are scheduled to do a series of shows in the US this October and November.

POPS/ C6

OREO
Globe
Hi-memory
Prepaid

break time

Globe cookie cravings

FREE COOKIES IN A GLOBE SPECIAL EDITION CAN!

Just buy a Globe Prepaid Hi-Memory SIM for only P200 and make your first call.

1. Buy a Globe Prepaid Hi-Memory SIM at any Globe Telecom Business Center or dealer nationwide.
2. Activate it by making a first chargeable call within the promo period. You will receive a text message with promo information from 2977 the day after your first chargeable call.
3. Show the text message at any Mercury Drug store to receive a Globe special edition can with one 300g pack Oreo and one 160g pack Chips Ahoy. The outlet representative will delete the text message upon redemption.
4. Promo period: July 6 to August 31, 2003.
   Redemption period: July 13 to October 31, 2003.

**Switchers to Globe Prepaid Hi-Memory SIM for only P100 also get free goodies! Simply follow steps 2 to 4.*

***Upgraders are not included in the promo.*

Globe cookie cravings
G
OREO
Chips Ahoy!
Chips Ahoy!

Redeem at:
mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO

making great things possible Globe

**Approved by DTI-NCR / Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2718, Series of 2003.

*Non-Globe Prepaid subscribers who wish to switch to Globe may go to selected malls and Globe Telecom Business Centers nationwide, or call 730-1000 for details.

SATURDAY *Special*

Johnny Depp comes full circle

SHOW BIZ Q & A

Rito P. Asilo

FROM Jenilyn Hermosisima: "I am looking forward to watching 'Pirates of the Caribbean' because it has Johnny Depp in it. Did he and Winona ever get married? Any trivia?"

Forty-year-old Johnny Depp has been married twice (first, to Lori Allison and, currently, to French singer-actress Vanessa Paradis, with whom he has two kids)—but never to Winona Ryder. He almost married Ryder, but their three-year engagement ended acrimoniously in 1993.

Enviable niche

Before carving an enviable niche as a serious, idiosyncratic performer, he starred on TV's teen favorite "21 Jump Street," and in the sex-comedy flick, "Private Resort." But his first big break in the movies came in the original teen slasher classic, "A Nightmare on Elm Street."

Nineteen years after "Elm Street," Depp has sworn off hard partying, booze and drugs, and is now happy just watching over his kids. In an interview with Vanity Fair, he explains: "I know I have demons, but I look forward to having peace of mind. We all get there eventually." Despite his newfound blissful domesticity, his commitment to good film roles remains, along with his passion for music.

In between projects—he's currently connected to Stephen King's "Secret Window, Secret Garden" and Robert Rodriguez's "Once Upon a Time in Mexico"—Johnny plays the guitar with his band called "P."

Apparently, Depp is no pushover as a guitarist. His performance was featured in an album of the British rock group, "Oasis." Depp played lead guitar on the track, "Fade In-Out." Oasis's own lead guitarist was too drunk to perform for the recording, so celebrity pal Depp stepped in and nailed the lead in one take.

Perhaps, the secret of Depp's continued success lies in his ability to look back and acknowledge his humble beginnings. In 1991's "Freddy's Dead: The Final Nightmare," he appeared in a rare cameo, billed as "Oprah Noodlemantra." That's some alias!

The 5'10" actor was nominated three times for a Golden Globe for "Benny and Joon," "Ed Wood" and "Edward Scissorhands."

Sexiest male star

In 1995, he was voted Empire Magazine's "sexiest male movie star of all time." The following year, the London Critics Circle gave him the Best Actor award for "Ed Wood."

If Johnny Depp's intensity drove him to do crazy things in his youth, his sensitivity is leading him back to a life of tranquility now that he's older.

In another interview, he said, "One of the

JOHNNY/ D2

DEPP. His sensitivity is leading him back to a life of tranquility.

Kankunis®
Herbal Slimming Tea

• Senna • Shiu Sen Tea • Malvae •
Kankunis

3 WONDER HERBS act in synergy to help control excessive fat build-up and maintain an exciting slimmer figure, NATURALLY!

Senna - a laxative effective in slimming down the body as it flushes out toxins;
Shiu Sen Tea - known as the energy booster with essential vitamins and minerals that invigorates and revitalizes the body during stress; and
Malvae - a herbal neutralizer that helps prevent dehydration by aiding the absorption of water and electrolytes.

Shape up without Sweating it out!

Available at mercury drug & dsap members and leading drugstores & supermarkets nationwide

Approved by the Bureau of Food and Drugs (BFAD)

DERMATOLOGIST AVAILABLE FOR CONSULTATION BY APPOINTMENT
FACIAL WORLD
Patronized & Trusted by Doctors!
SKIN WHITENING CENTER
1765 NICANOR GARCIA St., (Reposo) BEL-AIR, MAKATI CITY • Tel. 890-2716
181 E. Rodriguez, Jr. Ave., Acropolis, LIBIS Quezon City (Beside Don Henrico's Rest.) • Tel. 421-9357
314 Alabang-Zapote Rd, Las Pinas (Near. BF RESORT & Casimiro Comm'l) • Tel. 872-6131
MRT-AYALA STATION, AYALA CENTER, MAKATI • 752-7170 41 TIMOG Avenue, Quezon City • 372-5293

MICRODERMABRASION (POWER PEEL or ROSY PEEL) w/ FREE Skin Revitalizing Cream
P 1,495.00 ONLY!
PACKAGE (6 SESSIONS)
P 7,995.00 ONLY!
w/FREE 6 Medicines of your choice

Whole Body WARTS REMOVAL w/ FREE Skin Toner & Pore Reducer
FREE Check-up for 3 months
P 385.00 ONLY!

FREE Skin Refiner Lotion & Whitener Cream On your first treatment

FACIAL Cleaning with Laser and vacuum & FREE 2 Check-Ups
P 199.95 ONLY!

WHOLE BODY PEELING PACKAGE (6 sessions) w/ FREE Body Bleaching Cream (For Whitening Maintenance)
P 4,500.00 ONLY!

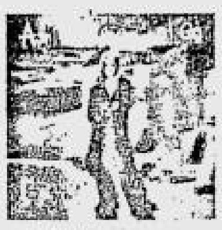
WHOLE BODY POWER BLEACH For Male & Female
P 429.95 ONLY!

all i want is in MYGLOBE musiccentral

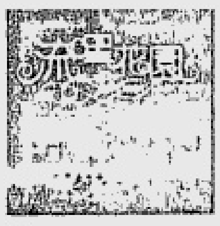
Our latest downloads are Anything But Ordinary.

Brand new Music Central features! Get the lyrics of your favorite song. FREE album reviews with every colored wallpaper.

LYRICS*, COLORED WALLPAPER & TONES


Avril Lavigne
Let Go
Why
RINGTONE: N1
POLYTONE: T1
WALL PAPER: C1
LYRICS: LY1

Christina Aguilera
Stripped
Can't Hold Us Down
RINGTONE: N5
POLYTONE: T5
WALL PAPER: C6


Penny Dai
Meteor Garden I -OST
The Love You Want
RINGTONE: N8
POLYTONE: T8
WALL PAPER: C7
LYRICS: LY8

Plumb
Beautiful Lumps Of Coal
Real
RINGTONE: N2
POLYTONE: T2
WALL PAPER: C2
LYRICS: LY2

Ashanti
Chapter II
Rock Wit U (Aww Baby)
RINGTONE: N6
POLYTONE: T6
WALL PAPER: C5

Parokya Ni Edgar
Bigotilyo
Mr. Suave
RINGTONE: N9
POLYTONE: T9
WALL PAPER: C8
LYRICS: LY9

Ken Zhu
Meteor Rain
Show Me Your Love
RINGTONE: N3
POLYTONE: T3
WALL PAPER IS FREE**
LYRICS: LY3

Thalia featuring Fat Joe
Thalia
I Want You
RINGTONE: N7
POLYTONE: T7
WALL PAPER: C4
LYRICS: LY7

Vic Zhou
Make A Wish
Make A Wish
RINGTONE: N10
POLYTONE: T10
WALL PAPER IS FREE**
LYRICS: LY10

Nina
Heaven
Loving You
RINGTONE: N4
POLYTONE: T4
WALL PAPER: C3
LYRICS: LY4

To download, text the KEYWORD to 2949:
Example: If you want to download the lyrics of "Loving You", text LY4 to 2949.

Or you can go to the myGlobe WAP site. Under "What's Hot", click on "Music Central Polytones".

*Lyrics downloads are compatible only with Nokia MMS capable phones.

**Download the corresponding polytones and get the Colored Wallpaper for FREE.

COLORED WALLPAPER, POLYTONES, & LYRICS: Only P20 per download.

RINGTONE, ICON & TEXT CARD: Only P15.00 per download.

Text PHONES or MMSPHONES to 2375 for a free list of compatible phones.

Text MC to 2949 for more downloads.

making great things possible Globe

Breaking barriers with Lou and Tia

By Rito P. Asilo

IT'S hard enough for Caucasian actors to land roles in a Hollywood feature film. Even popular names have to go through rigorous auditions to stay busy. That is why it's heartening to hear of Filipino actors hurdling the odds to break the casting trend in American productions, more so when they win lead roles.

PHILLIPS AND CARRERE. Showing the way for other Fil-Am talents.

Mother

There's Rob Schneider, whose mother, Pilar, is Filipino. The star of screwball comedies like "The Hot Chick," and "Deuce Bigalow," didn't make it to the 2003 Cinemanila event. But those who made it more than made up for the no-shows with their revealing honesty.

"Rob and Dean Devlin (producer of 'The Patriot,' 'Independence Day') pushed up their production schedules," explains Fritz Friedman—who, as senior vice president of worldwide publicity for Columbia TriStar, is the highest-ranking Filipino-American executive in the US entertainment industry.

Tia Carrere, who has starred in James Cameron's "True Lies," and TV's "Relic Hunter," admits that it hasn't been easy. "I feel privileged to have been at the forefront of that struggle when I came out 20 years ago," she says.

Nurse

"There were no people on television that looked like me. When I was on daytime TV (on the soap, "General Hospital") they wouldn't give me an interracial storyline because they thought it was wrong to have an Asian girl and a caucasian man engage in a romantic affair.

"Our storyline was so stilted that we were two Asian actors in the cast without an identity—they didn't even say what kind of Asians we were, because they thought we were all the same. Our dressing room was called the 'Asian quarter' because they couldn't even make a distinction between Filipino, Chinese, Japanese, Vietnamese."

Lou Diamond Phillips, who rose to fame in such hits as "La Bamba" and "Courage Under Fire," says in jest, "I've been a 'closet Filipino' for a while. (laughs) When I started in the industry, I did not set out to become the most famous Filipino-American leading actor in Hollywood. I just wanted to be an actor—without classification, without hyphenates and without having to feel like I had to justify myself.

"Many times over the years, when I teach young actors from all walks of life, I always stress talent and who you are as an individual. Just follow your dream and don't explain yourself to anyone!"

Confidence

Maybe it's this confidence that led Lou to become a spokesperson for different "communities." He explains, "I had the honor to represent the Filipino community, but I was also given the chance to speak out for the Latino and the African-American communities."

Tia had a harder time but is thankful, nevertheless: "I feel honored that I've been able to squeak the door open a little bit here and a little bit there. With every role I get that is not expressly written for an accent-wielding Chinese girl, I feel like it brings us closer to having a well-rounded view of ethnic people.

"When the 'True Lies' audition came up, the script didn't say that my character had to be from any certain place, so I'd like to think that I got the job because I did the best that I could in my audition with James Cameron."

Lou, on the other hand, shares an anecdote about Sidney Poitier: "I ran into Mr. Poitier in a restaurant and as he was on his way out, I told him, 'Mr. Poitier, I want to thank you for opening doors for people like me to become a leading man.' In his infinite graciousness, he answered, 'Lou, you're a leading man because you're a good actor.'

"That meant the world to me. That's the beauty of cinema, we are ambassadors to the world, we speak to everyone's dreams, without barriers."

When we ask him if he's willing to make a movie in the Philippines, he says, "That's another reason why I'm here. When I met then-Vice President Arroyo, she asked me if I wanted to assist the Philippine movie industry. Ever since, I've had that dream of coming here to make a film and work with the many talented people in this country.

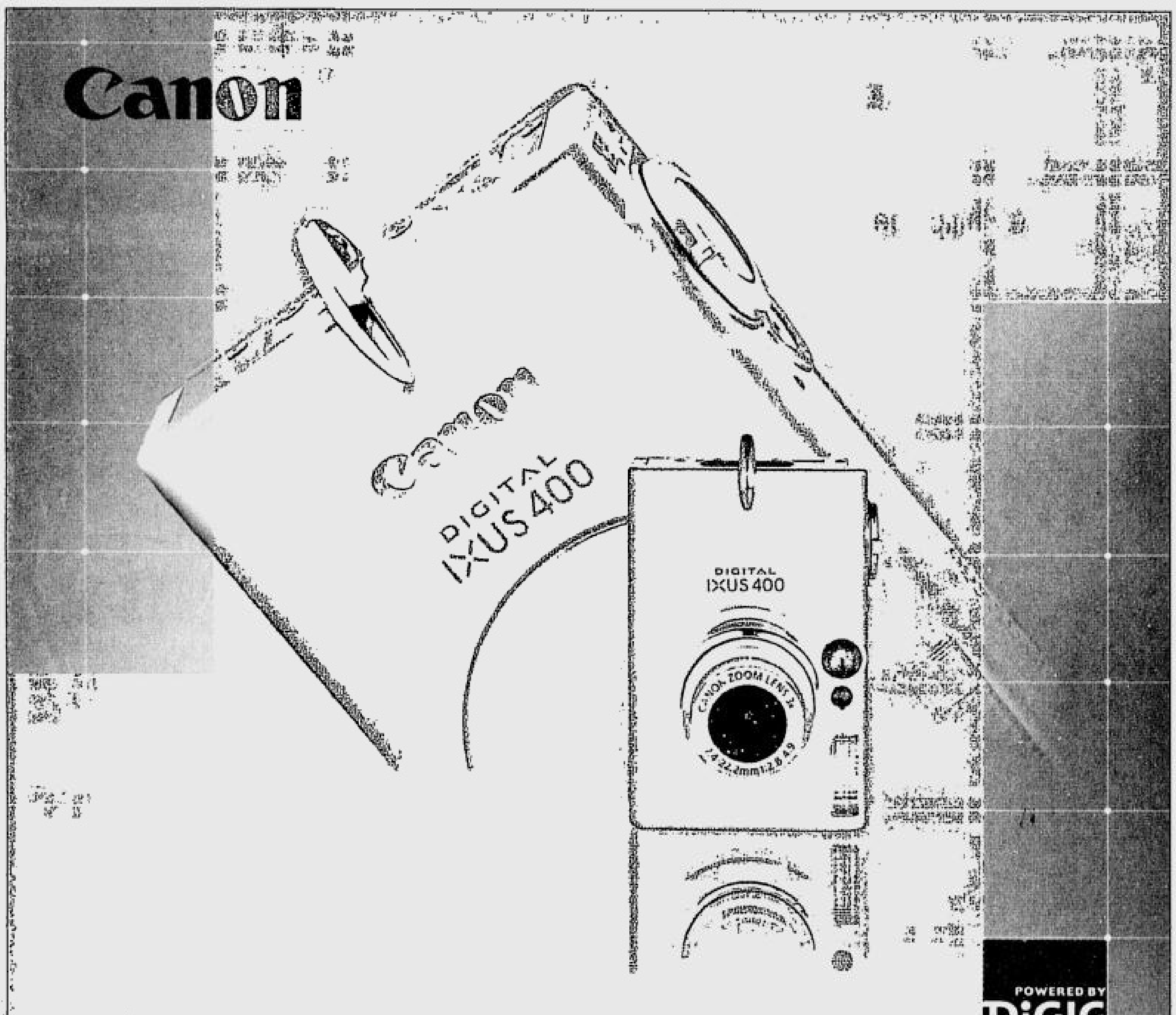
"It's been four years, and I hope we can address that soon—and talk about how to make a product that transcends borders, not just local but global as well, because that's the kind of world we live in today."

Johnny Depp comes full circle

From page D1

most incredible moments I've ever had was sitting in Vincent Price's trailer. I was showing him this first-edition book I have of the complete works of (Edgar Allan) Poe—with really amazing illustrations. Vincent went nuts over the drawings, and he started talking about 'The Tomb of Ligeia.'

"Then, he closed the book and began to recite it to me in this beautiful voice, filling the room with huge sounds. Such passion! I looked at the book later, and it was verbatim. Word-perfect! It was a great moment I'll never forget."



Digital Elegance.

Canon Digital IXUS 400 with 4.0 megapixels, 3x zoom lens and the power of DIGIC.

With its unique streamlined style and sophisticated technology, Digital IXUS 400 is a gleaming badge of digital freedom. The difference is immediately clear with DIGIC blazing the way for enhanced picture quality. Enjoy superior optical performance with Canon's 3x zoom lens which can be digitally powered for a 11x telephoto effect. 9-point AiAF and single-point AF ensure picture-perfect compositions. 3-minute moving pictures & sound clips on Movie Mode let you shoot home videos with ease. Canon Digital IXUS 400. Be dazzled by technology that never goes out of style.

DIGITAL IXUS 400

POWERED BY DIGIC
- Superior image quality
- Faster processing speed
- Improved AF accuracy
- Faster continuous shooting
- Longer battery life

CAMERA DIRECT PHOTO PRINTING
- Direct camera-to-printer connection
- Fast and easy without PC
- Print your own photos anytime, anywhere

i70 Bubble Jet Photo Printer

OFFICIAL WARRANTY

South and Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters: Canon Singapore Pte Ltd 79 Anson Road #09-01/06 Singapore 079906 www.canon-asia.com

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.
Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tels.: 892-6449 • Fax: 810-9797 • E-mail address: info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

CANON PROVINCIAL BRANCHES:
CANON-Bataan Tel (047) 237-2151 • CANON-Cebu Tels (032) 345-3680; (032) 345-3821 Fax: (032) 344-6776 • CANON-Davao Tel.: (082) 227-4820 Telefax: (082) 222-3392
CANON-La Union Tels.: (072) 242-4567; (072) 242-0440 • CANON-Legaspi Tels.: (052) 480-6331; 820-2083 Fax: (052) 214-3863

IT DEALERS
Metro Manila: Accent Micro 634-1294 • Asianic 781-8208 • Columbia Computer 633-9307 • Complink 893-1489 • Datacore 926-4662 • Electroworld 813-2770 PC Chain 928-4043 • PC Corner 723-2837 • PC Live 634-2438 • Silicon Valley 812-6734 • TCA 810-5090 • Techpoint 721-9948 • Villman 892-2222
Provincial: Enigma (054) 888-1994 • IE Creative Computers (034) 434-3249 • PC 4ME (072) 888-2249

PHOTO DEALERS
Metro Manila: All Visuals 911-0904 • Avenue Photo 733-5474 • Camera Sound 734-6198 • Canon Showroom 635-6038 • Fotohaus 734-4471 • Gemini Photo 845-0880 Henry's Camera 733-7723 • Island Photo 813-6907 • Mayor Photo 733-7722 • Picture City 807-5143 • Photocare 829-3898 • Photolab 724-5828 • Photoline 632-0545 Watson Photo 733-7697 • Provincial: Colours Foto (032) 254-1820 • Dagupan Photoking (075) 515-4089 • Island Photo (032) 412-3484 • Maxiphoto (074) 442-9515 MJ Enterprises (078) 844-2171 • Mountain Studio (074) 442-3241 • Robertson (054) 212-3360

TV power

FACE TO FACE

Inday Badiday

DEAR Clara,

In last month's issue of O Magazine, US TV talk queen Oprah Winfrey wrote:

Early days

"In my early days on-air, I was guilty of irresponsible television without even knowing it—all in the name of 'entertainment.' More than a decade ago, my staff and I booked a husband caught in an adulterous sex scandal, and right there on our stage before millions of viewers, the wife heard for the first time that her partner had been unfaithful.

"It's a moment I have never forgotten: The humiliation and despair on that woman's face made me ashamed of myself for putting her in that position. Right then, I decided I'd never again be part of a show that demeans, embarrasses, or diminishes another human being.

"I replaced the 'If it bleeds, it leads' news philosophy with an intention that still guides me—to use the medium of television for its higher good. Once the light bulb came on for me that day, my calling became to create news that encourages and inspires as much as entertains—television that leaves guests with their dignity and helps us all see our lives in a different way."

Guilty

Clara, you know how much I adore Oprah. Reading her column made me feel both misty and poignant. Because I plead guilty to (mis)using the power of television to "demean, embarrass and diminish" another human being:

I capitalized on the sorrow of the parents of rape victims, exploited the misery of calamity survivors, and milked to the last drop the bitter tears of pain and suffering of many faceless and nameless folks.

And I took advantage not just of ordinary people but celebrities as well. Forever seared in my memory is the profoundly bewildered look on Lorna Tolentino's face when I presented to her live on "See-True" the father she never knew.

Lorna had earlier said she would give a million pesos to whoever could produce her so-called real, biological father. I immediately assigned your Tito Alex (Marcelino) to get to the bottom of the case—and he presented LT's dad in the flesh.

Debutante

Another time, before going to her grand coming-out party, radiant debutante Aiko Melendez dropped by "Eye to Eye" to promote her launching movie. Her jaw as well as her joy dropped when I presented a VTR interview of her sick father in the hinterlands of Batangas, spewing bitter recriminations against her.

Even the ever lovable megastar Sharon Cuneta wasn't spared my viciousness then. She and Gabby Concepcion were only a few days married when they guested on "See-True." They only had eyes for each other, but the VTR I showed was a chronicle of their many, colorful, past love affairs. Sha needed every bit of her good breeding to grin through it all. She kept her poise, but I knew she was seething inside.

At that time, I cried for blood and went to great lengths to produce it—all in the mighty name of entertainment and ratings. It didn't count that I eventually became friends with LT, Aiko and Sha. It was all so cruel, mean and vicious—and I was the grand dame of it all.

Producer

I have since seen the error of my ways. Which is why I am so happy to have "Inday, Heart to Heart" now. When your Ninang Kitchie, my producer, first told me that she wanted a new TV talk show that would reinvent and redefine me, I pooh-poohed what she said. But, as "Inday, Heart to Heart" has evolved into the beautiful thing it has become, I can only be happy and grateful.

These past weeks that I have been decommissioned by this pesky inconvenience named Bell's Palsy, I allowed myself to dream of TV show formats I'd like to either produce or host, or both:

Whims and caprices

A lifestyle show that will not pander to the royal whims and caprices of the rich and famous, but will motivate people to help and love one another.

A newsmagazine program that will veer away from exploiting the frailty and weakness of humanity, and instead focus on what exalts and ennobles the human spirit.

A public service 30-minuter that will be a one-stop help shop for anyone in need of anything—from a wheelchair to a house for the poor, from a kidney donor to legal assistance, from an educational scholarship to income-augmenting livelihood, from a Barbie doll for a child with cancer to artificial legs for a paraplegic—the possibilities are limited only by the boundaries imposed by people on their generosity.

Dearest Clara, I am sick, and I may be crazy, too. But if God still wants to use me, I shall be happy to lend myself to His service.

Birthday special

LAST Aug. 6, I celebrated my nth birthday. My "Inday, Heart to Heart" staff wanted a two-part birthday special for me, and made elaborate plans to make it truly wonderful. Imagine their consternation when they found out that I couldn't be physically present at my own birthday special!

But they were able to do it. I don't know how, but they did. And that's what I am eagerly, excitedly, if also a little anxiously, looking forward to watching tomorrow at 10 a.m. on GMA-7.

I'd like to express my thanks to our sponsors: San Miguel Corp. (Coca Cola, Royal Tru Orange, Sprite, Lift and Viva Mineral Water), Samsung, Tender Bob's Steaks, Potion Planet, Home & Lifestyle, American Blues, Yamaha Clavinova, Celine shoes and the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

Registration for MTV's Mad Dash ends Aug. 22

JOIN the wackiest scavenger hunt ever with MTV's Mad Dash on Sept. 6. Pick up clues, read maps, solve puzzles, search for cash, find missing persons, hunt for cars and do other challenging and crazy stuff for a chance to win P150,000 in cash and other prizes.

Relay game

Open to contestants from 18 to 34 years old, this zany relay game pits five teams in fun and grueling challenges. Interested? Make a mad dash for application forms at Smart Wireless centers, Pepsi booths, Caltex stations, the MTV Philippines office at Fort Bonifacio (tel. no. 889-9251); and the Wishcraft office (tel. no. 635-3754). You can also fax your application forms to MTV Philippines at 889-9068. Registration ends on Aug. 22.

Launch party

The elimination round on Aug. 30 will be held at Eastwood City, Libis. At 8 p.m., a launch party and concert will be staged. The Victory Concert Party is at 8 p.m. on Sept. 6 at the SM Megastrip.

Chili Wings
Jollibee

TAKE THE SPICE TRIP WITH CHILI WINGS.

Bite into a scintillating mix of red-hot chili sweetness. Deep-fried golden chicken wings tumbled in a mouth-watering sweet-chili sauce. Jollibee's Chili Wings. It's the hottest trip in town.

The Philippine Obstetrical and Gynecological Society
and
the doctor is in
in cooperation with
ANMUM
present

101 Frequently-Asked Questions on Female Health Care

Introducing an easy and fast way to get doctors' advice on obstetric and gynecological concerns. Just choose a question from the list below and send it via text-messaging.

Here's how:
Get registered to avail of the full information. Key in REG <space> name/address/age/sex (M or F) and send to 2299
e.g . REG Michelle Gatmondon/13 Bonifacio St., Caloocan City/20/F

FAQ's

1-How can I tell if I am pregnant? What are the signs?
2-What does it mean If I experience bleeding during the first trimester of my pregnancy?
3-When should I start seeing my obstetrician for prenatal checkup?
4-Do I need special exercises during my pregnancy?
5-I experience vaginal itchiness before and after menstruation. What can be the cause of this?
6-Can I get infections from public toilets and swimming pools?
7-How can I avoid sexually transmitted diseases?

Once registered, do the following: key in Doctor <space> FAQ and the number of your chosen question and send to 2299. e.g DOCTOR FAQ1

You will receive shortly the full answer to the question you sent.

Remember...
- *to get full information you have to register first*
- *registering is done only once*
- *you can send only one question at a time*

Watch **the doctor is in** every Saturday, 8:30 to 9 am over RPN 9

Varied cinematic treats at Chinese film festival

By Noelani Torre

LAST year we were able to watch some of the featured films in the China Film Festival, several of which, like "Postmen in the Mountains," "Not One Less," and Zhang Yimou's "The Road Home,"—were memorable gems. Thus, we were looking forward to this year's festival (held at the UP Diliman Film Center).

Gala opening

The gala opening screened the much-made-of "Love Story By Tea" (Juhua Cha) by thirtysomething director Jin Chen. A love story set in the Gobi desert, the film is charming, if a bit simplistic.

A railroad worker, Ma Jianxin, and Li Weihua, the teacher of his literary training class, fall in love over jars of chrysanthemum tea. The only deterrent their pursuing their relationship is that Weihua has a congenital hole in her heart. This would prevent them from having a sex life, but eventually our couple decides to go ahead and get married, anyway.

The film is generally likable, but it didn't touch us any deeper than that.

The second movie we were able to catch was the father and son drama, "Touched By Love" (Zhenqing sanrenxing), directed by Jiang Ping and Liu Xin. A tearjerker, it seemed to have been effective enough, as we noticed some reddened eyes after the movie was over.

Its story of a dying widower and his young son was too schmaltzy for us, however. The plot twists were too conventional to hook us emotionally to the story, and by the middle of the movie we were raring to get away from all that mush.

"HEAVENLY GRASSLAND." Realistic portrayal of a nomadic lifestyle.

Saving grace

The movie's saving grace came in the form of the actor who played the part of the son. He was cute and believable, and managed to get our sympathy.

The best film out of the four movies we saw was Huo Jianqi's "Life Show" (Shenghuo xiu), a beautifully-shot screen adaptation of a famed Chinese novel about the life of a single woman in modern China.

Lai Shuang Yang is single and in her 30s. She runs a food stand at the night market, and is trying to get back the family home "borrowed" during the Cultural Revolution. She also takes care of her nephew, and struggles to keep her drug addict brother in rehab. She presents a cool facade, but is in fact torn between her traditional ideals and newer ones imposed by modernity.

Huo Jianqi also directed last year's "Postmen in the Mountains," which was simply beautiful, and he again brings his discerning visual eye to the totally different bustling city of Shanghai, giving us clear, poignant pictures of modern life.

Lead actress

The lead actress, Tao Hong, plays her role just right, not descending into over-dramatization that would have made her character seem strident, instead of sad.

Though melodramatic, the movie is neither sentimental nor obvious, and presents us with more psychological layers to delve in than the previous two movies combined.

The last film we saw, which also happened to be the closing film, was "Heavenly Grassland" (Tianshang caoyuan), by the husband and wife team of Sai Fu and Mai Lisi.

Set in the vast and somehow otherworldly Mongolian steppes, the movie is about a Chinese boy being accepted into a Mongolian family and adapting to the traditional Mongolian way of life, only to be uprooted from it again at the end of the movie.

This is our second favorite film, primarily because of the realism in its portrayal of a highly fascinating nomadic lifestyle, and the naturalness exhibited by the cast.

FERNANDO. Gutsy MMDA chair.

Bayani Fernando is my hero

STREET SMART

Mandy Navasero

I LIKE Bayani Fernando, and if he runs for Vice President of the Philippines, he can have my vote.

Sense of order

I have taken photographs of the current chair of the Metro Manila Development Authority and his wife. Having lunch with him and listening to the chairman only confirmed my liking for him. How can you dislike a man who has a sense of order and who has the guts to go against professional squatters and freeloaders?

We have heard it said the Philippines needs an iron hand to rule it, so we shouldn't balk at having a Bayani Fernando in higher office. As VP, Bayani says he wants to be put in charge of the railroads. Can you imagine taking a train ride as far south as Bicol, and Pangasinan in the North, the way people travel in Europe and in the USA? With Bayani, I believe this can happen.

He thinks he can duplicate nationwide what he has done for Marikina. The city even has a tree extraction and balling machine he is currently using to uproot and ball trees for relocation to a better place. I don't know why Bayani should take flak for removing trees that get in the way of progress. We have to face the fact that, without road expansion, we won't be able to manage traffic better.

Road-clearing operations

"You know, part of the reason why I have focused on trees and roads besides professional squatters in my road-clearing operations is because, when I was mayor of Marikina, all the drivers we apprehended said, '*Wala akong kasalanan, sir.*'

"That made me think: Maybe it was sometimes the fault of our roads. They are not built the right way, there are blind corners or the traffic directions are not properly implemented."

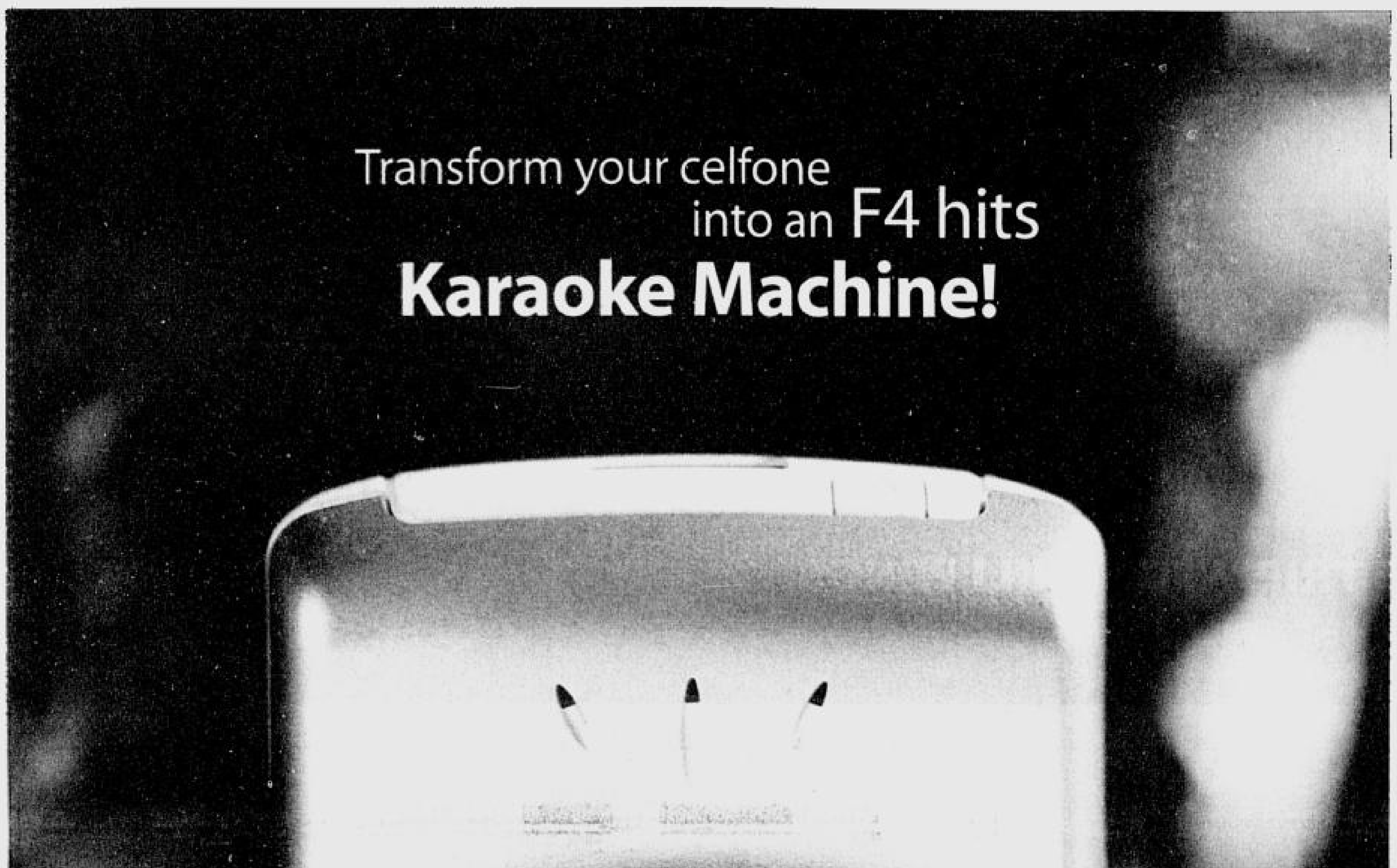
Bayani confirmed Marikina is donating P100-million worth of shoes to soldiers, which is really good news. He also wants to issue guns to psychologically-tested *barangay tanod*.

Asked why, Bayani replied, "Well, anybody can apply for a gun anyway, and not all applicants are psychologically tested. Do you know how many *barangay* chairmen and *tanod* are slain every month? They are first in the line of duty when trouble erupts in *barangays*!" *(To be concluded)*

'Damayan'

NBN 4's "Damayan" program, hosted by Rosa Rosal, is the longest-running program on Philippine television.

On the show this Monday, Aug. 18, from 2 to 3 p.m.: Dr. Rebecca B. Singson, a Fellow of the Obstetrics and Gynecologic Society, who will talk about cervical cancer and proper nutrition. And Mayor Marides Fernando will present her vision and program for Marikina.



Introducing the new SMART Music Link Karaoke!
Get in tune with your favorite boy band with the 1st and only celfone karaoke service in the country! Plus, get a chance to win any of 30 Meteor Rain Karaoke VCDs or 5 Magic Sing Videoke Microphones! Earn 50 raffle entries for every karaoke song download.

To get started:
Key in **K** and send to **209**

To download via WAP:
Go to the SMART WAP Site at http://wap.smart.com.ph
Then click on "New".

Hit the high notes with F4 at an introductory price of only P15* per song!

Sing along to these songs!

Song	Keyword	Song	Keyword
Can't Lose You	CANTLOSEU	Broken Vow	BROKENVOW
Meteor Rain	METEORAIN	Lonely Winter	LONELYWINTER
Season Of Fireworks	FIREWORKS	Only I	ONLYI
I Truly Love You	ITRULYLUVU	Ask For More	ASK4MORE

*For the first month only. Regular rate is P30.00 per download/song
Note: Karaoke song download includes song, artist image and moving lyrics.
Karaoke song cannot be used as a ringtone. Only one karaoke song per download.
Initially available to Nokia 7650/3650 and Sony Ericsson P800 units.
Make sure your phone has at least 300KB of free memory space before downloading the application.
All text messages cost P2.50. Promo period: August 1 - 31, 2003.

MAGIC SING
in-a-jiffy

Meteor Rain Karaoke VCD
Your favorite F4 videos with lyrics that you can sing-along to!

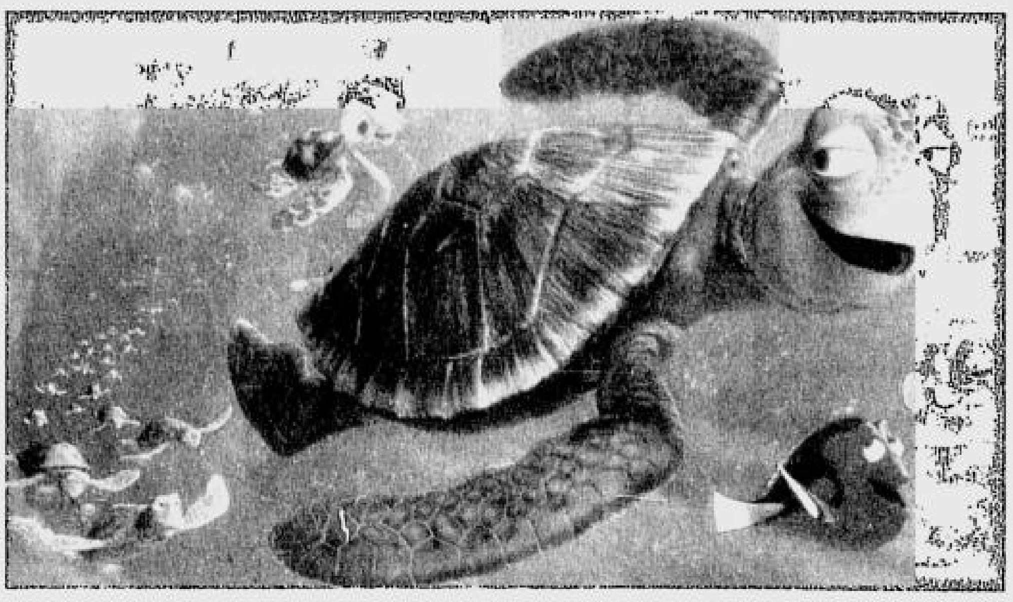
Smart Music Link Karaoke. It's truly sing-sational!

Powered by
In cooperation with: Sony Music
SMART Simply Amazing!
MUSIC LINK

Also open to Talk'N Text and Addict Mobile subscribers.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3230, Series of 2003.

SATURDAY*Special*



"FINDING Nemo" is this year's top-grossing movie at $274 M—and counting.

Hollywood revenues trail behind last year's record

By David Germain

LOS ANGELES—This year's movie superheroes are getting licked by last year's.

Big weekend openings

While "The Matrix Reloaded," "X2: X-Men United," "The Hulk" and "Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines" had big weekend openings, Hollywood revenues lag behind the record pace of 2002, when "Spider-Man" and "Star Wars" ruled the summer.

Since early May, when "X2" kicked off the summer blockbuster season, domestic revenues are at $2.11 billion, down 3.3 percent from summer 2002.

Moviegoers seem less enchanted by this summer's crowd of explosive action flicks, none of which has approached the $400 million-plus performance of "Spider-Man."

Onslaught

Audiences may be a bit worn out by the onslaught of comic-book adaptations and sequels—about two dozen this year.

This year's most anticipated movie, "The Matrix Reloaded," came in second behind "Spider-Man." But unlike the staying power of "Spider-Man," "Matrix Reloaded" earned mixed reviews and revenues fell steeply in subsequent weekends.

The animated fish tale "Finding Nemo" swam past "Matrix Reloaded" last weekend to become this year's top-grossing movie, at $274.9-million—and counting.

Other big action flicks have opened strongly then nose-dived, most notably the "The Hulk." Second-weekend revenues plunged 70 percent from its $62.1 million debut.

Heist caper

Meantime, "Finding Nemo" and other lighter tales such as the heist caper "The Italian Job" held up better.

Despite lagging revenues, a few surprise hits could be enough to put Hollywood on track to overtake last year's record box office.

This year's advantage is a solid lineup of potential hits in the second half of summer: big-budget adventures "Pirates of the Caribbean: The Curse of the Black Pearl," "The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen," followed by comedies and action romps "Lara Croft: Tomb Raider—The Cradle of Life," "Bad Boys II," "Spy Kids 3-D: Game Over," "S.W.A.T." and "American Wedding," the third in the "American Pie" series.

"I believe it's too much to ask that every year be a record year, but I wouldn't discount this year yet," said Chuck Viane, head of distribution for Disney, which released "Finding Nemo." "There's still a lot of stuff in the bags of all the studios." *AP*

Transcendental Meditation®

A Scientifically Validated Program for Creativity, Health, Affluence and Peace

His Holiness Maharishi Mahesh Yogi Introduced Transcendental Meditation to the world 45 years ago and opened the gates of enlightenment to millions of people all over the world

Transcendental Meditation (TM®) is a simple, natural, easily learned mental technique that allows the mind to enjoy a state of inner wakefulness, while the body gains a unique state of deep rest. This natural state of 'restful alertness' has been shown by scientific research to:

- reduce stress, tension and anxiety,
- reduce insomnia, normalize blood pressure,
- increase intelligence, memory and creativity,
- improve productivity and job satisfaction,
- increase energy and younger biological age,
- improve relationships and family life.

FREE Introductory Lecture: *By Appointment.*
Please call (02) 7228927 or (02) 7243500 for details, from 10am to 5pm.
Rm 1004, State Finance Centre II, Ortigas Ave cor EDSA, Mandaluyong City
Maharishi Global Administration Through Natural Law Foundation

Shop 'n HELP
BAZAAR
for the benefit of
STREETCHILDREN

Le Pavillon
EDSA Extn. Cor. Roxas Blvd., Pasay City
(15 mins. away from Makati & Greenhills)
AUG 23 & 24 Sat & Sun
Longer hours 10AM - 9PM

a project of:
WALKWAY OUTREACH FOUNDATION, INC.
FOR INQUIRIES CALL: 800-6772 805-2674
EMAIL: walkway@firstmanila.com

cut out for FREE ENTRANCE

what goes best
with your
morning coffee?

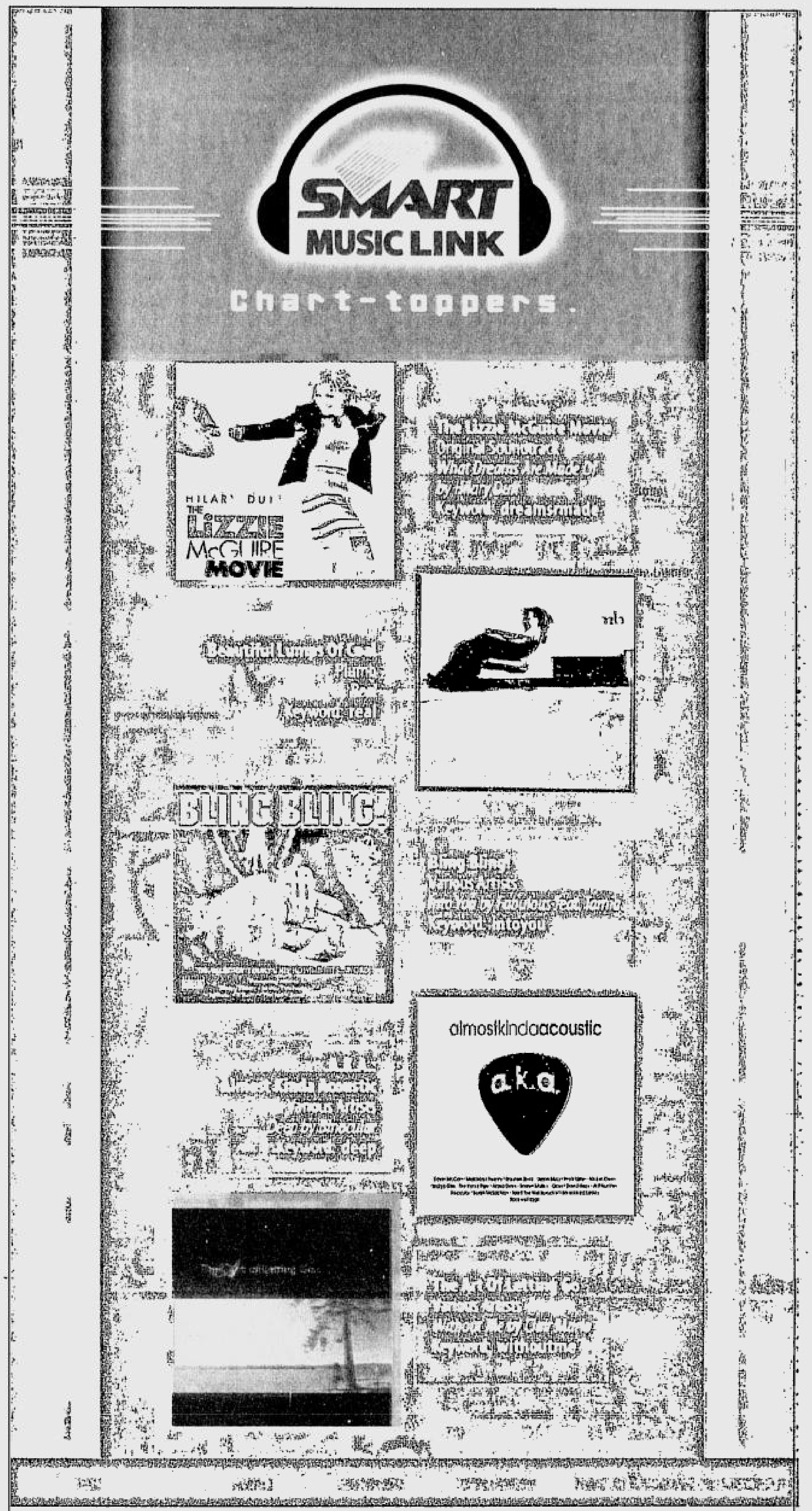
CEBU DAILY NEWS
your new breakfast buddy.

Subscribe now to
DAILY NEWS
An Affiliate of the PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
and save up to 40%

For Cebu subscriptions.

Call our Cebu circulation office at (032)3413042
and (032) 3413049 and look for Carmi or Verna
or fax slip to (032) 3413041

Name
Address
Telephone number
Fax Number
Signature



With SMART Music Link, you can download ringtones, polytones and images from the newest albums.

To register, key-in MUSIC and send to 209. To download a regular ringtone, key-in TONE <keyword> and send to 209. To download the polyphonic tone with free album cover, key-in POLY <keyword> and send to 209*. You can also download via WAP. Just visit the SMART WAP site, select Polytones and click on Music Link. To automatically receive one of the featured tones every week, key-in TONE ON (for ringtones) or POLY ON (for polytones) and send to 209

TOWER RECORDS · VIDEO · BOOKS
Top 25 Albums of the Week
music one

1	**A.K.A.: Almost Kinda Acoustic**	Various Artists	keyword: *neep* keyword: *thisdr*
2	**Michael Bublé**	Michael Bublé	
3	**Nyoy Volante with Mannos**	Nyoy Volante	
4	**Bigotilyo**	Parokya Ni Edgar	keyword: *yeshow*
5	**The Art Of Letting Go**	Various Artists	keyword: *withoutme* keyword: *[illegible]*
6	**Break Barriers**	Various Artists	
7	**Fantasy 4ever**	F4	
8	**Meteor Garden II**	Original Soundtrack	
9	**Let Me Be The One**	Jimmy Bondoc	
10	**Waking Hour**	Vienna Teng	
11	**Come Away With Me**	Norah Jones	
12	**Dangerously In Love**	Beyoncé Knowles	
13	**Bad Boys 2**	Original Soundtrack	keyword: *lalala*
14	**Hotel Paper**	Michelle Branch	
15	**The Lizzie McGuire Movie**	Original Soundtrack	keyword: *dreamsmade*
16	**Meteor Rain**	F4	
17	**Bling Bling**	Various Artists	keyword: *intoyou*
18	**Mga Kuwento Ng Pag-ibig**	Ogie Alcasid	
19	**Greatest Hits: An Audio Visual Anthology**	Regine Velasquez	
20	**Round 2**	Sexbomb Girls	
21	**Josh Groban**	Josh Groban	
22	**Beautiful Lumps Of Coal**	Plumb	keyword: *real*
23	**It Had To Be You**	Rod Stewart	
24	**Jose Llana**	Jose Llana	
25	**Let Go**	Avril Lavigne	

Other Available Ringtones:
Minsan Lang by Razorback (keyword: *minsanlang*)
I Know What You Want by Busta Rhymes (keyword: *whatuwnt*)
Emotion by Destiny's Child (keyword: *emotion*)
That's How You Like It by Beyoncé Knowles (keyword: *howulykit*)
Breathe Remix by Blu Cantrell (keyword: *breathremix*)

All ringtone/polytone keywords are available for two weeks only.
All images and ringtones are P15.00 each. All other text messages are P2.50 each.

*Available only for MMS-capable handsets.
For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111 or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Powered by

SMART mms Multimedia Messaging Service

SMART Simply Amazing!

MUSIC LINK

Ford, Depp in new starrers

By Nestor U. Torre

TOPPING our list of promising coming attractions is Harrison Ford's latest starrer, the well-regarded "Hollywood Homicide." The fast-paced action comedy also topbills Josh Hartnett, and is directed by Ron Sheldon.

Veteran

In the favorably-reviewed film, Ford portrays veteran detective Joe Gavilan, a tenacious veteran cop whose personal life is rapidly unraveling. His young partner, K.C. Calden (Hartnett), seems to be more interested in his sidelines as a yoga instructor and aspiring actor than in his work as a policeman, so Gavilan gets even more frustrated.

"HOLLYWOOD Homicide" stars Josh Hartnett (left) and Harrison Ford.

The case they are currently investigating is particularly challenging and high-profile: It's a gangland-style murder in the world's film capital. Before the cops are through with their investigation, the practice of law enforcement has been turned upside-down, as they scrape away Hollywood's glitz to expose the fetid secrets that lie underneath.

The film also stars Lena Olin, Bruce Greenwood, Isaiah Washington, Lolita Davidovich and Lou Diamond Phillips.

For her part, Reese Witherspoon returns as Elle Woods in the fun-filled sequel, "Legally Blonde 2" (Red, White and Blonde).

Rising lawyer

Having conquered Harvard, Elle is now a rising young lawyer at a respected firm, balancing her demanding career with preparations for her wedding to the man of her dreams.

However, she loses her "practical" focus when she finds out that the members of her beloved dog Bruiser's family are being used as cosmetic test subjects by one of her own firm's clients. Throwing caution and practicality to the winds, she stands up for the dogs' rights—and is promptly fired. She's devastated, but nobody and nothing can keep Elle Woods down for long.

Ever the cockeyed optimist, she goes to Washington to take matters into her own hands. Trying to learn the political ropes and win over some important politicians, she, faces a formidable challenge.

But, with her sassy signature blend of intelligence and determination, she ends up bucking the system the Elle Woods way.

Pirate movies

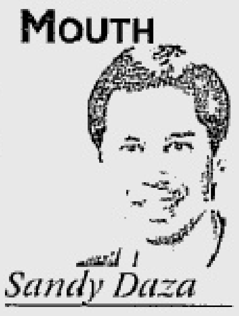
Finally, after a slew of pirate movies that bit the dust, Disney's "Pirates of the Caribbean: Curse of the Black Pearl," has turned out to be a solid hit. Its aces include its actors' spirited performances and some deft special effects.

Geoffrey Rush plays Barbosa, a renegade captain whose crew has been doomed by a cursed treasure to live forever as the undead, the moonlight eerily transforming them into living skeletons. The curse can be lifted only if the plundered treasure is restored, and a blood debt paid.

Johnny Depp stars as Captain Jack Sparrow, and Gore Verbinski directs.

Sweet tooth's dream

WORD OF MOUTH



Sandy Daza

COMMON interests bring people together. Like Matuts and Vicky, who became friends because they both love to eat. These pretty ladies had traveled from the streets of Paris, San Francisco and New York, to Cubao and Escolta. Wherever there's good food, the looks of the place does not matter.

Goodies

They have been to the fanciest *and* most economical dining places in the world. They enjoy getting ideas from goodies they've tried.

For many years, Matuts has been developing a candy inspired by her first bite of the famous Almond Roca. Matutina's Almond Crunch is addicting. It is a flat candy with layers of crunchy caramel, creamy chocolate and toasted almond on top. It is definitely a sweet tooth's dream.

A word of caution, though: double the adhesive of your dentures (*baka mahulog*). This is something that depressed people can pour their frustrations on— and it relieves stress. It comes in 200-gram boxes.

Absolutely delicious

For her part, Vicky created something straightforward: old-fashioned Jalea de Mangga. It is a flavorful mango jam that is not too sweet but absolutely delicious.

I kept it in my fridge beyond the reach of anyone (disguised as a melon). This easily beats the strawberry jam that Tasmania is so famous for—truly a labor of love! She uses the sweetest, most outstanding mangoes. With some butter, or cheese or just on a spoon, it is heavenly. *Sarap talaga!* This is something the Philippines can promote and push as *"sariling atin."* A sure winner!

To check out the Almond Crunch, call tel. no. 842-0348. For the Jalea de Mangga, call 842-1375.

Happy eating!

E-mail your comments or suggestions at sandydaza@shaw.ca

Greater musical variety . . .

From page E3

formed a dance crew called Tribal Nation, which soon became Atban Klann.

They managed to record an album but unfortunately, it was never released. After that, the duo became a trio with the entry of Taboo, and they reformed as The Black Eyed Peas, releasing two albums with Interscope Records.

Generally speaking, we have a positive vibe towards their junior effort "Elephunk"—after all, it's a bit difficult to feel negative towards an album that just wants you to have some harmless fun.

Diversification

The album's only negative aspect is its being too all over the place. Diversification is good, but the album is just a little bit weaker in terms of cohesion because of this.

To illustrate, a jarring note is struck by "Anxiety," which sounds like nothing more than a misguided effort at adding a darker element to their album. BEP collaborated with rock legends Papa Roach to produce this guitar-driven track that, though not exactly bad-sounding, doesn't exactly fit in with the rest.

As for the aforementioned lead single "Where is the Love," though it does fit in musically, its sentiments are expressed tritely (but we did like the dig at Bush at the end).

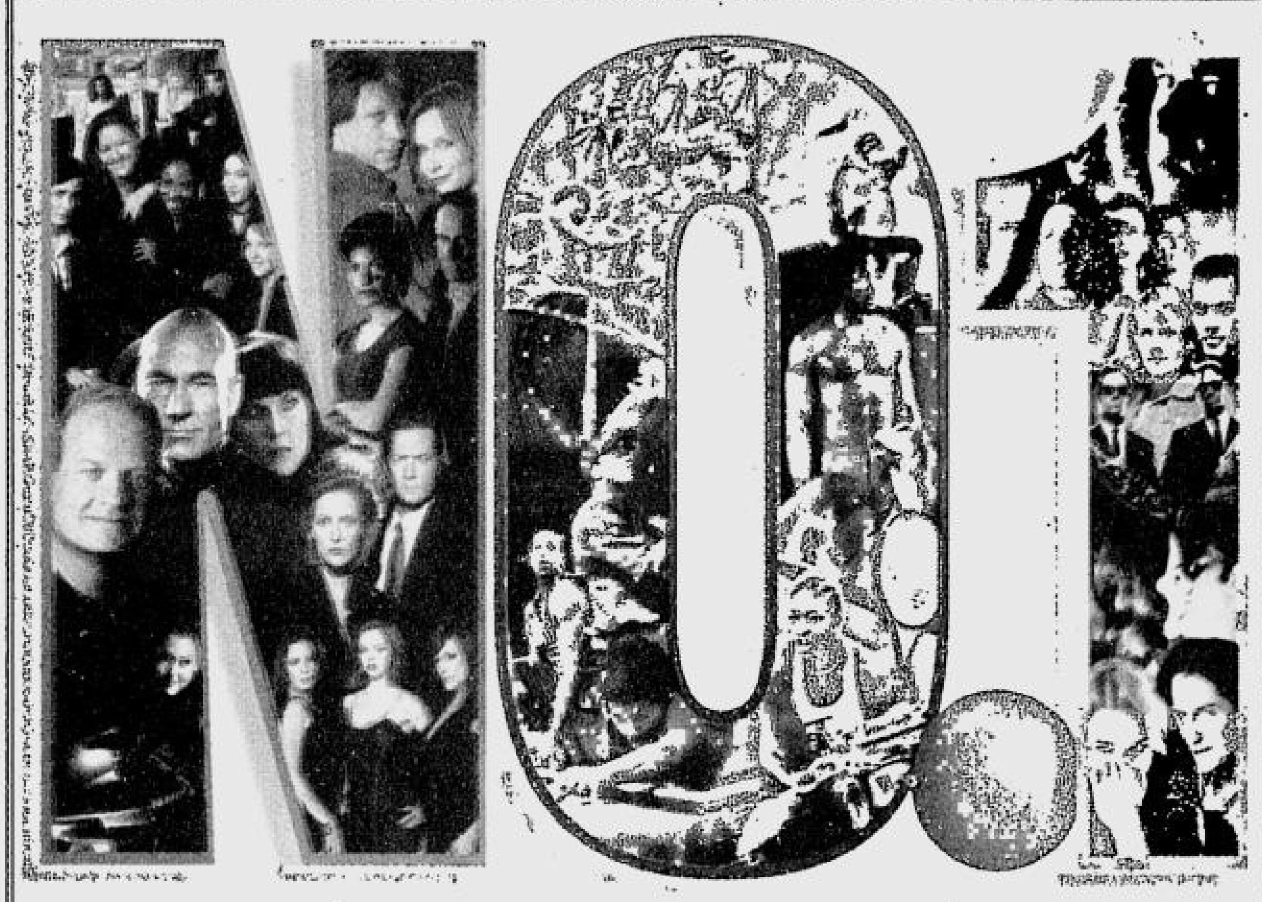
Rap part

Here are some lines from the rap part that caused a lot of wincing, for example: "But if you only have love for your own race/ Then you only leave space to discriminate/ And to discriminate only generates hate/ And when you hate then you're bound to get irate..."

The song's good intentions are well-displayed, but it all sounds too cheesy and "We are the World"-ish to take seriously.

Nevertheless, The Black Eyed Peas' "Elephunk" is well worth a listen, and you might even find yourself playing some tracks over and over again. Its musical diversity makes it easily accessible, and it shows us the different directions rap and hiphop have been taking these days.

DO YOU WANT TO KNOW
MORE ABOUT PERMANENT HAIR REMOVAL ?
GOT "POCKETS" ON YOUR BODY ?
GET RID OF THOSE CELLULITES !
Call Perfect YOU Laser Center or see us for the latest Treatment
Tel. 6879267/ 6879268
Free consultation & seminar on
August 20,2003 Wednesday 9:30-11:30 am



Get the BIGGEST channels and the WIDEST coverage
only from
SKYCABLE® and HOME CABLE
SUBSCRIBE NOW!

METRO MANILA
For a free connection call the Metro Manila* Hotline
636-7591 our 24 hour, 7 day Call Center
*except CAMANAVA, Rizal
or text the SMS HOTLINE
Q<space>INSTALL<space>SERVICEPROVIDER.space>NAME<space>LANDLINENUMBER
(Ex. Q INSTALL HOME MARK YAP 7230531)
Then send to 205 for Smart and Talk n' Text subscribers or 2383 for Globe subscribers. Each request will cost Php 2.50

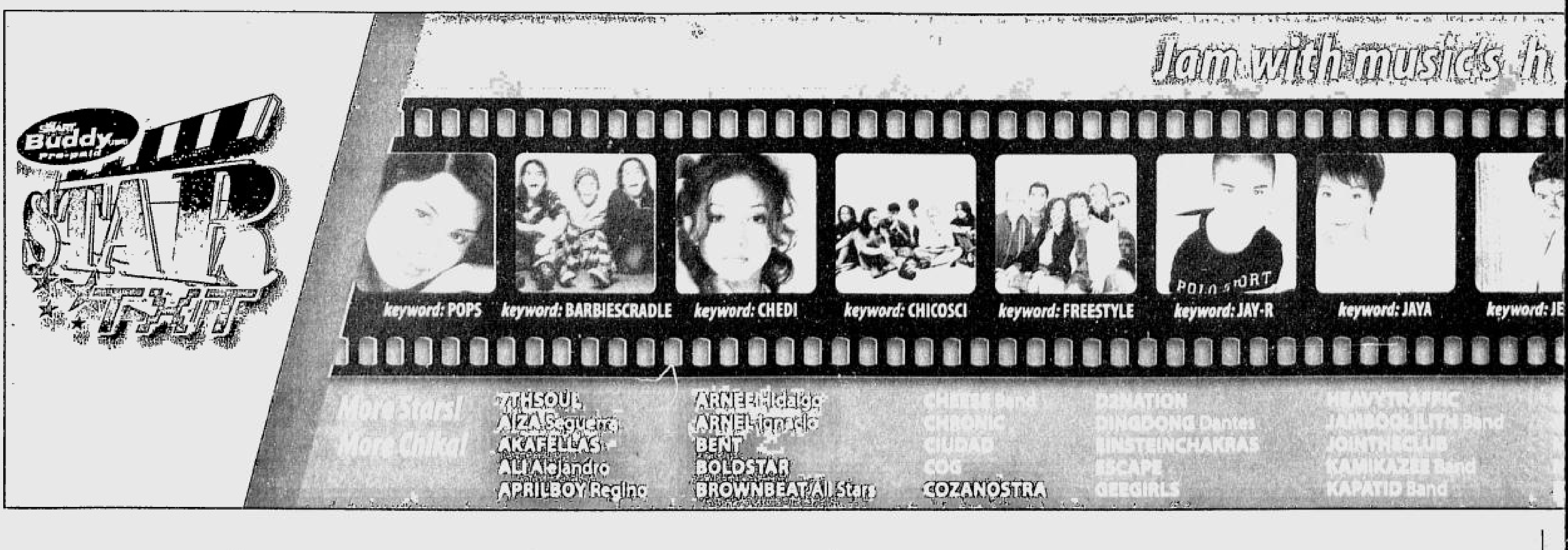
For provincial installation:

SKY CABLE

PROVINCE	TOWN	CALL CENTER NOS.
Greater Manila Area	Camanava	689-1191
Rizal	Cainta, Antipolo	689-1191
Bulacan	Meycauayan	(044) 840-6321/(044) 840-6778
Ilocos Norte	Laoag City	(077) 772-1236
Pangasinan	Urdaneta	(075) 568-2048
	Dagupan	(075) 522-5448 to 49
Baguio	Baguio City	(074) 444-3200 to 01
Bicol	Naga	(054) 472-1710 to 11
Cavite	Rosario	(046) 438-0486/(046) 971-2014
	Bacoor	(046) 572-2651/(046) 871-2731
	Sta. Rosa	520-8195 to 96
Laguna	San Pedro	520-4600
Cebu	Cebu	(032) 3464-255 to 61
Iloilo	Iloilo City	(033) 320-3959 to 60
Bacolod	Bacolod City	(034) 432-0051 to 53/(034) 434-2308
Dumaguete	Dumaguete City	(035) 225-7691 to 92
Davao	Davao City	(082) 222-5456
Davao Del Norte	Tagum	(084) 217-3533/(084) 400-1042
	Gen Santos City	(083) 552-3665/(083) 553-6245
	Zamboanga City	(062) 991-4960/(062) 991-4964
		(062) 991-7487

PROVINCE	TOWN	CALL CENTER NOS.
Laguna	Binan	520-2127
	Calamba	520-3057
Batangas	Tanuan and Malvar	520-3452
	Balayan	(049)834-3588
	Lipa City	(043)405-1561
Cavite	Bacoor & Gen. Trias	(043) 778-0179
	Kawit	(043)921-1033
	Noveleta	(043)757-0378
	Tanza	(043)756-5461
	Imus	(046)436-3001 to 03
Tarlac	Tarlac City	(046)417-1895
Dagupan	Dagupan City	(046)970-4688
Bulacan	Balagtas, Bocaue, Guiguito, Marilao and Meycauayan	(046)417-1291 (046)471-7557 (045)982-1437/(075)522-8215 (044)693-5877 to 80

STAR MOVIES STAR WORLD NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC CHANNEL ESPN STAR SPORTS
and STAR are trademarks owned by STAR Television Production Limited and are used under license © STAR 2001. All rights reserved.
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC CHANNEL and the Yellow Border Design are trademarks of National Geographic Society used with permission ESPN is used under license. All rights reserved.



Greater musical variety in Black Eyed Peas album

By Noelani Torre

(Conclusion)

THE BLACK Eyed Peas is a Los Angeles-based group that has been trying to make it big in the music scene for some seven years now. Not quite succeeding—they are well-known but not high-profile famous—the quartet has, in its third album "Elephunk" (A&M/ Interscope), decided to pull out all the stops.

Female member

This comes in the form of a new, stylish and female member, and in collaborations with some pretty big names—Sergio Mendez, Papa Roach, and Justin Timberlake.

The group's members are really quite talented in their own right, but perhaps the reason that they've been overlooked is that people seem to find it hard to classify them. You would think that this would be a good thing, as those who are different usually stand out, but in this case it hasn't worked to their advantage.

In fact, they've taken a lot of flak from many folks, as the lyrics from their song "Fallin' Up" (from first album "Behind the Front") show:

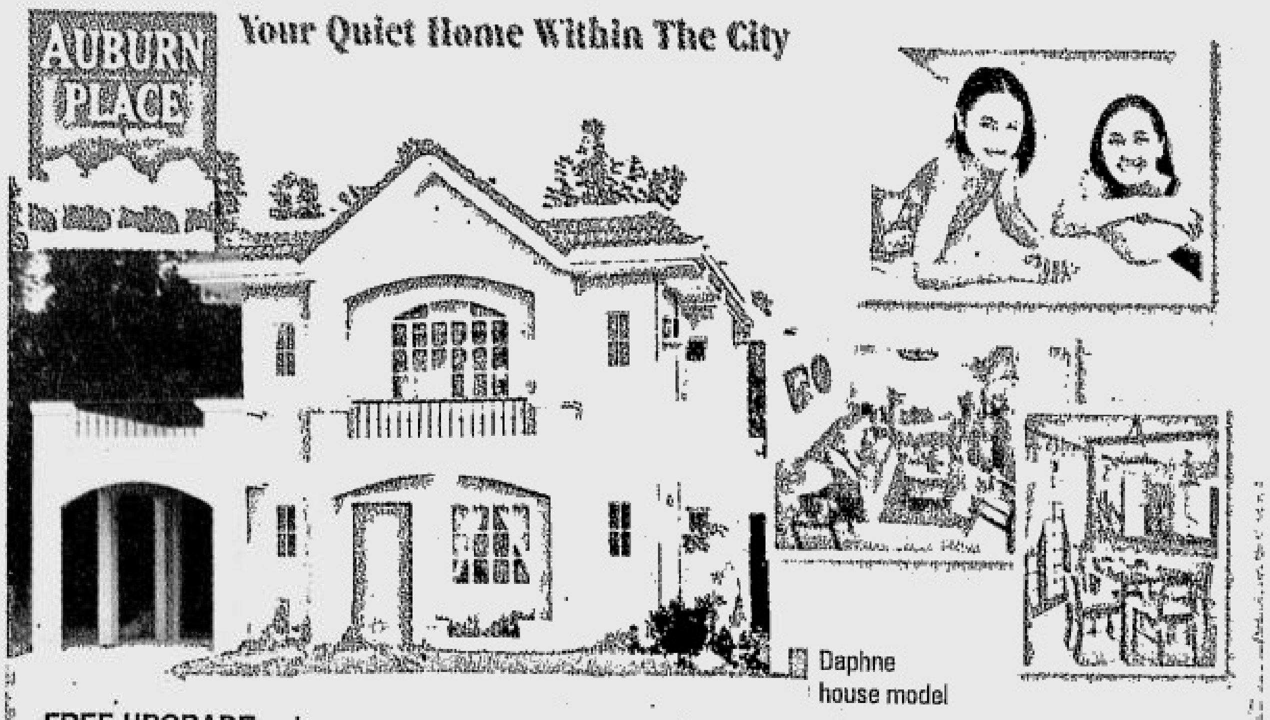
"I see you try to dis our function by statin' that we can't rap/ Is it because we don't wear Tommy Hilfiger or baseball caps/ We don't use dollars to represent/ We just use our inner sense and talent/ We don't try to represent no set just so we could get some respect."

BLACK EYED PEAS. Have decided to pull out all the stops.

Founders

The group's founders, will.i.am (Will Adams) and apl.de.ap (Allan Pineda) had known each other since high school. During that time they

GREATER/ E2


AUBURN PLACE
Your Quiet Home Within The City
Daphne house model

FREE UPGRADE OF UNITS & EXCITING PROMOS.

For details, call:
872-5971

Available through East-West Bank financing at 6% for the first year.

Located beside the Alabang-Zapote Road, AUBURN PLACE is within easy reach to major educational, business and commercial centers in the south. And since its design places a premium on peace and privacy, you are assured of coming home to a place that's soothing to both body and soul.

AUBURN PLACE. It's your quiet home within the city.

A Quality Project Of
CORTE BELLA
The Metro Homes Division of
FILINVEST LAND, INC.
LICENSE TO SELL NO.: 07209

Sales Managers are welcome to apply. E-mail us at hrd@filinvest-land.com or call us at 727-0431 loc. 250.

OPEN HOUSE ON AUGUST 17, 2003 from 9 am to 5 pm | www.filinvest-land.com

It's back!
ULTIMATE CHEESE PIZZA
100% More Cheese!
6 Delicious Cheeses!
Milkybar NIDO
P449
Good for 4 or more!
Pizza Hut

- Family Ultimate Cheese American Classic Pizza
- 2 orders Spaghetti with Meatsauce
- 8 pcs. Nestlé Milky Bar
- 1.5 Liter 7-UP

Visit us or call
911-11-11

Price subject to 10% service charge and local tax. • Promo runs from Aug. 12 to Sept. 29, 2003. Valid for takeout and delivery only.

ttest artists.
FFREY
keyword: JENINE
keyword: MARTIN
keyword: ROSELLE
keyword: SIDEA
keyword: TOOTSIE
keyword: CAROL
ANEUVERS
ARYZARK
AYRICS
CHAELWILLIAMS
ONSTERBOT
MOONSTAR 88
NEIGHBORS
NERUDA
NINO Alejandro
PANIC
PAROKYA ni Edgar
PENTAVIA Band
REDLEAD 65
REGINE Velasquez
RHADA Tinsay
RICO Blanco
SANDWICH
SLAPSHOCK
STREETBOYS
THEYOUTH Band
TWISTEDHALO
URBANDUB
VALLEYOFCHROME Band
VERB Band
VINA Morales

To subscribe, key in capitalized name and send to 326.

For full list, key in STARTXT and send to 326

*Each message received will be charged P2.50
(A three-part message shall be charged the same rate.)

SMART
Simply Amazing!

FRI SAT SUN **AUG 15•16•17**

3 DAY SALE

up to

50% OFF

great selections storewide

Apparel • Fashion ags • Luggage •
Infant & Toddler Es tationery/ School
& Office Supplie eo Collection &
Accessories • ome Furnishings
Apparel • Fashi Bags • Luggage •
Infant & Toddler Stationery/ School
& Office Supp ideo Collection &
Accessories • Home Furnishings
Apparel • Fas Bags • Luggage •
Infant & Toddler Ess • Stationery/ School
& Office Supplies • Cameras • Video Collection •

plus! **YOUR CHOICE*** **FREE**

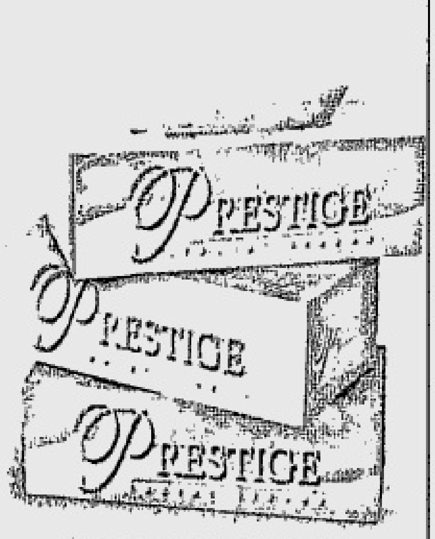
with every P1,000 purchase
at participating branches

Receipts used to avail of Home Sale Gifts are no longer valid for 3-day Sale Gifts with Purchase promotion

Items purchased must also be presented with tape receipts

* maximum of six (6) free items only per customer

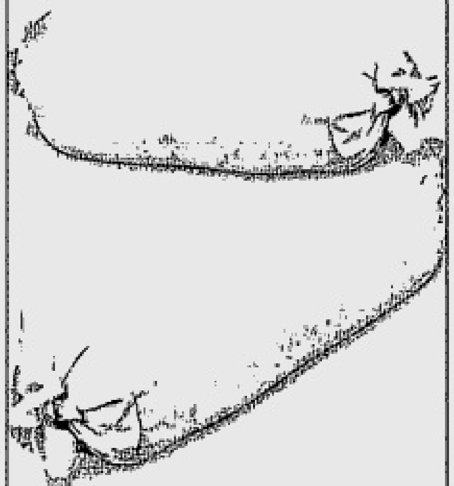
See mechanics posters for details Per DTI-Cavite Permit No.169 Series of 2003


PRESTIGE
PRESTIGE
PRESTIGE

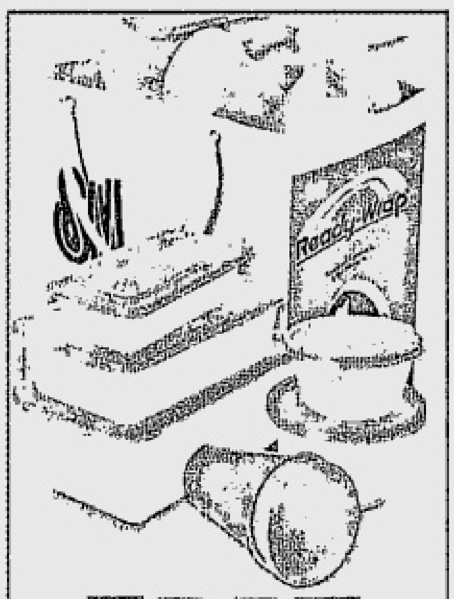
FREE
FACIAL TISSUE

JUNGLE JUICE
JUNGLE JUICE

FREE
JUNGLE JUICE
(pack of 12) assorted flavors



FREE
1 BOLSTER PILLOW



FREE
READY-WRAP
FOOD CONTAINERS
(1 bag assorted sizes)

Kookie Munch

FREE
SUNPROS/R&C COOKIES
(pack of 3)

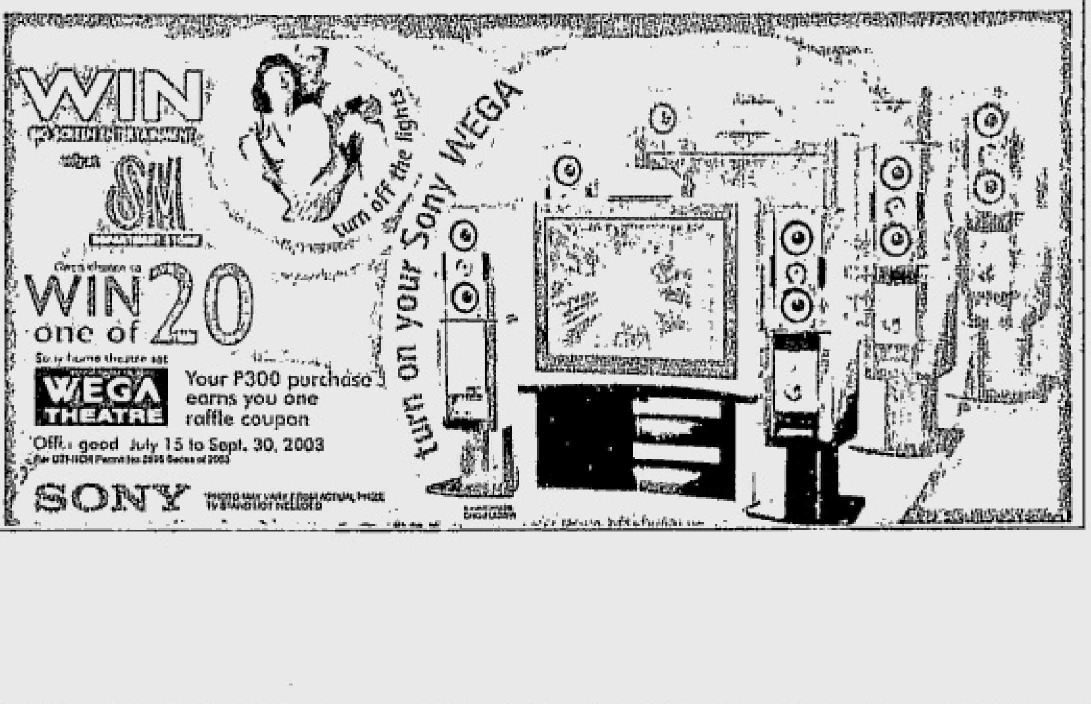
SM
DEPARTMENT STORE

BACOOR

10am - 10pm

We've got it all for you!

PLUS! SPECTACULAR PRIZES


WIN
SM
WIN one of 20
WEGA THEATRE
turn off the lights
turn on your Sony WEGA
SONY

Your P300 purchase earns you one raffle coupon

Offer good July 15 to Sept. 30, 2003

E-mail: super@inquirer.com.ph
SATURDAYS Super
Contributing Editor **Pam Pastor** • Creative Director **Tim Yap**

CROSS CULTURE

The last word on F4
pG3

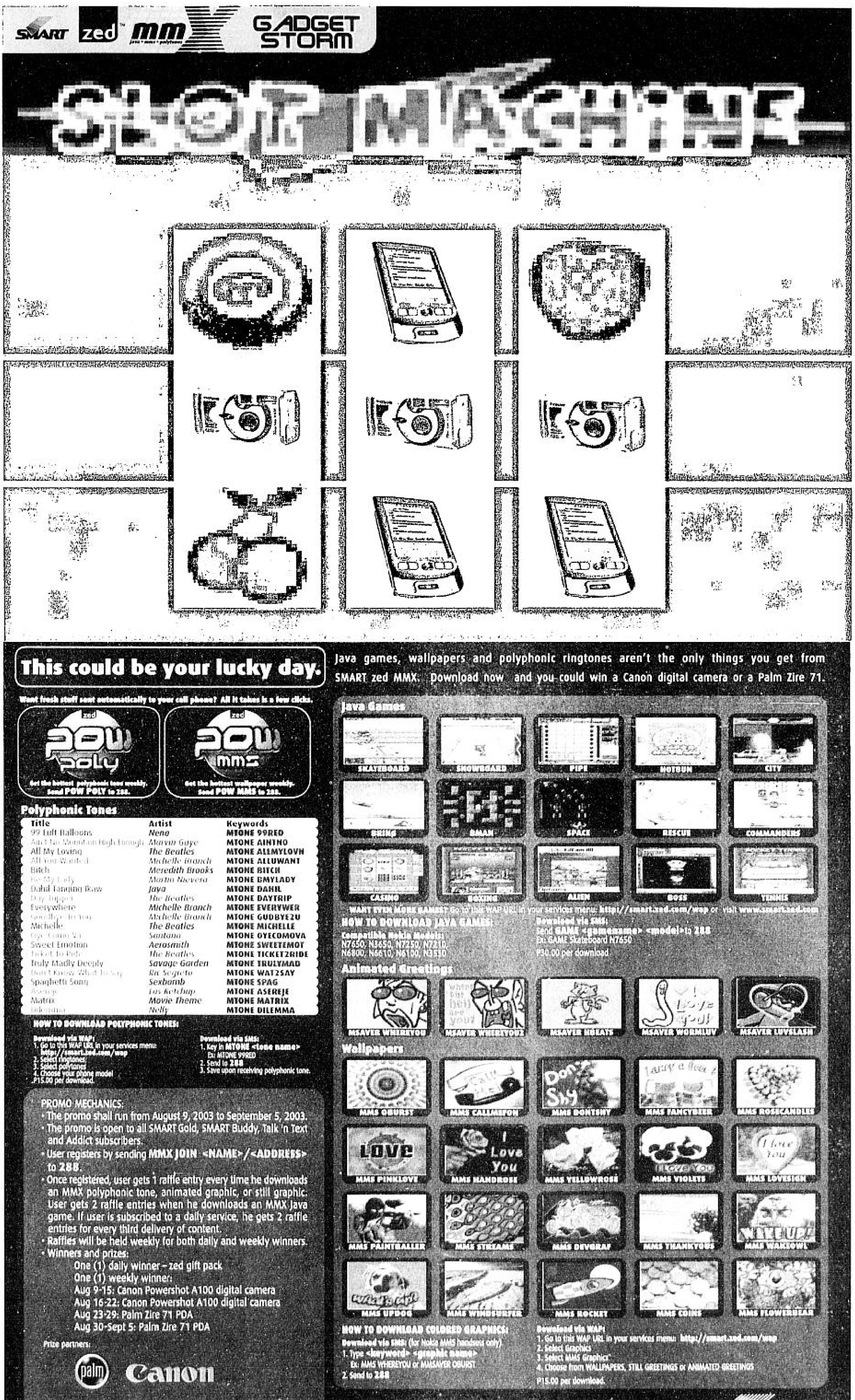
Doing Darna
pH2

Finding Kyun-woo
pH2

Ricky Martin Reloaded
p F2

'The debut' of Pinoy pride
p H1

PHOTOS BY JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN
MAKEUP BY: XENG ZULUETA OF SHU UEMURA
MODEL FIL TABAO



SMART zed mmx GADGET STORM

SLOT MACHINE

This could be your lucky day.

Java games, wallpapers and polyphonic ringtones aren't the only things you get from SMART zed MMX. Download now and you could win a Canon digital camera or a Palm Zire 71.

Want fresh stuff sent automatically to your cell phone? All it takes is a few clicks.

zed POW poly
Get the hottest polyphonic tone weekly. Send **POW POLY** to 288.

zed POW mms
Get the hottest wallpaper weekly. Send **POW MMS** to 288.

Polyphonic Tones

Title	Artist	Keywords
99 Luft Balloons	*Nena*	**MTONE 99RED**
Ain't No Mountain High Enough	*Marvin Gaye*	**MTONE AINTNO**
All My Loving	*The Beatles*	**MTONE ALLMYLOVH**
All You Wanted	*Michelle Branch*	**MTONE ALLUWANT**
Bitch	*Meredith Brooks*	**MTONE BITCH**
Be My Lady	*Martin Nievera*	**MTONE BMYLADY**
Dahil Tanging Ikaw	*Jaya*	**MTONE DAHIL**
Day Tripper	*The Beatles*	**MTONE DAYTRIP**
Everywhere	*Michelle Branch*	**MTONE EVERYWER**
Goodbye To You	*Michelle Branch*	**MTONE GUDBYE2U**
Michelle	*The Beatles*	**MTONE MICHELLE**
Oye Como Va	*Santana*	**MTONE OYECOMOVA**
Sweet Emotion	*Aerosmith*	**MTONE SWEETEMOT**
Ticket To Ride	*The Beatles*	**MTONE TICKET2RIDE**
Truly Madly Deeply	*Savage Garden*	**MTONE TRULYMAD**
Don't Know What To Say	*Ric Segreto*	**MTONE WAT2SAY**
Spaghetti Song	*Sexbomb*	**MTONE SPAG**
Asereje	*Las Ketchup*	**MTONE ASEREJE**
Matrix	*Movie Theme*	**MTONE MATRIX**
Dilemma	*Nelly*	**MTONE DILEMMA**

HOW TO DOWNLOAD POLYPHONIC TONES:

Download via WAP:
1. Go to this WAP URL in your services menu: **http://smart.zed.com/wap**
2. Select ringtones
3. Select polytones
4. Choose your phone model

P15.00 per download.

Download via SMS:
1. Key in **MTONE <tone name>** Ex: MTONE 99RED
2. Send to **288**
3. Save upon receiving polyphonic tone.

PROMO MECHANICS:
- The promo shall run from August 9, 2003 to September 5, 2003.
- The promo is open to all SMART Gold, SMART Buddy, Talk 'n Text and Addict subscribers.
- User registers by sending **MMX JOIN <NAME>/<ADDRESS> to 288.**
- Once registered, user gets 1 raffle entry every time he downloads an MMX polyphonic tone, animated graphic, or still graphic. User gets 2 raffle entries when he downloads an MMX Java game. If user is subscribed to a daily service, he gets 2 raffle entries for every third delivery of content.
- Raffles will be held weekly for both daily and weekly winners.
- Winners and prizes:

    One (1) daily winner – zed gift pack
    One (1) weekly winner:
    Aug 9-15: Canon Powershot A100 digital camera
    Aug 16-22: Canon Powershot A100 digital camera
    Aug 23-29: Palm Zire 71 PDA
    Aug 30-Sept 5: Palm Zire 71 PDA

Prize partners: palm Canon

See flyers for complete details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2235, Series of 2003.

Send **MMX ON** <phone model> to **288** for daily updates on new and top java games, animated screen savers, wall papers and polytones. Ex: MMX ON N7650

Java Games

SKATEBOARD, SNOWBOARD, PIPE, HOTBUN, CITY, BRING, BMAN, SPACE, RESCUE, COMMANDERS, CASINO, BOXING, ALIEN, BOSS, TENNIS

WANT EVEN MORE GAMES? Go to this WAP URL in your services menu: **http://smart.zed.com/wap** or visit **www.smart.zed.com**

HOW TO DOWNLOAD JAVA GAMES:

Compatible Nokia Models:
N7650, N3650, N7250, N7210, N6800, N6610, N6100, N3530

Download via SMS:
Send **GAME <gamename> <model>** to **288**
Ex: GAME Skateboard N7650
P30.00 per download

Animated Greetings

MSAVER WHEREYOU, MSAVER WHEREYOU2, MSAVER HBEATS, MSAVER WORMLUV, MSAVER LUVSLASH

Wallpapers

MMS OBURST, MMS CALLMEFON, MMS DONTSHY, MMS FANCYBEER, MMS ROSECANDLES, MMS PINKLOVE, MMS HANDROSE, MMS YELLOWROSE, MMS VIOLETS, MMS LOVESIGN, MMS PAINTBALLER, MMS STREAMS, MMS DEVGRAF, MMS THANKYOUS, MMS WAKEOWL, MMS UPDOG, MMS WINDSURFER, MMS ROCKET, MMS COINS, MMS FLOWERBEAR

HOW TO DOWNLOAD COLORED GRAPHICS:

Download via SMS: (for Nokia MMS handsets only)
1. Type **<keyword> <graphic name>** Ex: MMS WHEREYOU or MMSAVER OBURST
2. Send to **288**

Download via WAP:
1. Go to this WAP URL in your services menu: **http://smart.zed.com/wap**
2. Select Graphics
3. Select MMS Graphics
4. Choose from WALLPAPERS, STILL GREETINGS or ANIMATED GREETINGS

P15.00 per download.

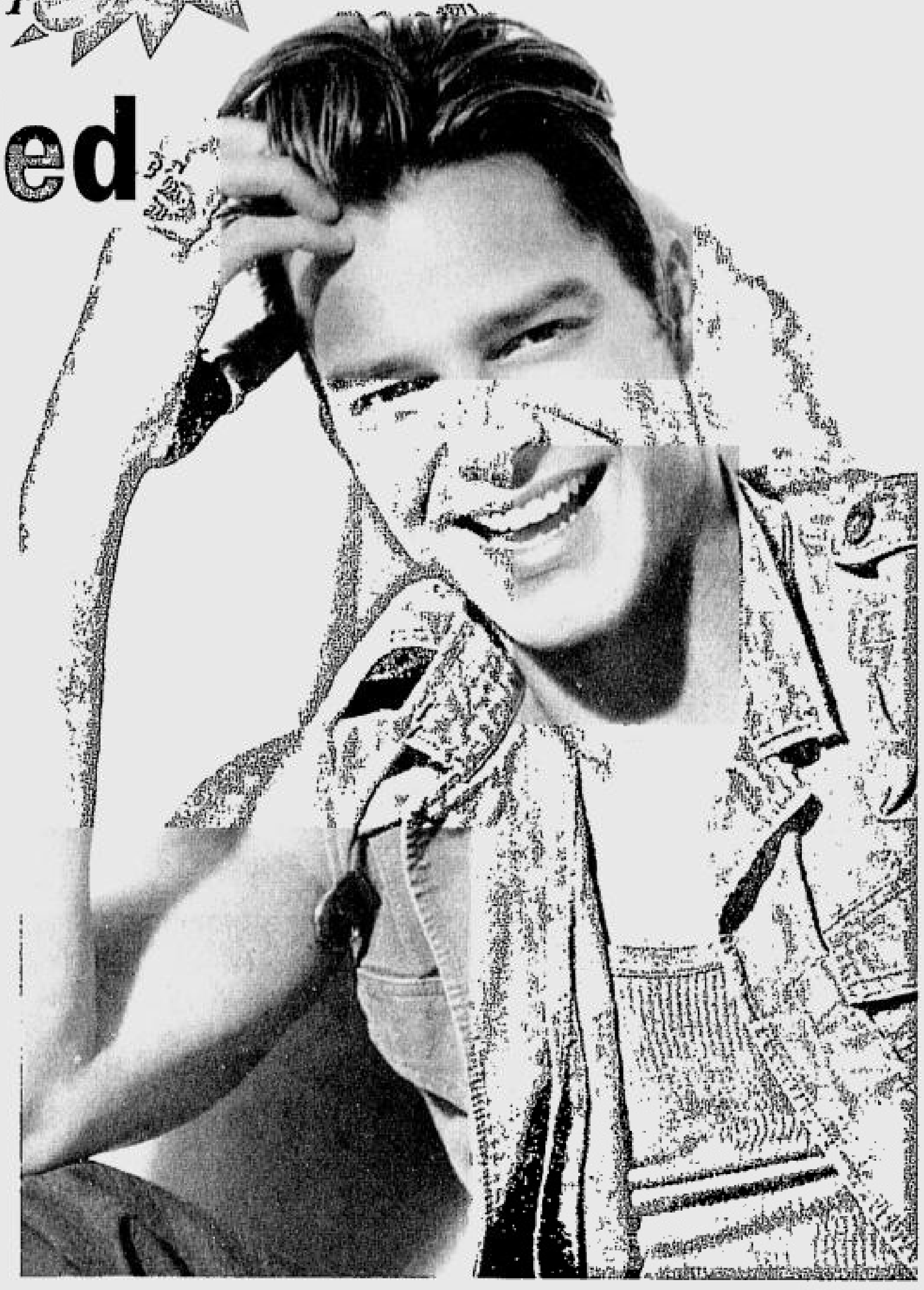
To get a list of games that will work on your handset, type **GAME LIST <phone model>** and send to **288.** Ex: GAME LIST N7650. To get java game discription, type **GAME INFO <game name>** and send **288.** Ex: GAME INFO HOTBUN

Plus thousands more downloads and services at **www.smart.zed.com**

SMART Simply Amazing!

postscript:

Ricky Martin Reloaded



Grab a copy of any F4 ALBUM* plus an F4 PEPSI 4-PACK and get a chance to Party with VIC in HongKong!

F4 Gallery SM Mall Tour
Aug 15 - 19 / SM Fairview
Aug 20 - 23 / SM Manila
Aug 24 - 28 / SM Mega
Aug 29 - Sep 1 / SM South
Sep 2 - 6 / SM Bacoor

BROUGHT TO YOU BY:
SONY Sony Music PEPSI SM SUPERMALLS

MECHANICS :
01. For Every purchase of any of the following CDs, cassettes, or VCDs (*Meteor Rain, Meteor Rain Karaoke VCD, Music Party VCD, Fantasy 4ever, Fantasy Live Concert VCD, Meteor GArden II OST, Meteor Garden Series Box Set VCD, Meteor Rain Series 4-Set VCD, Body Will Sing, Make A Wish*) and an F4 Pepsi 4-Pack, customer is entitled to one (1) raffle coupon. (Note : Participants must be able to attend the Vic Pepsi Party on September 13, 2003)
02. Prizes at stake : Two (2) winners of round trip tickets for two (2) to Hong Kong with free hotel accommodations for 3 days and 2 nights, travel allowance, and tickets for two (2) to attend the Vic Pepsi Party on September 13, 2003. Trip is transferable but not convertible to cash. Trip prizes are only intended for the Vic Pepsi Party and cannot be used for any other travel purposes.
03. If winner is below 18 years of age, his/her companion must be 18 years old and above. Securing travel documents and payment of other travel related expenses will be the responsibility of the winners.
04. Customer shall fill out the raffle coupon with their name, address, contact number and affix their signature in the space provided and drop it in the drop boxes at the F4 Gallery counter where product was purchased.
05. Deadline of submissions of entries is on September 4, 2003 at the close of store hours. Two (2) winners will be drawn on September 5, 2003 at the Sony Music office (GDC 1A Building 750 Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City) at 2:00 pm in the presence of a DTI representative.
06. Participants can win only once.
07. Winners will be notified by telephone and registered mail. They will also be personally informed by a Sony Music representative.
08. Plane tickets and Vic Pepsi Party tickets should be claimed by the winner at Sony Music office (GDC 1A Building 750 Shaw Boulevard Mandaluyong City) on or before September 9, 2003
09. When claiming the prizes, the following must be presented : One Valid Picture Id and Torn Stub.
10. All employees of Sony Music, Pepsi, SM Supermalls, their PR and advertising agencies, affiliates and relatives up to the second degree of affinity or consanguinity are disqualified from participating in this promo.
11. This promo is valid in participating SM Supermalls : SM Fairview, SM Manila, Sm Mega, SM Southmall, and SM Bacoor.
12 Promo period : August 15 - September 4, 2003
13 Prizes are tax free

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3410 Series of 2003

Text and photos by Tim Yap

He spoke like a guru, grooved like a god and looked like a Spanish Ken doll. Yes, Ricky Martin still has the same magic he had. The same *simpatiko* swagger, this time more pronounced every time he "shook his bon bon."

The girls in our group could only gush at the sight of "La Vida Loca." She made actress Aubrey Miles speechless for a bit, MYX producer Mila Labendia had a hard time concentrating while giving Ricky his cues, and Sony PR Roslyn Reyes could only swoon as she stared at their prized artist.

A big burly bouncer made sure everything was in order, as a very wired floor director took charge of filming the interviews. Another Spanish girl who seems to be part of Ricky's team hovered around with this fat Española who doubled as obnoxious ("Hey, you're too near Ricky!") body guard.

In the midst of all the flurry, Ricky Martin remains unaffected. His long hair was slicked back, with an undercut style on the side that you see so much of with Manila's male model set. His clothes were the usual tight, showing off his tight buff—like Thalia on steroids.

It's a more self aware, more grounded Ricky. "I have to have time to put my feet on the ground, or else I'd go crazy." Living the pop superstar whirlwind lifestyle can get dizzying as everyone wants a piece of you.

RICKY/ F3

PINOY NIGHT OUT AT THE LION CITY. P & G main man Raffy, Tim Yap, Zita Aragon, Mila Labendia, Kylene Campos, David Fabros, Domi Espejo, Roslyn Reyes and Paolo Swapengco

SONY SENSATION. Ricky Martin and Roslyn Reyes

A CONVERSATION with Ricky Lo

GIRLS IN THE BAND. Aubrey Miles, Roslyn Reyes and Mila Labendia of MYX at the Four Seasons Singapore prior to the interview with Ricky.

A
Renaissance
Wedding III
...capture the essence of the
Modern Bride

August 16 & 17, 2003
Grand Ballroom

- Bridal Gown Display at the Lobby, August 11 to 17
- Exhibit of Wedding Finery, Products and Services at the Grand Ballroom, 10 a.m. to 8 p.m., August 16 & 17
- Dove Bridal Shower Featuring a Surprise Celebrity Speaker at Bocarinos, 2 to 4 p.m., August 16

- Ribbon Cutting Ceremony at the Lobby, 6:30 p.m., August 16
- Fashion Show Featuring A New Breed of Bridal Designers at the Lobby, 7 p.m., August 16
- Salon Fashion Show with Accessories by Jewelmer, at the Lobby Lounge, 3 p.m. August 17

Held in cooperation with:
Jewelmer • Dove • Jones Soda • 92.3 Joey • 89.1 Wave • 88.3 Citylite • Fern Leaf • Flowers & Foliage • Audio Compulsion • Glisaz Audio Video Corporation • WeddingsAtWork.com • Balloon Concepts • Jesi Mendez Salon • Eve's Hair Studio

NEW WORLD
RENAISSANCE HOTEL
MAKATI CITY, PHILIPPINES

Esperanza Street corner Makati Avenue, Makati City, Philippines Tel. (632) 811-6888 Fax: (632) 756-6827
RENAISSANCE HOTELS AND RESORTS
HOTEL@nwrenaissance.com.ph

From page F2

Yes, a great ego boost, as Ricky himself agrees, but just like anything on overdose, can be highly intoxicating.

"I have my moments when I'm really proud but I have moments of fear when I beat myself. I would be turned on by pleasing others. I was always the caretaker. Now it's all about pampering myself and doing things the way I want—I wanna please myself. It's now time to take care of myself."

His detox? Music. Spending long hours in the studio, just daring himself, exploring his depths and finding answers from his heart.

"I worked on this album at a very dark point in my life. I went back to moments of enlightenment and wrote poetry. This poetry now becomes the fabric of my music. It really came from the heart. We didn't have to rush, we really had time." He explains about his new album, "Almas Del Silencio."

Latin music, he explains, is a fusion of three different cultures—African, Native Indian and European cultures—it stemmed out of a need to express. According to Ricky, the only way some of them were allowed to talk was by beating a drum.

So he did the same thing and just let go. "When you give yourself, musically speaking, everything just flows.

Ricky-isms—His thoughts...

On getting to the top:

Just do good. Never harm anyone to get to a certain place.

On yesterday, today and tomorrow:

"Tomorrow and yesterday—sometimes we obsess about these two that we don't focus on today. So, I live for the now—I take it one step at a time."

On his next step:

I'd like to do theater, and acting in films. I'll do it not because I'm Ricky Martin but because I deserve that character. I'll spend time with the script and really work hard and make my colleagues proud of me.

On dancing even if you have two left feet:

"Just dare to feel and dare to look ridiculous, too!"

On heavenly mother of divas:

Madonna told me the importance of learning from everybody. I wanna keep working with young people and learn as much from them."

On trashy diva:

"Christina Aguilera. Beautiful voice. It was amazing to just hear her voice. It's only the beginning for her. Her soul, plus her voice—beautiful."

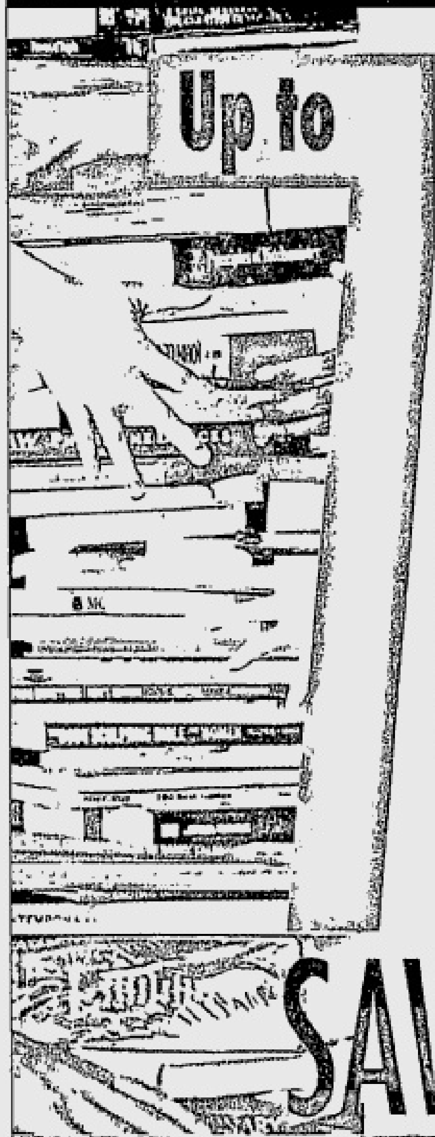
On 'I'm gonna live forever!':

Fame is very difficult. Fame can destroy your ego, and even though it lifts your self esteem, sometimes it can be very dangerous. I strive to be someone who appreciates and who doesn't take things for granted."

BOOK SURPRIZE SALE
NEWSFLASH

Anticipation Mounts!
READERS BRACE THEMSELVES FOR
BOOK SURPRIZE SALE

over 1 million BOOKS



Up to 70% SAVINGS!
AUGUST 15 TO SEPTEMBER 15, 2003 ONLY!
DON'T WAIT TOO LONG.
IN OTHER NEWS!
Get a FREE pocket dictionary with a minimum book purchase of P1,000.00! See poster for more details.
National Book Store
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 3200 SERIES OF 2003

Who said image isn't everything...

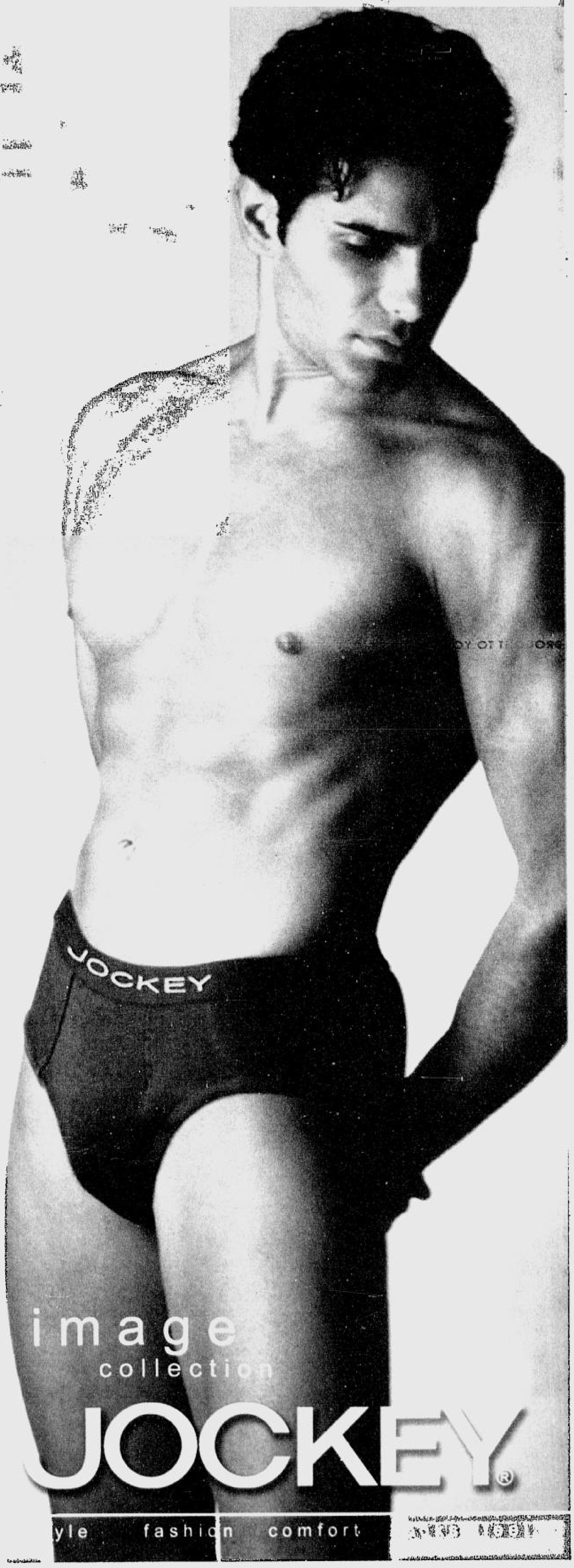


image collection
JOCKEY®
yle fashion comfort

Cellu Sculpt
dy Treatment
AVON
Solutions
100mL

Let's talk about losing up to an inch off your thighs in four weeks.

We couldn't say it if it wasn't true.

Introducing Avon Solutions Cellu-Sculpt, the worst thing to happen to cellulite since the treadmill. After 4 weeks, 77% of women showed a visible reduction around their thighs of up to one whole inch. So slather it on, massage it in, and lose a little self-consciousness off each thigh. But first, call your Avon lady.

Let's talk
AVON

Exclusively available from your Avon lady and at Avon stores at SM Megamall, Southmall, Ali Mall, and Glorietta.
For inquiries in Metro Manila, call 864-2900 or toll-free 1-800-1-888-2866. E-mail: helpdesk.ph@avon.com

SATURDAY Super!

Fantasy no more

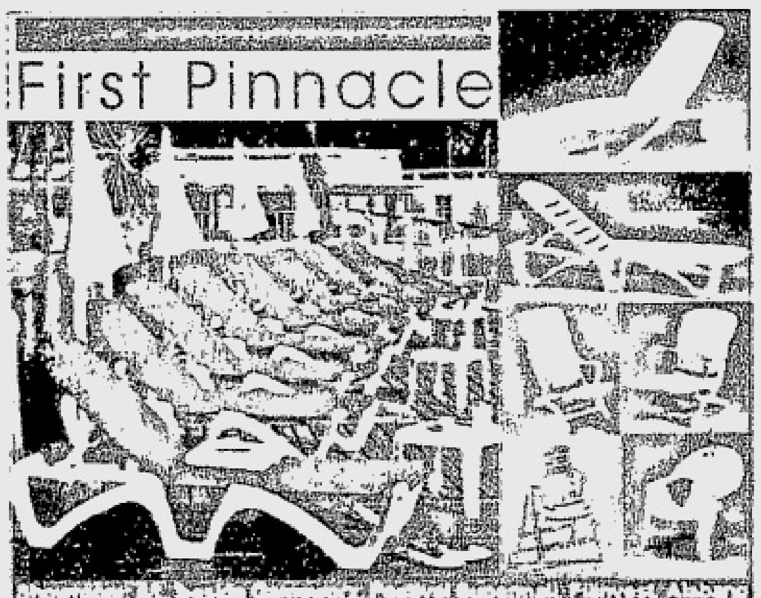
Jerry Yan, Vic Zhou, Ken Zhu and Varness Wu

—you want them? You've got them, and more. After the hoopla, Super! showers you with a meteor rain of things you probably still don't know about the pop sensation, an attack of the F4 clones and prizes galore. This country has gone F4-crazy and we've got the pages to prove it

SUCCESS GUARANTEED
after our Famous Training!
Enrol in a Package: P2,300 per course only
- **Speech Dynamics:** Master Oral Skills
- **Practical Grammar & Conversations :** Fluency and Mastery of the English Language
- **Public Speaking** • **Personality in Action**
- **Verbal Advantage:** Complete Package
- **Survival English:** or Basic English

Scheds: TTH 7-8:30PM; Sat 2-5PM; SUN 9-12NN
WCT Kiddie Academy
(From 3 to 15 years old)
(Speech, Theater Arts, Grammar, English Fluency, Reading & Comprehension, Character Bldg. & Personality Dev.) Saturdays 9-12 NN or 1-4 PM
- TOEFL - TSE - IELTS
Corporate Training & Private Tutoring are available
WCT Wilma Cruz-Tapalla
ACADEME OF SPEECH AND PERSONALITY
SINCE 1967
LEGARDA, SAMPALOC
2650 Rizal Hall Arellano University
736-7656
736-7657
736-7644
Providence Bldg.
55 Annapolis, Greenhills
c/o Sampaloc
www.wctacademe.com

First Pinnacle



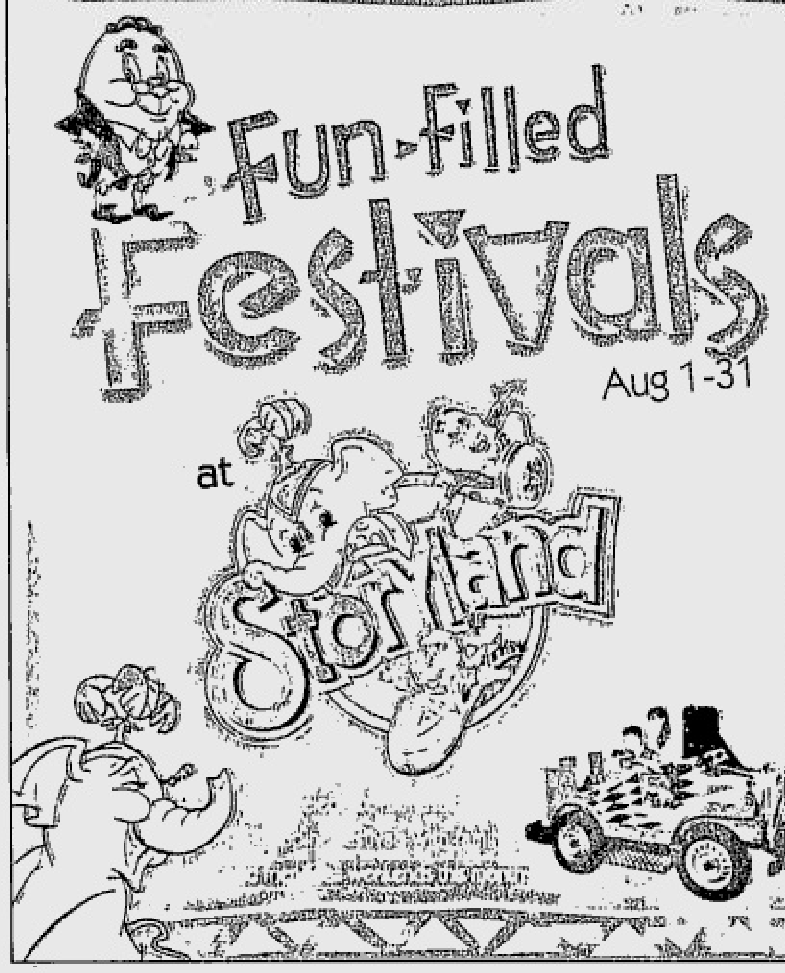
Tels.: (02) 771-0857 • 807-8571
Main Office: 90 C & T Condominium, West Avenue, Quezon City
Tels.: (02) 3739797 • 4165218 • 19

LET'S FACE IT
THE ONE STOP FACIAL SALON

TOP FACIAL SALON AWARDEE
NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY AWARD
19th ANNUAL PEOPLE'S CHOICE AWARD 2003

BRANCHES
ROBINSONS MANILA / 522-9261 • ROBINSONS METRO EAST / 646-1721 • ROBINSONS GALLERIA / 687-7710
FESTIVAL MALL ALABANG / 771 0448 • B.F. HOMES PARAÑAQUE / 825-3990 • SM CITY PAMPANGA / (045) 961-2150
SM CITY BACOOR / (046) 970-6322 • SM CITY NORTH EDSA / 920-3152
SM CITY FAIRVIEW / 935-2875 • CIRCLE C. CONGRESSIONAL / 928-0475 • SM SOUTHMALL / 800-3221
SM MEGAMALL / 636-5589 • SM CITY MANILA / 527-5806 • GRAND CENTRAL 366-6697
EMOG corner TOMAS MORATO / 926-7279 • AYALA CENTER, MAKATI / 817-8531
GREENBELT, PRINCE PLAZA II / 893-1715 • PAVILION MALL LAGUNA /(049) 411-3758 • SM BICUTAN /777-9282
HARRISON PLAZA /536-5100 • TUTUBAN CENTERMALL II /256-4300
ALABANG TOWN CENTER / 807-5411 • GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER /722 2129
EVER GOTESCO COMMONWEALTH /952-7339

20% OFF
NOW OPEN!
Ever GOTESCO malls
Commonwealth
BASEMENT LEVEL / TEL.NO.: 952-7339
DERMATOLOGISTS & COSMETIC SURGEON AVAILABLE FOR CONSULTATION
SOON TO OPEN! SM LUCENA, SM BAGUIO, ROBINSONS LIPA & STA. LUCIA



Fun-Filled Festivals
Aug 1-31
at Storyland

PANAGBENGA
Lively street dancing & an exhibit of ornamental flowers
August 2 - SM Southmall
August 3 - SM Fairview

DINAGYANG
A spectacle of drum beating, chanting and whirls of colorful costumes
August 9 - SM Southmall
August 10 - SM Fairview

SINULOG
A celebration with street dancing & frenzied revelry
August 16 - SM Southmall
August 17 - SM Fairview

PINTADOS
A street pageantry and body painting event
August 23 - SM Southmall
August 24 - SM Fairview

MASSKARA
A dance parade featuring a sea of smiling faces
August 30 - SM Southmall
August 31 - SM Fairview

FAMILY FIESTA EXHIBIT
Aug 15-17
HERITAGE FESTIVAL BAZAAR
Aug 22-24 & 29-31
at SM Southmall & SM Fairview

Come To Storyland
Open Mondays to Sundays

SM SOUTHMALL LAS PIÑAS
SM FAIRVIEW

One out of 4 senior citizens
is malnourished.

Your Lola could be one of them.

The risk of malnutrition increases as one ages. Make sure you're aware of some of the causes of malnutrition:

- medical conditions that need dietary changes
- dulling of taste buds
- side effects of medication or even poor dental health

These affect Lola's eating behavior and food preferences, therefore leading to a nutritional imbalance.

Show your love for Lola by making sure she gets enough nutrition in her golden years. With **Ensure**, she can. It's the No. 1 Doctor-Recommended Oral Meal Replacement in the USA and the Philippines *complete and balanced* with the right amounts of protein, carbohydrates, vitamins and minerals to help her body fight infections and diseases.

Surely, you'd like Lola to enjoy the love of the third generation.

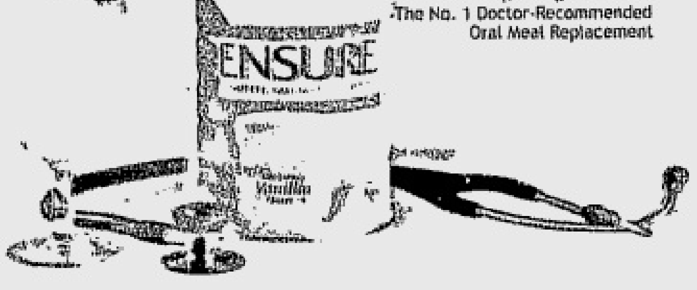
Available in leading supermarkets, drugstore chains and groceries nationwide.

The Gift of Love
The No. 1 Doctor-Recommended Oral Meal Replacement

For more information, call
HCS
CALL 6890-444
FOR FREE NUTRITION ADVICE

References: Based on a US Study Copo Kathy, "Malnutrition in the Elderly A National Crisis," Region X, U.S. Administration on Ageing, Nutrition Screening Initiative, 1993

ABBOTT LABORATORIES



What did F4 do to this girl?

PHOTO BY PAOLO PINEDA

by
Pam Pastor

Twenty-year-old Ruth Navarra was a 'normal' fresh graduate who had no idea just how obsessive she could get— until the Taiwanese pop group came along

"MY best friend is worried about my mental health. She wants me to search for the most recent picture of Jerry Yan. Maybe, she says, the guy's grown warts, or worse. I told her that even if he became the least physically attractive guy on the face of the earth, I'd still be here for him. After all, I am his future wife."

This is an excerpt from the diary of 21-year-old Mary Ruth Navarra, one of the countless people who have gotten hooked on the stars of the *chinovela* "Meteor Garden."

Extreme

"Countless" is not an exaggeration. The F4 mania in this country spread faster than last week's havoc-wreaking Windows Blaster Worm virus. There are different levels to this madness. Ruth's case qualifies as extreme.

She discovered F4 in the limbo between graduation and her first job. She had just gotten a Journalism degree from the University of Santo Tomas and wanted to rest before stepping into the world of the employed. Boredom and the threat of being left out during conversations with friends led her to the television set.

"My friend Faye couldn't stop talking about 'Meteor Garden.' That's when I decided to watch," she recalls.

One show was all it took for Jerry Yan to catch her fancy. Pretty soon, her 5:30 p.m. date with the boob-tube was a regular part of her schedule. "It was the highlight of my day." And once she realized that she was pining for the show on weekends, she started recording it. "I spent Saturdays and Sundays watching the week's episodes again and again."

Her interest escalated dramatically.

F4 galore

First came F4 party plates, which her mother had bought even before the show aired locally. The CDs from her friend followed. "She called one day and said she had F4 CDs for me." Ruth drove all the way from Cavite to Makati that very same day to pick up the goodies.

The CDs instantly climbed to the top of her prized possessions list. No one else was allowed to touch them. "I refused to lend them to anyone. If anyone wanted to listen to them, I made sure I personally slid them into the player."

That was just the beginning. She saved money and went to Quiapo to scout for F4 DVDs. What she saw sent her reeling. "Oh my god, F4 galore *sa kalsada*(on the sidewalks)!" She refrained from buying that first time, but it soon became apparent that Jerry Yan's power over her was too strong to ignore.

"I couldn't sleep. I went back. There was one store that sold only F4 stuff. I bought one of everything they had. Then my friend Zhara said there was more merchandise in Divisoria Mall."

Off to Divisoria they went. "*Nahilo ako sa sobrang dami ng* F4 stuff, *nag*-hoard *ako* (I went dizzy; there was so much F4 stuff, I ended up hoarding."

Now she has CDs, VCDs, DVDs, fan magazines, posters, paper bags, keychains, fake tattoos, candy, plastic fans, playing cards, notebooks, a pop-up book, stickers, buttons and a mouse pad. She has taken her obsession online, too.

In her diary she notes: "I surfed, copied, and printed 242 pages worth of the most comprehensive episode guides that I have ever seen in my entire net existence. Single space, Verdana 10 ... half-inch border. It was 150 percent thicker than my thesis."

1.37 gigabytes of F4

Apart from devoting most of her online time to surfing for more information about F4, she has 1.37 gigabytes worth of F4 files in her computer, which she had painstakingly downloaded for hours and hours. She has all their commercials, behind-the-scenes clips from concerts and guestings, mp3s and interviews in Mandarin. "I used to watch all the files every night even if it took hours. It was weird. *Tumatawa ako pag tumatawa sila kahit di ko naiintindihan*(I would laugh when they laughed, even if I didn't understand a word)."

Fan's club

She has also been working on a weblog and an elaborate website which she will be launching soon. The site includes, among other things, greeting cards, wallpapers and a quiz—all of which she made herself. She intends to link up with other F4 sites.

Connecting to other fans is important to her. She enjoys the instant bond. "It's like the universal language of the world," she says, before relating how easy it is for her now to strike up conversations with strangers. "I just ask if they watch 'Meteor Garden.'" Not surprisingly, she intends to start a fans' club soon.

Ruth is not a serial celebrity worshipper, if that's what you're thinking. She says she's never obsessed over anything or anyone before—certainly not like this.

Fantasies

Her diary reveals fantasies about Jerry Yan, her plans for the future ("Watch 'Meteor Garden' VCDs for two weeks. Do more F4 websites. Take that vacation to Taiwan. I hope that by that time, it would be SARS-free."). She has started to take it against her parents that she was not born in Taiwan.

Ruth is now getting the hang of office life, and work has not been a bane for her addiction. After all, it was her love for Jerry that motivated her to get a job. "I told myself I needed to earn money to buy a front-row ticket to F4's concert."

Staying connected

She has become very creative in sustaining her connection with the guys. "I taught our maid to record the episodes while I'm in the office. I created a wallpaper for my office computer and I put F4 stickers on my office mug." She saved "Meteor Garden's" theme song on her mobile phone's voice note function so she could listen to it whenever she misses the boys. "It is especially helpful during trips. I could be on the beach and still be in touch."

While some friends are concerned, others find her affliction fascinating. "They would test me sometimes, they check if I know my trivia. If I can't answer their question, I feel bad."

Hard-core

Like a lot of hard-core fans, she gets sensitive about her devotion. She even stopped talking to one college classmate who criticized the group.

"One time, another friend was in my car and she asked why there was no sign of F4 in there. That really hit me. I'm looking for F4 car accessories now."

Birthday party for Vanness

It doesn't end there. She is jealous of Jerry Yan's female co-stars. She actually dreams about the guys. When watching movies, she tries to get seat F4. And when Vanness Wu celebrated his birthday, she actually threw a party. "I cooked spaghetti and bought a cake."

She's actually considering employment in Taiwan. This would be the first step to turning her dream guy into her real-life man. "I want to be Jerry's maid. I'd be at his beck and call for two years. *Wala na siyang kilos na hindi nakaasa sa akin* (he would be completely dependent on me). Then I'd leave him to realize that he can't live without me. When he realizes that, he'll realize that he loves me."

Sounds feasible... as a *telenovela* plot. Asked why two years, specifically, Ruth says, exasperated, "*Kasi* after five years *magpapakasal na kami, ano ka ba* (because after five years we will get married, what did you think)!"

Although she seems pretty confident about her timetable, she acknowledges the possibility that her dream may remain a dream. "Nag-decide *na ako. Kung hindi ko mapapangasawa si* Jerry Yan, *basta* Chinese *ang mapapangasawa ko* (I have decided to marry a Chinese man, if not Jerry Yan."

She would like to think that she's F4's biggest fan in the Philippines, but concedes that some fans are more intense. "Some have left their husbands."

Maybe so. But fixation, jealousy, stalker tendencies and blurred reality? This is as extreme as it can possibly get.

(E-mail the author at ppastor@inquirer.com.ph.)

THE LIMITED edition F4 pop-up book. You may now salivate

Bring F4 home!

Oh, baby, baby, we have something to ask you.

What are four other possible meanings of F4? (You can invent your own.)

If you are able to answer this question, you might just bring home one of the F4 pop-up books or 'F4 Fantasy World Tour' Live In Hong Kong Coliseum 2 CD set from Sony Music that we have waiting in our headquarters.

E-mail your answers along with your name, age and contact information to supercontest@inquirer.com.ph no later than August 21.

Things you didn't know about F4

By Mary Ruth Navarra

YOU'RE an ordinary viewer if you know only that the average height of F4 members is 180 cm. You're a fan if you know they took five big boxes of instant noodles with them when they went to Spain to shoot "Meteor Garden 2."

Thanks to prime-time specials, regular bombardment with news clips on "TV Patrol," and trivia before a music video is played on Myx, an average Pinoy with a television set can answer slum book questions about the Taiwanese superstars.

But there's more to F4 than vital statistics and dazzling smiles. They lead a life that we, mortals, can only dream about.

For example, maintaining their crowning glory entails not just simple trips to salons for quick trims. Their management company hired a face feng shui expert to determine the hairstyles that would bring them luck! Vic Zhou was advised to keep his hair above his shoulders and, the rest, to grow their tresses long. Jerry Yan was told that he should always part his hair on the side.

Fans clamoring to catch even just a glimpse of them accentuate F4s pop star status. Sometimes, these fans go overboard in chasing after them, and the quartet is forced to extreme measures to avoid the excitable hordes worldwide.

Stop, please!

Vic quit school because he couldn't stand women, mostly pubescent girls, waiting outside the campus and ruining his once peaceful 10-minute walk home.

Trust us—the author's a die-hard disciple

Ken Zhu once lost his cool when a group of fans followed him to a temple of the four-faced Buddha. He stepped out of the car, screamed at them to leave him alone, took a fan's camera and exposed the film. The next night, he apologized to his fans at their concert, saying he loved his job, but he needed his privacy. As a token of his sincerity, he handed a giant Mickey Mouse stuffed toy to a startled fan at the front row.

During the Pepsi Charity Concert in Hong Kong, there were no cubicles in the comfort room at the venue. So 10 security personnel were called to guard the door while Jerry Yan answered the call of nature.

Their production staff has given the guys Chinese girls' names as codes in an effort to give F4 as much privacy as possible. The cover only blew when an indignant Vaness Wu demanded in public that they stop.

Though they steer clear of troublesome fans, they went out of their way to send a tape full of encouraging words to a 19-year-old fan in Malaysia who was in a coma because of an accident.

Vaness challenged her to be better so she could stand in front during their next concerts. He promised to refund her money if she didn't like his dance numbers.

This tape was played for the girl over and over again until she showed a reaction. She has now fully-recovered, and thanked the group for their "gift of a miracle."

Penny-wise

Their high-profile lifestyle is a 360-degree turnabout. Jerry's family was so poor that he worked in a food shop when he was just in fifth grade. Small wonder that he still leads a simple and frugal lifestyle even now that he gets paid in eight figures per project.

Most of the time, the group flies economy-class for appearances abroad, thwarting moneyed fans' plans to be near them in first class.

Ken also said in an interview that their lives were much easier to live when they all cancelled their credit cards because it kept them from shopping impulsively.

Disband

Rumors of the Taiwanese fab four disbanding have been circulating. But their manager has denied this by citing the economy as the reason that they can't be working at the same time on some projects.

It's not only the expense, the manager said, but also a question of finding the perfect script. All members are now big stars individually, that they need to have equal billing and airtime.

This means that fans should content themselves with individual performances for the time being, and pray that they live up to the promise that there will always be F4.

(E-mail the author at mayfairinmanila@yahoo.com)

GROUP POSE FOUR BY FOUR. With names like Boys IV Men, F4 d' Boys, 4 Fellas, etc., meet F4's pop clones. Aside from F4 spot the Ciara Sotto, Romnick Sarmenta, Buwi of Parolkya and Jolina Magdangal look-alikes

Feeling F4

Tim Yap

"F4! F4!" I heard them scream in my direction.

Hmm, I wondered, when did Pinoys get car-crazy? Little did I know that the screams were in reference to me! A girl at the airport approached me for an autograph, certain I was a pop artist fresh from Taiwan.

"F4?" I had no idea what she was talking about. My brain scrambled for data on Formula One. "I'm not F4. I'm Tim Yap," I explained smiling, hoping she would recognize me. "Ah, okay," she said, excitement turning to confusion, then naked disappointment.

She stared into the piece of paper she was handing me seconds ago, dismay written all over her face—like when one realizes that the LV bag the best buddy brought as *pasalubong* came from Shenzen.

Now, months after my self-imposed media ban (I transferred my big TV to the maid's room, for fear of getting sucked in), I understand "F4 fever." For even if you tried to avoid it like the SARS, there is no escaping the information onslaught.

The F4 guys are everywhere—in busses, in the neighborhood parlor, your *suking tindahan*, on paper plates and playing cards, even softdrinks (I saw them on Pepsi cans in Bangkok)!

Sartorial uniqueness

I remember guesting in **Charlene Gonzales'** "Feel at Home" anniversary special, in which I was asked to dress up some celebrity guests to look like F4. At the time, I still had no idea how they looked. Good thing I had an issue of Chalk magazine, which carried a poster of the Canto-quartet. A mag insider later told me, "We got sold out on that issue and had to re-print."

To my surprise, my closet had a lot of what these boys were wearing—and more. (Some pieces that I've had for years are almost the same as the stuff they wear in their concerts.) So it was a cinch making my team win in the show's dress-alike portion. Think chinoise-winter wear-embellishment slash androgynous dressing, and you get the picture. Scary thought, as I've always been proud of my individuality in the dressing-up department. After seeing all four of them, all of a sudden I don't feel so unique anymore.

> My closet has a lot of stuff similar to what these boys are wearing—and more. Certain pieces that I've had for years are almost the same as some of their concert costumes

Once, I was at the ABS-CBN studios visiting **Cindy Kurleto**. Along the corridors, I had to stop and look at a mirror image. The person stopped and stared at me as well. We had the same look—hair, clothes, attitude. He was a contestant for "MTB's Feeling F4" daily round.

Outside the sartorial department, I couldn't fathom why everyone was going gaga over the *chinovela* stars.

Curious about my supposed "look-alikes," I sneaked into my maid Vicky's room one Sunday during her day off. "Meteor Garden, Rewind" was on—the weekend replay version. There I encountered the four boys who, I decided, looked not really like me (save for the almond-shaped eyes, common among Chinoys from Binondo to Greenhills to Wack Wack) but more like my long-lost cousins.

Lost opportunity

Flashback one moment in time: Singapore January 2003, backstage at the MTV Asia Awards. "F4 from Taiwan!" the announcement went. They entered the press room, where I occupied a seat in the front row. The photographers and press people had a field day taking snapshots. "Ho hum," I thought, focusing more on the personalities that the Pinoys would recognize more immediately, not expecting that just months after, these four would be Pinoy pop culture's biggest stars. Still, I wrote about them in my Yaparazzi column as part of the post-event coverage. You saw them first in the INQUIRER!

At the after-party, I was so engrossed in chatting up **Avril Lavigne**, and then playing paparazzi to **Robbie Williams**, that I totally whizzed past this tall, chinky-eyed dude seated beside me in the VIP area. I just shook his hand and said "Hi!" when his publicist introduced us. His name was **Vanness Wu**.

Talk about lost opportunities. As a person deeply involved in trends and the science of how things click, my real concern was how this *fashionista* foursome managed to penetrate the Pinoy psyche obsessed with half-hazard Hollywood and gleeful go-go girls.

What I found on its surface was a microcosm of elitist representations—Gucci, Armani, Burberry, spa sessions, champagne flutes and shopping sprees—all shrouding real-life situations and issues like fitting in, getting the girl, popularity, betrayal, acceptance, relationships. The lingo of luxury is just a front, a means to escape (another thing we, Filipinos, so love to indulge in). Digging deeper, situations presented in F4 soaps can happen to anyone anywhere—that's why it's as relevant to old and young viewers alike in Taiwan as it is in Thailand as it is here in the Philippines.

'SATC'

Look at it as an Asian male version of "Sex and the City" without the sex. Here is the story of four characters, each one reflecting an aspect of the viewer (that's us), each one well styled from hair to wear, living out moments we've all experienced in days gone by.

It may be true that the show does not present anything new (aside from the fact that it is Taiwanese and less hysterical than the Mexican rendition) to this jaded generation. But what is out there now that is so new, anyway?

So the next time I hear a "Meteor Garden" reference hurled at me, I'm inclined to just turn back, flip my hair, and sing, "Oh baby, baby, babeeehhh..."

If you can't beat 'em ...

TRY TO LOOK FOR ME HERE. Even I can't find myself in this flurry of F4 wannabes

F5. Here posing with "Karapat Apat," grand finalists for MTB's Feeling F4 contest. Think I should join?

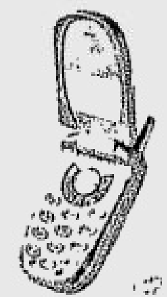
PHOTOS BY PAOLO PINEDA

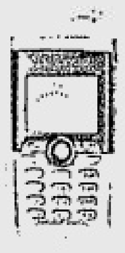
SPECIAL THANKS TO DOMI ESPEJO, LEAH SALTERIO AND THE STAFF AND PRODUCTION OF MTB

Catch the hottest stars under the Sun.
SUN CELLULAR
Everything Important is Under the Sun
Sony Ericsson
NOKIA

SONY ERICSSON T610 **FREE** at Plan 3500

NOKIA 3300 **FREE** at Plan 2000 switching

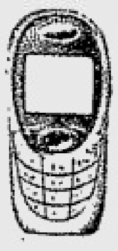

SIEMENS CL50
FREE at Plan 2000 switching

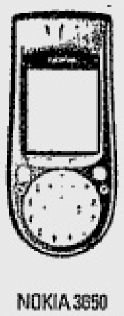

SONY ERICSSON T 310
FREE at Plan 1000

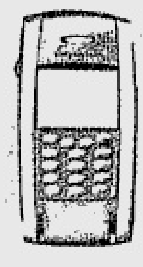
NOKIA 6610
FREE at Plan 1000 switching

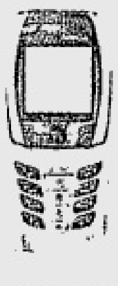
PANASONIC GD55
FREE at Plan 1000 switching

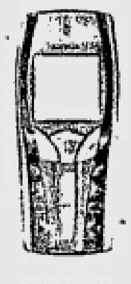
SONY ERICSSON T 100
FREE at Plan 250 switching

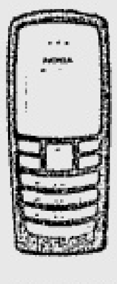

SIEMENS S57
FREE at Plan 2000 switching

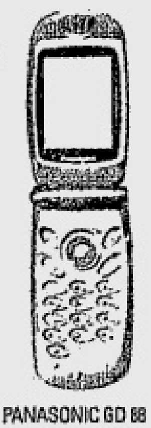

NOKIA 3650
FREE at Plan 3500


SONY ERICSSON P800
FREE at Plan 3500


NOKIA 6800
FREE at Plan 2000


NOKIA 7250i
FREE at Plan 2000


NOKIA 2100
FREE at Plan 600


PANASONIC GD 88
FREE at Plan 3500

Sun Cellular Handset Rates

HANDSETS	PREPAID	NEW SUBSCRIPTION					SWITCHING				
		Plan 250	Plan 600	Plan 1000	Plan 2000	Plan 3500	Plan 250	Plan 600	Plan 1000	Plan 2000	Plan 3500
Sony Ericsson T100	5,690	2,000	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
Panasonic GD55	7,290	4,500	3,750	2,250	FREE	FREE	2,750	1,000	FREE	FREE	FREE
Panasonic GD88	23,890	19,000	17,000	8,750	2,000	FREE	18,000	16,000	8,000	1,000	FREE
Nokia 6610	20,790	16,000	10,000	3,000	FREE	FREE	15,000	9,000	FREE	FREE	FREE
Siemens CL50	15,990	13,500	10,500	7,000	4,000	FREE	12,000	9,500	6,000	FREE	FREE
Siemens S57	18,190	13,000	12,000	8,000	3,000	FREE	12,000	11,000	6,500	FREE	FREE
Nokia 3650	25,490	18,850	15,000	9,500	4,000	FREE	17,500	13,500	8,000	2,000	FREE
Sony Ericsson P800	34,990	32,750	28,000	25,000	18,000	FREE	30,500	27,000	21,000	12,000	FREE
Nokia 6800	22,090	19,000	15,500	9,500	FREE	FREE	16,750	14,500	7,000	FREE	FREE
Sony Ericsson T310	9,890	8,500	3,500	FREE	FREE	FREE	7,000	3,000	FREE	FREE	FREE
Nokia 3300	16,890	16,000	13,500	11,500	7,500	FREE	14,500	12,500	2,000	FREE	FREE
Sony Ericsson T610	19,390	19,000	14,000	9,500	4,000	FREE	17,250	13,000	8,000	2,000	FREE
Nokia 7250i	22,990	21,000	17,000	13,000	FREE	FREE	18,750	16,000	9,000	FREE	FREE
Nokia 2100	5,990	1,750	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	500	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE

Prices above are applicable with a 24-month lock-in period.

THE SUN SHOPS : Robinsons Galleria 4th Flr • SM North EDSA Ground Flr Carpark Bldg • Robinsons Metro East Big R Lobby • Robinsons Place Manila Fountain Area • SM Southmall Level 2 • Robinsons Starmills Ground Flr • Robinsons Place Cebu 2nd Flr • Robinsons Place Iloilo Ground Flr • SM City Davao 3rd Flr • Robinsons Place Cagayan de Oro 2nd Flr • Robinsons Place Bacolod 2nd Flr • SM City Fairview 2nd Flr • SM Centerpoint 3rd Flr • SM Megamall 4th Flr • Robinsons Imus Ground Flr

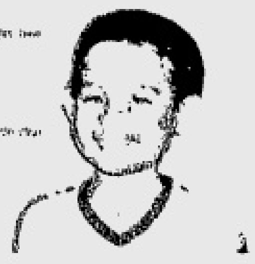
ACCREDITED DEALER STORES : Cellstar • Comworks • Excell • Mega Cellular • Quickcom • Space Com

For more details, contact our Hotline at (02) 395-8000 or visit our website at www.suncellular.com.ph

'The Debut' of Pinoy pride

SWAK!

by Lex



"I THINK I'm white inside."

That's what the daughter of some family friends told me over one Christmas dinner when I asked why she had such a long face. Violently chewing gum, she continued, "Ya know, this country stinks. Ya know, like, I hate coming here. I mean like, its so, like, freakin' backward, man."

Her parents were doctors here who left to take blue-collar jobs abroad to give their only child "a better life." For a story that is so typical, it is rarely given justice to when portrayed on film.

"The Debut" by Gene Cajayon, a Fil-American, changes that.

The film's plot is straightforward. A family that migrated to the US to give their children more opportunities realizes that America isn't thoroughly "the land of milk and honey." The kids struggle with their identity. They want to be American and resent their Filipino roots. The parents want to raise their kids with Filipino values but are losing out to the draw of American culture.

'THE DEBUT'/ H4

FERSAL HOTEL INN
MAKATI - 107 Neptune St. (nr. Makati Ave.) 897-9123
CUBAO - 245 P. Tuazon St. (nr. Araneta Cir.) 912-8000
CUBAO - 49 Annapolis St. (nr. Aurora Blvd) 912-5852
DILIMAN - 130 Kalayaan Ave. (nr. Q.C. Hall) 924-2689

NEWLY OPENED
FERSAL PLACE HOTEL
- 131 Malakas St., Diliman (back of Heart Ctr.) 426-7308
FERSAL INN MANILA
- 1455 A. Mendoza St. Sta. Cruz (nr. UST) 742-7202

DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY • 12- HOURS
from P 400 - P 1,700 NET 2 PAX
Discounts on Weekly/Monthly Stay
11th Day FREE
For assistance, pls. call 911-2161
inquiry@fersalinn.com

FULLY FURNISHED • NICE ROOMS • CLEAN
Inn Café
ACCREDITED

SMART HotSTUFF Presents
SNOOPY™

Let Snoopy brighten up your cellphone screen via the Smart HOT STUFF Promo.

Download MMS wallpapers, logos and picture messages of everyone's favorite beagle! You can even subscribe to the Hot Stuff promo and automatically receive your downloads daily or weekly. What's more, register to get a chance to win any of eight Nokia 7250 phones or P100,000 cash in the grand draw!

To get started, key in SNOOPY and send to 234.

DOWNLOAD COMMANDS:

To get	Key In
List of MMS Wallpapers	CPIC SNOOPY
MMS Wallpapers	CPIC <keyword>
List of Logos	LOGO SNOOPY
Logos	LOGO <keyword>
List of Picture Messages	PIC SNOOPY
Picture Messages	PIC <keyword>

SUBSCRIPTION COMMANDS:

To get	Key In
New tone weekly upon subscription	HOTTONE
New logo weekly upon subscription	HOTLOGO
New picture message weekly upon subscription	HOTPIC
Cartoon calendar logo daily	CALTOON

Send all keywords to 234. Cost per download is P15.00.

TO DOWNLOAD VIA WAP*
Go to the SMART WAP site at http://wap.smart.com.ph then click on "New".

MMS Wallpapers
SNFACES
SNCOLORFUL
JOECOOL1
SWRESTING
SNJUMPIN
SNRESTING
SNSTAMP
JOECOOL2
SNCUTE
JOECOOLFACE
JOECOOL3
SWBESTFRIENDS
Logos
SNAME2
SNOOPYJOECOOL
SNAMEWYT
SNOOPYSHADES
SNAME3
SNBEACH
SNSURFIN
SNRETRO
SN3FACES
SNCUTEHEART
Picture Messages
SNJOECOOL
SNSPARKLIN
SNOOPYNAME
PEANUTSNOOPY
SNOOPYYATBEACH
SNOOPYDANCIN
SNOOPYHEARTS
SNLAZE
SNOOPYSURFIN
SNDOGHAUS

PEANUTS © United Feature Syndicate, Inc. www.snoopy.com A Licensing Programme of RM

Watch out for more HOT STUFF downloadables soon!

Smart Buddy
SMART mms
Powered by Information Gateway

SMART Simply Amazing!
HotSTUFF

Promo Duration: July 26-October 5, 2003
*Downloads via WAP are not included in the promo

See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3138, Series of 2003.

ARMAN, *PROMDI, SYOTA NI* NARDA. Irish Abejero flexes it

TINA. *Bagets na may* attitude problem, played by Hanedy Sala

LOLA. *Madramang matanda, may tinatagong hiwaga.* Myra Beltran shines

DING, *utol ni* Narda. Ruben de Dios' childlike wonder

NARDA, super *ate*. Mica Bernas pulsates onstage

DARNA, TOO! Kris-belle Paclibar has killer abs

Doing Darna

Text and photos by Tim Yap

STAR TEX. Valentina as vivaciously portrayed by Tex Ordoñez

HER name sounds like an extended cuss word, but mention it in front of any Pinoy pop freak and you'll understand that this girl kicks some major butt.

Talk about major, Ballet Philippines' production of "Darna"—which I am a part of as the narrator, DJ Dalang (alternating with my buddy Jm Rodriguez)—is one high flying, camp, rigger-happy show about our local super-heroine and her nemesis with a perennial bad hair day, Valentina.

However, the road to the dance musical staging of the Mars Ravelo classic wasn't at all smooth. Earlier on, Australian aerial choreographer slash yogi Gavin Robbins, who was supposed to do the show's flight style, all of a sudden charged triple his original rate. Jenine Desiderio, after a misunderstanding on who was going to do Valentina on opening night, decided to leave a few weeks before the gala.

By showtime, one of Valentina's Boytoys, Mio Infante had walked out after differences with the artistic team. Chin Chin Gutierrez injured her rib cage, in the middle of a performance with Madame President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo in attendance. Tex Ordoñez, Chin's alternate who's been getting rave, rave reviews, has taken over the role since.

But that's all water under the bridge, and so on. Things like these are part and parcel of any production.

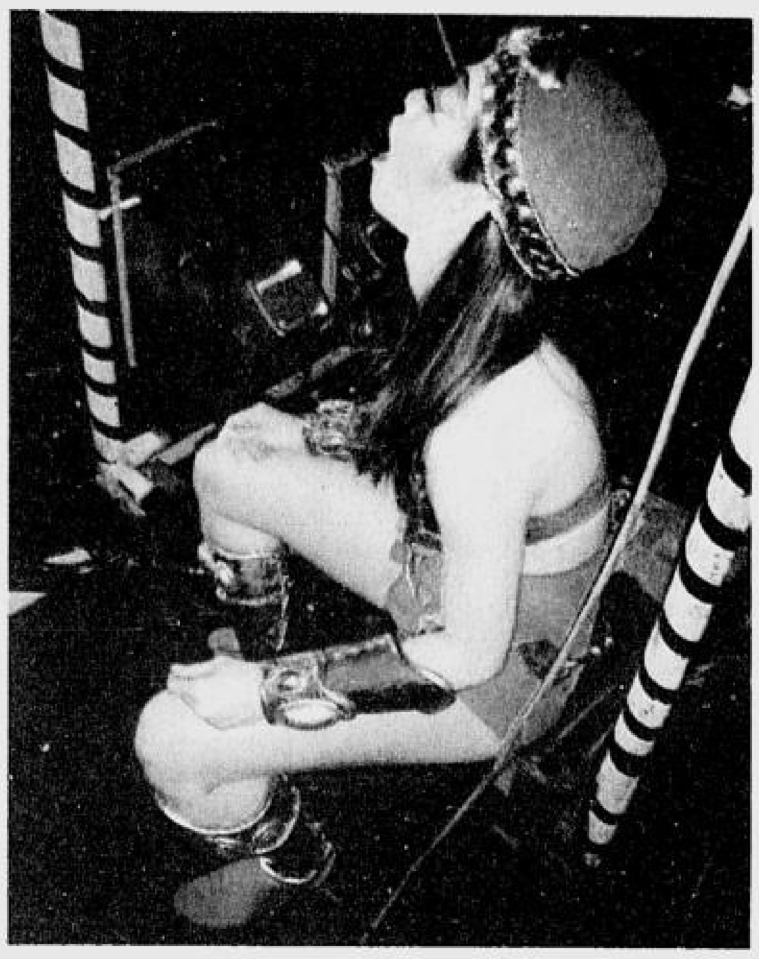
Now, backstage, it is a flurry of activity as dancers change costumes, riggers fit the actors' harnesses, actors rehearse voice blendings.

Energy is high, and the camaraderie between cast and production quite warm. In fact, I've never worked with a troupe this down-to-earth in my whole life (okay, I admit I'm partial to spoiled brats).

DING
ANG BATO

The troupe member's sentences are peppered with "po" and "opo." The company's artists have dedication and discipline ingrained in their very souls, it seems. After each night's performance they rush home and rest, because the next day, rain or shine, coup or no coup, they have a dance class right before the show.

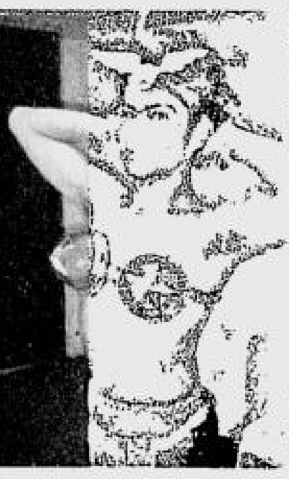
And oh, did I tell you that Christine Crame, the prima ballerina who plays Darna, is four months pregnant? If that's not devotion to one's craft, I don't—I may never—know what is.


AKIN NA ANG BATO. Tinnie Crame backstage waiting for her cue

SNAKE BOY. Biag Gaongen checks his tattoo

C CLASS. Copper Urmenita as bold star

RATED R. Roeder Camañag, boy toy


WON'T LET YOU DOWN. Ryan Bautista as Darna *Kuno*

MONSTER NARDA. Carissa Adea exudes grace

JAY PEGGED. Jay Españo after the show

TIE A YELLOW RIBBON. Novy Bereber after curtain call

Finding Kyun-Woo

By Pam Pastor

The South Korean movie, 'My Sassy Girl,' hits like gospel: you want to spread the good word

KYUN-WOO is a guy who would exchange shoes with you if your feet hurt, even if you were wearing high heels. He would carry you on his back if you decided to get drunk. He would face your parents' wrath, no matter how scared he was.

Kyun-Woo can just watch you sleep the whole night. He would go to jail and face thugs and rebel soldiers bravely for you. He would allow himself to fall into a body of water if you wanted to find out how deep it was. He would climb a mountain just so you could find out if he could hear you from that far away. He would wait for you if you were not ready for him.

Kyun-Woo gets annoyed sometimes, but he's always gentle. He would understand your quirks, your neuroses and love you for them. He becomes more and more beautiful every day, not because he's handsome—he isn't, not really—but because his heart is pure.

Kyun-Woo would unwittingly make you fall in love with him.

Kyun-Woo is one of the lead stars of "My Sassy Girl," South Korea's second highest-grossing film for 2001, and the highest grossing Korean comedy in history. Kyun-Woo is a guy my friend Nic introduced to me.

"There's a movie I think you should watch," Nic, who is based in Hong Kong, said to me in an online message one day early this year. Just weeks later, he flew to Manila and showed up at my office at 3 a.m. to hand me a DVD copy.

It stayed on my shelf for a while, comfortably nested between "Bridget Jones's Diary" and "Requiem for a Dream." I was waiting for the right time to watch it, I guess. Waiting for the desire to hit me.

One lazy afternoon, I decided to finally watch it..For two hours, I was completely sucked in. I was floored. Exhilarated. Amazed.

From the time Kyun-Woo (played by Korean pop star Cha Tae-hyun) had his first late-night encounter on the subway with the drunk girl (played by Jun Ji-hyun of "Il Mare"), I was hooked.

They had me laughing and crying, and laughing and crying some more.

It has been reported that Dreamworks has a remake in the wraps. If they screw this film up, I will be personally offended.

The film, based on a real-life online journal, tells the story of a college guy and the love of his life, a nameless girl who is strong, feisty and a little nutty. In this way, the movie smashes gender stereotypes, as the girl holds more control than Kyun-Woo could ever dream of. Together, they weave a beautiful tale of hilarity, drama and a passion that's strong but not overpowering.

Acting is good, the transition from comedy to drama and back again flows like liquid. There are scenes that leave you in stitches, scenes that get your eyes swollen and scenes that make you long for the kind of love the characters have for each other. Despite this, the movie shouldn't be written off as a chick flick.

No, really.

I enjoyed the movie so much that it felt like a sin not to share it. So a few days after my first taste of "My Sassy Girl," I asked my brother to watch it. I had to use a little persuasion to get him to sit still but he ended up liking it. It even sparked a serious conversation between us—about how far we'd go for the people we love.

Days later, I invited my college *barkada* to watch it at my house (ermm, we may even have skipped a class). I had a grand time taking snapshots while even the toughest of them bawled. They all fell in love with the movie, too.

I then passed on the movie to my best friend J, who watched it in the middle of the night and ended up crying as well.

Less than a week later, it was my cousins' turn. One cousin, who has stayed away from romance since birth, was suddenly wistful, if swollen-eyed.

My DVD hasn't found its way back home. It's still being passed on from friend to friend. I'm definitely not complaining. There's no doubt about it, this movie possesses serious charisma—even for those people with an aversion to subtitles. And apparently, everyone who has seen this film wants others to see it, like I did.

J's sister, who found the DVD in their house, admitted she enjoyed the movie likewise. Some friends were able to get their own copies and started sharing them with other friends. I know one girl who is working hard to make sure everyone in her office has seen the film at least once. She forces her other friends to borrow her copy, even when they don't seem to be interested. But these reluctant people always and inevitably fall in love with the movie—so much so that they'd try to get their own copies to share—especially with their significant others.

Forget spam, forget forwarded SMS. "My Sassy Girl" is the chain letter of ... right now. But you need lots of luck to find a copy. Beg, steal—well okay, don't steal, borrow. Although some online merchants sell copies, they're out of stock most of the time. A friend or relative abroad might be your best bet. I'd offer to let you watch at my house but I don't know how my grandma would feel about that.

The movie does make you wistful. In fact, it awakens your desire to start looking for your own Kyun-Woo. Me, I don't want to find Kyun-woo; I want to be someone else's Kyun-woo.

As for Nic, I will forever be indebted to him.

(E-mail the author at ppastor@inquirer.com.ph.)

Dub me right

OUT THE WINDOW

Tals Diaz

WHILE channel-surfing one night, I chanced upon Buffy, the blonde, stylish Vampire Slayer and proud owner of a closet full of the coolest leather trench coats, ready to pounce on yet another ubiquitous creature of the night.

There was something vaguely odd about the scene, something I couldn't put a finger on. I asked myself—why was Buffy breathing more heavily than usual? Why was she heaving out clipped, high-pitched moans as if in pre-coital excitement when she's supposed to be creeping quietly by the crypts? The mystery was soon revealed unto me. Just as Buffy swankily claimed her stake on the unsuspecting vampire, she mouthed off his dark requiem . . . in fluent Japanese.

Once again, I had been fooled unwittingly by the dubbing demons of the flat screen! Enough of this cross-bred cinematic con act!

There is just simply something so wrong about the whole viewing experience whenever I watch these awkward, dubbed-and-dumber scenarios unfold before my couch-potato eyes. It's sort of like wearing a fur coat at the Pyramids in Egypt—no matter how hard you try and pretend it's okay, it just isn't, and will never be, right.

It amuses me no end, the glaringly obvious facial miscues, as if the characters' mouths had a life separate from the dialogue, like all those kung fu movies wherein sleek, slit-eyed fighters harangue enemies in English with American inflections. Also the insanely obvious fact that the character's features don't jive with their gab, like ketchup on sushi, or pâté on burritos. I can't help but stifle a guffaw every time I chance upon the dubbed *telenovelas* in which a cast of light-haired, aquiline-nosed *mestizos y mestizas* converse as if they had all topped Balarila and Talasalitaan exams back in high school.

What grates my nerves the most is the cognition that language, an inherent part of culture, can never fully be translated without diminishing its eloquence; there are just too many nuances wholly unique to the native speakers. Case in point: I once tried to explain the Tagalog word "*kilig*" to an American friend. "It's like, you know, when you get so happy, like, but in a romantic way, like if a girl did something to you and like, you're so happy you could sing in the rain?" Of course I got nowhere.

I tried again in a charade—I clutched my heart and put on a starry-eyed face, breathed in deeply and exhaled in a sigh. *Then* he understood.

Real-life drama

Maybe I'm just being a total global geek, or a cultu-realist as opposed to a cinea-surrealist.

Not too long ago, I starred in a real-life *telenovela*, or at least that's what it felt like. I shared an apartment with two Colombians and a Mexican guy last year, while I was studying in Australia. Yes, they did in fact resemble some of the characters on those afternoon *telenovelas*, but they did not talk to me like they were Balagtasan champs. They, of course, spoke Spanish.

I called our cozy little crew Indio United or, alternately, "Two Guys, A Girl and a Fajita Place." It was the first time I had been immersed among real, breathing progeny of Latin American culture that went beyond basic familiarity with top-charters by J Lo, Ricky Martin and Shakira. The simple tasks and errands of everyday life were thrilling. Everything was a discovery.

We were like exotic specimens to each other. I can imagine I was a little more so, especially since it was also their first time to meet and do laundry with a *chica* from Las Islas Filipinas. I loved it when, while preparing coffee in the morning, they sang Latin songs loudly and proudly. And I noted that they couldn't help but salsa along with the beat.

The Colombians just loved eliciting a reaction from me each time they claimed, in mock severity, that they mixed our sugar with cocaine. They mimicked me, all in *cariño*, each time I cried, "*Aray*!" It was the first time they had encountered that word. My Mexican friend invariably laughed at the remnants of my *bading* lingo, like for instance whenever I said, "Can you pass me that *tienes*?" Consider that it would just as if someone asked, "Can you pass me that *meron ka*?"

I savored even our nightly meals together. It was as if day after day, little by little, we were building a bridge over the Pacific Ocean simply by breaking corn bread or sharing garlic rice. The Colombians would feed me their spicy sauces, *ajiaco* and *hogao*, while I gave them healthy servings of *sinigang* and *adobo*. On weekends by the beach, they let me try *aguardiente* and "real" tequila shots that were not of the light Jose Cuervo variety. I, in turn, passed around bottles of ice cold San Miguel Pale Pilsen, sold at a premium in Aussie bottle shops. They shared their Carlos Vives music with me, and I played selected tracks from my "Pinikpikan" CD. Even weeknight DVD hunting was a refreshing experience. They introduced to me critically acclaimed Latin American films such as "Our Lady of Assassins," "Y Tu Mama Tambien" and "Central Station," forging my permanent interest in movies south of the American equatorial line.

Shared past

In the same way that we toasted our differences, we relished our similarities in the light of a shared colonial past. It was certainly more than the pleasant discovery that we all ate *chicharon* and *empanadas*, and that they had their own versions of the Barong Tagalog. Yes, more than these, it was the subtleties in unscripted conversations at 4 a.m., like when one of us uttered the word *delicadeza* and the rest nodded in a collective understanding. It was more of these silences between sentences that ultimately revealed an idealistic vision of the future of beleaguered Third World countries such as ours.

Perhaps this is what magical realism (which I believe is their continent's top export) is about—the fascinating realness of everyday, the undubbed quality of day-to-day scenes that bring about an unshakable solidarity among peoples separated by wide oceans.

(Email the author at: inca_orange@yahoo.com)

> Again and again, I am fooled by this demon of the flat screen, this cross-bred cinematic con act

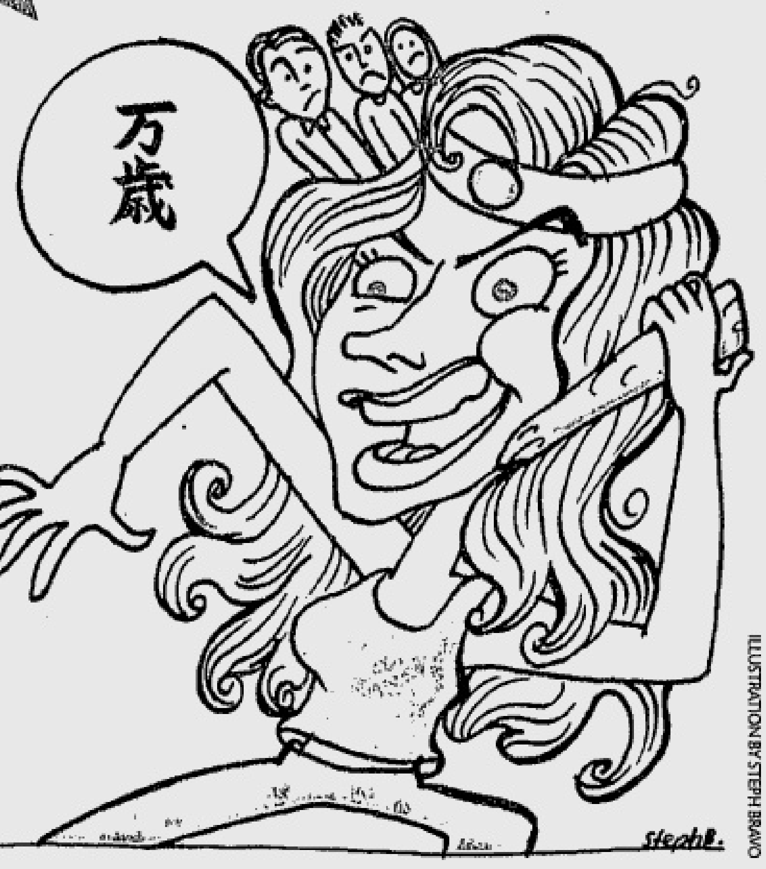


ILLUSTRATION BY STEPH BRAVO

Robinsons Department Store

Beyond Beauty

Cosmetics & Health & Beauty Fair

Aug. 16 to 31

up to 50% off

on selected items

Get a chance to ***WIN ₱50,000.00*** worth of
Robinsons Department Store Gift Certificates
or one of 51 David's Salon Make-Overs

MEET AND GREET
Ms. Alza Marquez of Pantene
Aug. 17, 3:00 - 3:30 PM, RDS Galleria
Free Autograph signing & Free Instant photos
(For a minimum purchase of P50 worth of P & G products).

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.0000 Series of 2003
See posters and flyers for details

FREE!!!FREE!!!
Sonic Comb Hair Analysis - Aug. 16,17,23 & 24, RDS Galleria
- Aug. 30 & 31, RDS Ermita
Skin Consultation - Aug.17-23, RDS Metro East / Imus
- Aug. 24-30, RDS Pampanga / Nova

MEET AND GREET
Mr. Jordan Herrera of Rexona
Aug. 29, 5:00 PM, RDS Galleria
LOTS OF ***FREE GIFTS*** *TO BE GIVEN AWAY!*

PONDS · PURE ESSENTIAL · Neutrogena · ALYSSA ASHLEY · CAROLINA HERRERA NEW YORK · DAVID'S SALON

LACTACYD • FOR ME • MAX FACTOR • SALLY HANSEN • FINESSE • CALA • BODY AND SOUL • EXTRADERM • JERGENS • COLGATE • NICHIDO • ZA • KISSA PAPAYA SOAP • PALMOLIVE • AIDO • GILLETTE • EVER BILENA • LOREAL • TICKLES • PH CARE • FREEMAN

www.rds.com.ph

Fashion everyday

Robinsons Galleria | Robinsons Place Manila, Novaliches, Imus, Sta. Rosa, Cebu, Bacolod, Iloilo | Robinsons Metro East | Robinsons Starmills Pampanga
Robinsons Town Mall Los Baños | Tutuban Center | Starmall Shaw | Metropolis Star Alabang | Waltermart Sta. Rosa, Gen. Trias | Nepo Mall Pampanga

'The Debut' of Pinoy Pride

From page H1

They want their son to go to medical school. He wants to become an artist. Their daughter is having her debut soon, and the whole movie takes place in the 24 hours leading up to it.

Every single person in this country, rich or poor, has relatives in the United States. "The Debut" is their story. What makes it different, though, is how it unfolds. Tackling issues common to all Filipinos and making them so easy to relate to, "The Debut" is a triumph for Filipino film.

"My Big Fat Greek Wedding," eat your heart out!

Having studied in the US, I got to see firsthand the different types of Pinoys there. I went to Stanford University, near San Francisco which, other than Los Angeles, has the largest Filipino population in America.

I knew a girl there who graduated from Philippine Science High School and who, with her faux American accent would say, "Sorry dude, I can't understand you coz' I never really learned how to speak Tag-Alog." With blond-dyed hair and facial piercings, she ran around with the white crowd, vowing never to come home again. It made me sad to see her around campus. It wasn't whom she associated with that got to me. In fact most of my friends were white or Latino, too. What saddened me was, like Ben, the confused main character of "The Debut," she thought where she came from was something to be ashamed of.

In contrast to this White Wannabe Woman, other Pinoys refused to make friends outside their little community. They were derogatorily called FOBs (Fresh Off the Boat). While I understood that this comfort zone made them feel less lonely, I always thought that living in an international community and not taking advantage of the learning that comes with that was a waste.

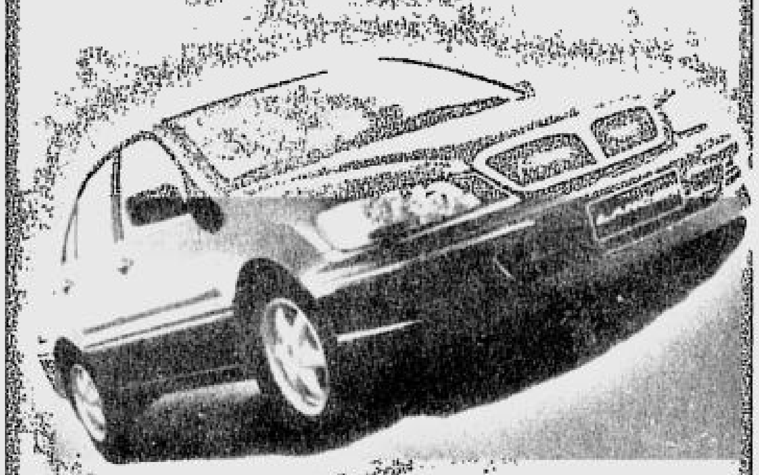
Every so often, I would trek down to Daly City to have Pinoy food and talk with the people there. Again and again the themes tackled in "The Debut" would come up. *"Alam mo iho, ang mga anak ko, walang kagalang-galang. Akala nila porke't* English *spokening sila, at kami ay hindi, hindi na kami kailangan respetuhin* (you know, son, my children don't respect me, just because they speak English and I don't)." Or, "*Mahirap din pala ang buhay dito. At least sa atin, kahit mahirap, masaya* (life here is hard, too; at least back home even if its hard, we're happy)."

For many in the US, the "American Dream" is still a dream. Having lived on both sides of the pond, I think I've figured some things out. I don't think the American Dream is about owning a SUV and living in a house with a white picket fence. Going to America and maximizing what it has to offer isn't about becoming American. In fact what America has to offer is "unity in diversity." You can be whatever you want to be.

Being Pinoy isn't all about putting up flags, either. Wherever you live, if you teach your kids the right values, they will retain the essence of their culture. My dream is for everyone to look at their brown skin in the mirror and say, "You know what? I'm Pinoy and damn proud to be so!"

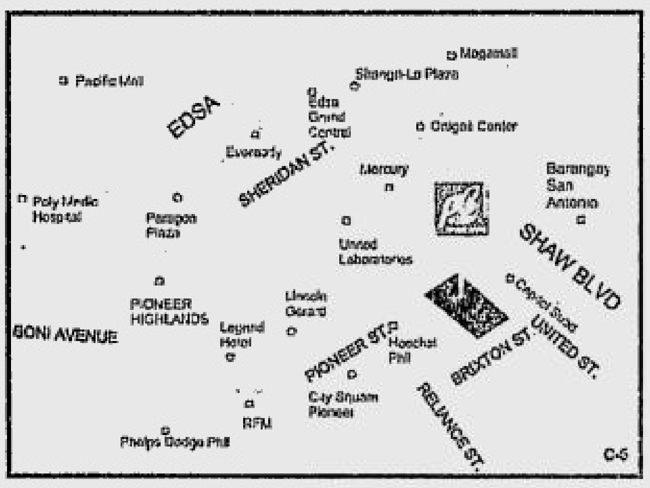
(For comments e-mail: swak_by_lex@yahoo.com)

PC
PIONEER CENTRE SUPERMART



Shop & Drive
An All New
Mitsubishi Lancer GLS
P500 Single Receipt Purchase = 1 Raffle Coupon

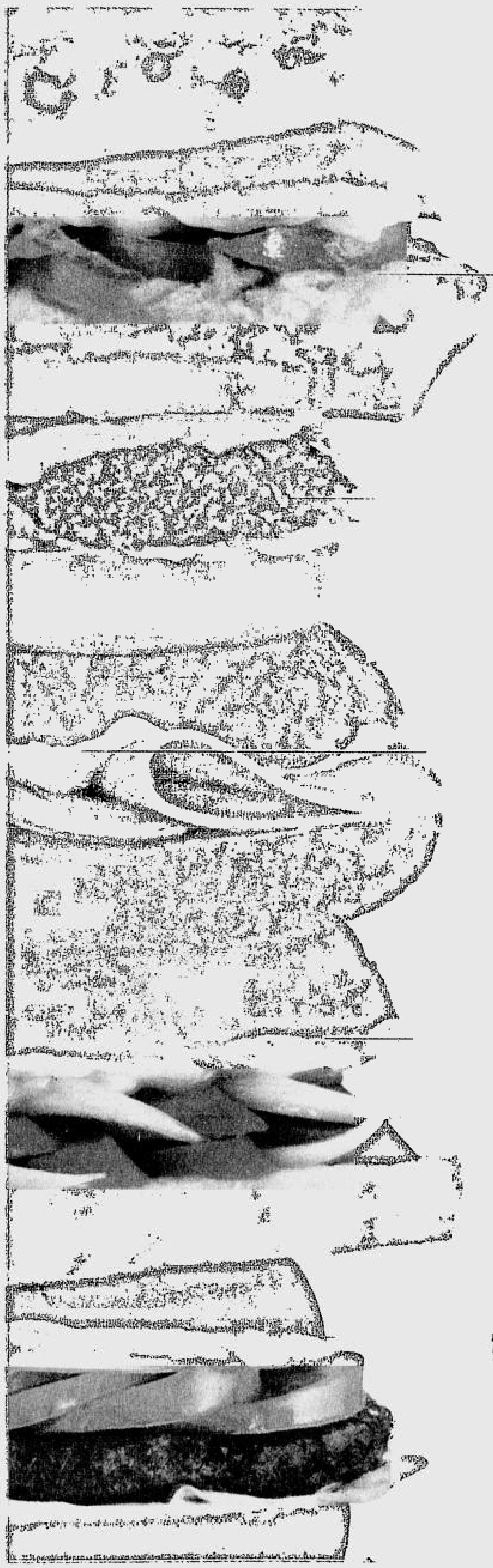
1st Prize = 2003 Mitsubishi Lancer GLS
2nd Prize = P20,000.00 worth of Pioneer Centre Gift Certificates
3rd Prize = P15,000.00 worth of Pioneer Centre Gift Certificates
Consolation Prizes = Pioneer Centre Gift Certificates



8006 PIONEER ST., COR., UNITED ST., COR. BRIXTON ST.,
BRGY. KAPITOLYO, PASIG CITY
TEL. NOS.: 637-7033; 634-7454, 637-7041

Drysdale
Nestlé Good Food, Good Life
ABBOTT
MeadJohnson Nutritionals
PUREFOODS
UNIVERSAL ROBINA CORPORATION
Del Monte
P&G
Unilever
BESTFOODS
New Zealand Milk
Johnson & Johnson
COLGATE-PALMOLIVE
CENTURY CANNING CORPORATION
Alagang Kimberly-Clark

See Posters for Complete Details!
Promo Period: July 08, 2003 to December 31, 2003
Per DTI - NCR Permit No. A2-235, Series of 2003.



DARI CREME Classic
Pinipiling ng mapiling ina

Dari Creme Squash Flower Omelet
INGREDIENTS:
3 tbsps DARI CREME CLASSIC
1 clove garlic, chopped
1/4 cup [illegible]
1 pc tomato, sliced
10 pcs squash flowers [illegible]
4 pcs eggs, beaten

PROCEDURE:
In a pan, melt DARI CREME [illegible]
Add squash flowers and season [illegible]

In the same pan, pour beaten eggs and cook [illegible]
Place the squash flower mixture over the half side of the egg. Fold to secure filling. Makes 2 servings.